

14TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1920

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

HAWAII
VOL. 19
KAUAI CO.

EO's 7 to 11; 16; 137 to 141.
(PART)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

813

SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 141

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY ×

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Niihau Island

NAME OF INSTITUTION ×

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 & 8 DAY OF January 1920.

John Pinao ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	31	31	Sakahashi Kahana	Head	R		M	Jpn	46	M	1897	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
			——— Lono E.	Wife			F	Ha	21	M	1898	al			No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			
			——— Kamaemaema	Daughter			F	Ha	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
			——— Mapu K.	Daughter			F	Ha	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
	32	32	Shintani Ichiro	Head	R		M	Jpn	37	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
			——— Kuniko	Wife			F	Jpn	24	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			——— Yukino	Daughter			F	Ha	5	S					No		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			——— Yasuo	Son			M	Ha	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
	33	33	Kaala Mele K.	Head	R		M	Ha	39	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
			——— Kalepa	Son			M	Ha	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
			——— Kaaihue Kamai	Son			M	Ha	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	No	
			——— Kapulani	Daughter			F	Ha	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
			——— Lilia K.	Daughter			F	Ha	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
			——— Kaulana	Daughter			F	Ha	10	S					Yes	No	No	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			
			——— Kiwaiula	Daughter			F	Ha	8	S					Yes			Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			
			——— Mele K. Jr.	Son			M	Ha	6	S					No			Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			
			——— Emma	Daughter			F	Ha	3 11/12	S								Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			———															Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	34	34	Nakookoki Kalani	Head	R		M	Ha	59	Wd						Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
	35	35	Kini Charles	Head	R		M	Ha	31	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
			——— Mele	Wife			F	Ha	29	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
			——— Emma K.	Daughter			F	Ha	5	S					No			Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			——— Kikiki K.	Daughter			F	Ha	2	S								Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	36	36	Kaauhelo Kalakaukii	Head	R		M	Ha	24	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
			Kealakaukii Olohe	Wife			F	Ha	24	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			
			——— Lei	Daughter			F	Ha	6	S					No			Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii			None		♥	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—3837]

SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 941

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY X

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Niihau Island

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920

John Kaiua ENUMERATOR

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home	Personal description	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue						Occupation			Number of farm schedule
										Person		Father		Mother					
										Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	
										19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	[illegible] Daniela	Son		M	Kan	1 7/12	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			26
37	39 [illegible] Priest	Head	R	M	Jpn	32	M	1906	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Servant	Private family	W	27
	[illegible]	Wife		F	Jpn	24	M	1906	al	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cook	Private family	W	
	[illegible] Takichi	Son		M	Jpn	3 5/12	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
38	38 [illegible] Tano	Head	R	M	Jpn	45	M	1917	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	[illegible]	Wife		F	Kan	42	M	Abt	al	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			3
	[illegible] Kaaloa	Daughter		F	Kan	17	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		No	None			3
	[illegible] Alice	Daughter		F	Kan	14	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		No	None			3
	[illegible] Mahoe Jr.	Son		M	Kan	12	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		No	None			34
	[illegible] Kalei Jr.	Daughter		F	Kan	10	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		No	None			35
	[illegible] Mele	Daughter		F	Kan	8	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			3
	[illegible] Mahoekai	Daughter		F	Kan	6	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
	[illegible] Samuel K.	Son		M	Kan	2 8/12	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
	[illegible] Lilia	Daughter		F	Kan	1 2/12	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			3
36	36 [illegible] Kaiua	Head	R	M	Kan	34	Wd			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			40
39	40 Ramsay John	Head	R	M	Sco	58	S	1886	Na 1902	Scotland	Eng & Gaelic	Scotland	English	Scotland	Gaelic	Yes	Overseer	Stock Farm	W	41
										How ends the enumeration of Niihau Island E.D. 941										42
																				43
																				44
																				45
																				46
																				47
																				48
																				49
																				50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—992]

SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY X

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan. 1920. John T. Sengot ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage, worker working on own account.	Farm or not on farm.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
9	12	Clinton, Charles	Head	R	M	W	Ot	40	M						yes	yes	Hawaii	English	Denmark	Danish	Hawaii	English	yes	Overseer	Sugar Plant.	W	1
		" Ida	Wife		F	W	OC	35	M	1885	Na	1885			yes	yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	yes	Cook			2
		" Stanley	Son		M	W	Ot	9	S						No		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			3
10	13	Hundorf, Carl J.	Head	R	M	W	OC	55	M	1891	Na	1905			yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Engineer	Sugar Mill	W	4
		" Annie	Wife		F	W	OC	51	M	1896	Na	1916			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			5
		" Margaret	Daughter		F	W	OC	18	S						yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Norway	Norwegian	England	English	yes	None			6
		" Nils	Son		M	W	OC	11	S						No	No	No	Hawaii	Norway	Norwegian	England	English	yes	None			7
11	14	Donaldson, Robt. L.	Head	R	M	W	OC	36	M						yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Manufacturer	Sugar Plant.	W	8
		" Mary	Daughter		F	W	Ot	6	S						yes		Hawaii		Ohio		Hawaii		yes	None			9
12	15	Garcia, Joe	Head	R	M	W	Pt	37	M	1912	Al				yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Salesman	Sugar Plant.	W	10
		" Alvenina	Wife		F	W	Pt	25	M	1918	Al				yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			11
		" Manuel	Son		M	W	Pt	13	S						yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes	None			12
		" John	Son		M	W	Pt	11	S						yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes	None			13
		" Joe Jr	Son		M	W	Pt	9	S						yes			Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes	None			14
		" Rosa	Daughter		F	W	Pt	8	S						yes			Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes	None			15
		" Beatrice	Daughter		F	W	Pt	5	S						No			Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes	None			16
13	16	Cassiano, Jacintho	Head	R	M	W	Pt	45	M	1904	Na	1894				No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Engineer	Sugar Mill	W	17
		" Angelina	Wife		F	W	Pt	42	M	1911	Na	1898				yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			18
		" Mariano	Brother		M	W	Pt	28	S						No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			19
		" Manuel	Son		M	W	Pt	19	S						No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Salesman	Sugar Mill	W	20
		" Gabriel	Son		M	W	Pt	17	S						No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Salesman	Sugar Mill	W	21
		" John	Son		M	W	Pt	15	S						No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			22
		" Joe	Son		M	W	Pt	12	S						No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			23
		" Joe Jr	Son		M	W	Pt	9	S						No			Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			24
		" [illegible]	Son		M	W	Pt	7	S						No			Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			25

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—388]

SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ISLAND Kauai

DISTRICT Koloa

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan. 1920

John T. Shigot ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at the time of January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship. Year of naturalization, if naturalized.	If naturalized, whether naturalized before 1920.	If alien, year of immigration to the United States.	Education. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Trade, profession or occupation specified.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Alfredo	Son			M	Pt	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				26
			Elsie	Daughter			F	Pt	4/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				27
			William	Son			M	Pt	1/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				28
14	17		Calisto Nunis	Head	R		M	Pt	46	M	1884	Na	1919		yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Plow				29
			Joseph	Son			M	Pt	25	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Truck	Plantation			30
			Charles	Son			M	Pt	24	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n			31
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Pt	22	S					Yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				32
			William	Son			M	Pt	14	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				33
			Alfredo	Son			M	Pt	11	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				34
15	18		Garcia Francisco	Head	R		M	Pt	67	Wd	1888	Al				No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n			35
			Emilia	Daughter			F	Pt	23	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				36
16	19		Garcia John	Head	R		M	Pt	21	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n			37
			Georgina	Wife			F	Pt	26	M					No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				38
			Daniel	Son			M	Pt	7	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None				39
			Ernest	Son			M	Pt	5	S					yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None				40
			Mary	Daughter			F	Pt	4	S					No		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None				41
			Hazel	Daughter			F	Pt	2/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None				42
			Willie	Son			M	Pt	2/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				43
17	20		Carvalho Joe Sousa	Head	Rn		M	Pt	46	M	1911	Al				No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		44
			Catherine	Wife			F	Pt	41	M	1911	Al				yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				45
			Manuel	Son			M	Pt	21	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Clerk	Store	W		46
			Antone	Son			M	Pt	18	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		47
			Joe	Son			M	Pt	16	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		48
			Maria	Daughter			F	Pt	13	S					No	No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None				49
			John	Son			M	Pt	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF June 1920.

John A. Duyot ENUMERATOR.

SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Lihue

	NAME	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	OCCUPATION	
							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.
							19	20	21	22	23	24	26	27
1	Carvalho, Dorcas	Daughter		F W 4			Hawaii	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese		None	
2	Costa, Marcelina	Head	R	F W 48	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	None	
3	—, Antone	Son		M W 25			Hawaii	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	Rancher	Ranch
4	—, Magdalena	Daughter		F W 23			Hawaii	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	None	
5	Ehrlich, Otto	Head	R	M W 31	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Blacksmith	Sugar Mill
6	Omae, Shoji	Servant		M J 43			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Servant	Private family
7	—, Shoji	Servant		M J 45			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Servant	Private family
8	Kaschner, William	Head	R	M W 42	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Engineer	Sugar Mill
9	—, Helene	Wife		F W 36			Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	None	
10	—, Henry	Son		M W 14			Hawaii	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	None	
11	—, Harold	Son		M W 11	Yes	Yes	Germany	English	Germany	German	Germany	German	None	
12	—, Margaret	Daughter		F W 9			Hawaii	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	None	
13	Kelly, Timothy	Head	R	M W 44			Illinois		Canada	English	Canada	English	Teacher	School
14	Ball, Edna M.	Lodger		F W 25			California		Pennsylvania		Illinois		Teacher	School
15	Carr, Helen C.	Lodger		F W 27			Indiana		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Teacher	School
16	Braithwaite, Winnifred	Head	R	F W 52	D		Br. West Indies	English	Br. West Indies	English	Br. West Indies	English	Teacher	School
17	Forbes, Louise	Niece		F W 28			Massachusetts		England	English	New York		Teacher	School
18	Blackfield, Theodore	Head	R	M W 42	M		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Overseer	Sugar Plant
19	—, Emma	Wife		F CH 34	M		Hawaii		Denmark	Danish	Hawaii		None	
20	—, Theodore	Son		M CH 9			Hawaii		Norway	English	Hawaii		None	
21	Refoyo, Manuel F.	Head	R	M W 44	M		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Overseer	Sugar Plant
22	—, Maria	Wife		F W 38	M		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None	
23	—, Mary	Daughter		F W 17			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None	
24	—, Celeste	Daughter		F W 15			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None	
25	—, Mary	Daughter		F W 12			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—988]

SHEET NO. 3 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY X

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Honomaylu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 & 5 DAY OF ..... 1920.

John F Lingot ENUMERATOR.

4075, 299

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Year of immigration to the United States.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as Foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
	Rosalina	Daughter			2			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
25	Carvalho Manuel	Head			35	M		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Belebenia	Wife			37	M		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Manuel Jr	Son			12	S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			None			
	Ida	Daughter			10	S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			None			
	Annie	Daughter			4	S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			None			
	Agnes	Son			2	S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			None			
29	Kubota Shinichi	Head			51	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
29	Higaki Ichi	Head			32	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
	Ichi	Wife			31	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
	Masaichi	Son			2	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
27	Nishizawa Tokuzo	Head			44	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
29	Yamaguchi Jiro	Head			43	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
	Rita	Wife			35	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Kazue	Daughter			15	S		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Toshikazu	Son			13	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Yoshiyuki	Son			11	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Mamiya	Son			8	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Suezo	Son			6	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Kazuyuki	Son			4	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Pedro Nama	Lodger			29	S		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
25	Shimoto Kintaro	Head			55	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
29	Sumida Masaki	Head			20	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	246
	Yumi	Mother			41	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Kiyoshi	Brother			16	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

TERRITORY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[H1–562]

4

SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village
[Insert proper name and, when correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF Jan. 1920.

John T. Mugot. ENUMERATOR.

4700

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Father's place of birth.	Father's mother tongue.	Mother's place of birth.	Mother's mother tongue.				
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
			Tadao	Brother		M	Jap	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			1
			Yoneichi	Brother		M	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			2
			Chiyoko	Sister		F	Jap	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			3
			Mathue	Sister		F	Jap	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			4
			Mitsuko	Sister		F	Jap	5	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			5
			Shigeo	Sister		F	Jap	3 11/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			6
			Yuriko	Sister		F	Jap	1 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			7
34	35		Kurata Yuichi	Head	1	M	Jap	28	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	8 015
			Kame	Wife		F	Jap	22	M	X	Al			yes	yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			9
			Kuheichi	Son		M	Jap	3 5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			10
			Hisaye	Daughter		F	Jap	1 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			11
31	36		Fujimoto Matsuke	Head	1	M	Jap	60	M	1905	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	12 015
			Hana	Wife		F	Jap	50	M	1905	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			13
			Yuichi	Son		M	Jap	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			14
			Katsume	Son		M	Jap	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			15
32	37		Nakamoto Kuzo	Head	2	M	Jap	36	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	16 015
			Shina	Wife		F	Jap	30	M	1907	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	17 015
			Koichi	Son		M	Jap	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			18
			Kiyoto	Son		M	Jap	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			19
			Yoshiko	Daughter		F	Jap	5	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			20
			Hisae	Daughter		F	Jap	3 2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			21
33	38		Tanaka Tozaemon	Head	1	M	Jap	58	S	1896	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	22 015
	39		Hamamoto Yoshi	Head	2	M	Jap	19	S	1913	Al			no	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	23 015
			Riichi	Mother		F	Jap	49	Wid	1917	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	24 015
			Kameichi	Brother		M	Jap	16	S	1917	Al			no	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	25 015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

P—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(E1—522)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY —

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF Jan. 1920.

John J. Young ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	SEX	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE							OCCUPATION			
							PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER						
							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Number able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
19	33	Shintani Hensuke	Head	M	M 36	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		26
		Jane	Wife	F	M 32	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		27
		Masaye	Daughter	F	S 16	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				28
		Tagumbuo	Son	M	S 9	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				29
		Shinichi	Son	M	S 6	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				30
20	34	Nishioka Katsu	Head	M	M 56	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		31
		Kame	Wife	F	M 56	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				32
		Shintaro	Son	M	M 36	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		33
		Tuka	Daughter-in-law	F	M 33	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		34
		Yoshiichi	Grandson	M	S 13	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				35
		Makato	Grandson	M	S 9	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				36
		Mamoru	Grandson	M	S 5	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				37
21	35	Shimizu Tokuichi	Head	M	M 48	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		38
		Haka	Wife	F	M 41	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		39
		Chie	Daughter	F	S 21	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		40
		Kimiyo	Daughter	F	S 12	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				41
		Izumi	Daughter	F	S 11	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				42
		Yuki	Daughter	F	S 8	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				43
22	36	Motoyoshi Yukimatsu	Head	M	M 35	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		44
		Chiyo	Wife	F	M 24	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		45
23	37	Shinzo Matsuo	Head	M	M 52	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		46
		Kiichi	Wife	F	M 52	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		47
		Hamae	Daughter	F	S 19	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		48
		Shizuko	Daughter	F	S 17	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		49
		Toshio	Son	M	S 12	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				50

COUNTY Hawaii
CITY OR TOWN
DISTRICT Hilo

9-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

5 [E1—582]

SHEET NO. 5 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

[Insert proper name and, then, certain designations of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF June, 1920.

4150 p. 9

John J. Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.
							Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	Place of birth. / Mother tongue.
1	Hanamoto, Kichitaro	Head	M	53	1900 Al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
2	Fujimoto, Jutaro	Head	M	50	1900 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
3	——, Yoo	Wife	F	41	1900 Al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
4	——, Eugi	Son	M	17	1918 Al	No No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
5	——, Hisashi	Son	M	13		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
6	——, Yoshisue	Son	M	10		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
7	——, Yasue	Daughter	F	8		Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
8	——, Fadami	Daughter	F	6			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
9	Yamamiya, Tokuichi	Head	M	77	1900 Al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
10	Kinoshita, Seitaro	Head	M	30	1900 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
11	——, Hanaye	Wife	F	23	1917 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
12	——, Kiyoko	Daughter	F	2			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
13	Morimoto, Tokujiro	Head	M	46	1896 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
14	——, Shigeru	Son	M	20		No Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
15	——, Kikuno	Daughter	F	20		No Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
16	——, Masayo	Son	M	16		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
17	——, Tsuneko	Daughter	F	13		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
18	——, Yoshikazu	Son	M	7		Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
19	——, Hazime	Grandson	M	2			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii
20	Kawaguchi, Yoliga	Head	M	60	1895 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
21	——, Shige	Wife	F	45	1898 Al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
22	——, Yoshito	Son	M	16		No Yes Yes	Hawaii Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
23	——, Kazue	Son	M	7		Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
24	Nakao, Kenichi	Head	M	32	1904 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
25	——, Shige	Wife	F	30	1910 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese

	PLACE OF ABODE	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	Number of farm schedule	Speaks English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
1					No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
2					No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
3					No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
4					No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
5					Yes	None			
6					Yes	None			
7						None			
8						None			
9					No	None			
10					No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
11					No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
12					No	None			
13					No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
14					Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
15					Yes	None			
16					Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
17					Yes	None			
18					Yes	None			
19						None			
20					No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
21					No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
22					Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
23						None			
24					No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
25					No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

B—447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—682]

SHEET NO. 5 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 and 6 DAY OF June 1920.

ENUMERATOR John T. Leyat

4175

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
142 142	Tanaka, Tomokichi	Head	M	M Jap 56 M	1891 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	260
143 143	Kiyoshi	Head	M	M Jap 45 S	1895 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	270
	Chin Soo	Head	M	M Kor 46 Wid	1900 al	Yes No	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	280
	Tamura Takeo	Head	M	M Jap 51 S		No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	290
	Tyoda Shichitaro	Head	M	M Jap 46 M	1900 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Barber	Shop	Own	300
	Kotaro	Wife	F	M Jap 27 M	1910 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			310
	Katsue	Daughter	F	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			320
	Fujisato Jogoshu	Head	M	M Jap 46 M	1905 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	330
	Tatsu	Wife	F	M Jap 41 M	1914 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			340
	Fuji	Daughter	F	S		No yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	350
	Tatsu	Daughter	F	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			360
	Kazu	Son	M	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			370
	Miki	Daughter	F	S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			380
	Tatsuko	Daughter	F	S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			390
	Hideshi	Son	M	S		No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			400
	Miyoko	Daughter	F	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			410
58 58	Yamada Riyo	Head	M	M Jap 33 M	1905 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	420
	Tatsu	Wife	F	M Jap 30 M	1908 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			430
	Fujie	Daughter	F	S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			440
	Yoshiko	Daughter	F	S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			450
	Matsumura Kenji	Head	M	M Jap 48 M	1908 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	460
	Shige	Wife	F	M Jap 48 M	1910 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			470
	Shigeko	Daughter	F	S		No yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Cook	Private Family	W	480
	Yoshi	Son	M	S		No yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	490
	Ichigi	Son	M	S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			500

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

9-247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—802]

6

SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920

John T. Vaz of ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmhouse, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
																		19	20	21	22	23	24		26	27	28	29
				Sueko	Daughter			F	Jpn	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			1
	49	60		Kusaka Kumitaro	Head	R		M	Jpn	50	M	1905	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	2
				Yuzi	Wife			F	Jpn	46	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			3
				Chitoku	Daughter			F	Jpn	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			4
				Momoe	Daughter			F	Jpn	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			5
				Sacho	Daughter			F	Jpn	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			6
				Matsuo	Son			M	Jpn	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			7
				Natsuko	Daughter			F	Jpn	5m	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			8
	50	61		Amihara Sanda	Head	R		M	Jpn	44	M	1900	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	9 246
				Mine	Wife			F	Jpn	41	M	1902	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			10
				Kikuyo	Daughter			F	Jpn	17	S				No	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	11 015
				Abigail	Daughter			F	Jpn	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			12
				Mitsuko	Daughter			F	Jpn	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			13
				Yoshiko	Daughter			F	Jpn	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			14
				Shigeru	Son			M	Jpn	1m	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			15
	51	62		Wakimoto Otaro	Head	R		M	Jpn	53	M	1902	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	16 246
				Yutaka	Son			M	Jpn	18	S				No	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	17 246
	52	63		Tsuruoka Kiyotaro	Head	R		M	Jpn	44	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	18 015
				Yukiyo	Wife			F	Jpn	39	M	1907	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			19
				Hisako	Daughter			F	Jpn	11	1				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			20
				Takashi	Son			M	Jpn	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			21
				Misao	Daughter			F	Jpn	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			22
				Chiyoji	Son			M	Jpn	5m	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			23
	52	64		Yabuki Kenji	Head	R		M	Jpn	54	M	1899	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Mill	W	24 148
				Yoshiyo	Son			M	Jpn	23	S	1916	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	25 246

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Koloa

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 and 7 DAY OF January 1920.

John T. Veyot. ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4225 : 1

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue: Person	Nativity and mother tongue: Father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex; Age; Age at last birthday	Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919; Can read; Can write	Place of birth; Mother tongue	Place of birth; Mother tongue	Place of birth; Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, public farm, etc.
1	2	6	7 8	9 10	14 15 16	19 20	21 22	23 24	25	26	27
53	Nakamoto Reikichi	Head	M 30 M	1911 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill
	Taka	Wife	F 23 M	1911 al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Home	
	Hajime	Son	M 6/12 S		yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese		Home	
	Hanako	Daughter	F 3/12 S			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese		Home	
54	Yoshikawa Jintaro	Head 2nd R	M 38 M	1908 al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant
55	Hirosumi Kamekura	Head 2nd R	M 49 M	1910 al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant
56	Inoue Kakuteio	Head 2nd R	M 47 Wid	1913 al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant
54	Tokuhara Tokuta	Head 1 R	M 46 M	1906 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Blacksmith	Plantation
	Hama	Wife	F 42 M	1906 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Washwoman	Private Family
58	Kinshita Kentaro	Head 2nd R	M 55 Wid	1908 al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant
59	Shin Kunghion	Head 2nd R	M 40 Wid	1909 al	No No	Korea Korean	Korea Korean	Korea Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant
55	Kamegawa Keigo	Head 1 R	M 52 M	1908 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill
	Tame	Wife	F 47 M	1908 al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill
	Kiyotomo	Son	M 27 S		yes yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill
	Tokuichi	Son	M 15 S		yes yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill
	Migiko	Daughter	F 12 S		yes yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	Home	
	Sakiyo	Son	M 10 S		yes yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	Home	
	Chieko	Daughter	F 8 S		yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	Home	
73	Kato Kisaku	Head 2nd R	M 51 M	1903 al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Retired Merchant	Hotel and Store
	Tome	Wife	F 55 M	1895 al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	None	
56	Ishida Fukugiro	Head 1 R	M 55 M	1906 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Cook	Boarding House
	Umeki	Niece	M 18 S		No yes yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	Salesman	Store
	Kitaguchi	Brother	M 57 S	1906 al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant
57	Iwamoto Munigoli	Head 1 R	M 41 M	1908 al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill
	Otake	Wife	F 26 M	1910 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Koloa

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 7 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920

John J. Voigt ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.	
	Kaloya	Son	M	M Jap 8 S		yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	yes	None	
	Tamiko	Daughter	F	M Jap 5 S		yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese		None	
76	Tamimura Ginosuke	Head	M	M Jap 51 W	1895 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill (W)
77	Nagasumi Katsusaburo	Head	M	M Jap 58 M	1892 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant (W)
58 78	Nishida Kintaro	Head	M	M Jap 40 M	1900 al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant (W)
79	Lee Quiseko	Head	M	M Kor 34 S	1910 al	No yes	Korea Korean	Korea Korean	Korea Korean	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant (W)
80	Flores, Juliana	Head	M	M Por 34 M		No No	Philipines	Philipines	Philipines	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant (W)
59 81	Calunga, Deonisio	Head	M	M Por 20 S		No yes yes	Philipines	Philipines	Philipines	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant (W)
82	Ahe	Head	M	M Ha 60 M		yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant (W)
83	Ah Soon	Head	M	M Chi 72 Wid	1899 al	No No	China Chinese	China Chinese	China Chinese	no	Carpenter	Hawaii (W)
84	Ah Sook, Amber	Head	M	M Chi 69 M	1874 al	No No	China Chinese	China Chinese	China Chinese	no	None	
	Malia	Wife	F	M Ha 58 M	X al	No No	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	yes	None	
	Kin	Son	M	M Ha 8 S		yes	Hawaii	China Chinese	Hawaii	yes	None	
	Ahina, Sam	Nephew	M	M Ha 14 S		No No No	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant (W)
60 85	Iyomi Kintaro	Head	M	M Jap 40 M	1913 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill (W)
	Tsuta	Wife	F	M Jap 27 M	1913 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill (W)
86	Nagasuma Komoshi	Head	M	M Jap 58 Wid	1896 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant (W)
	Kikuchi	Son	M	M Jap 23 S		yes yes	Hawaii Japan	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	yes	Carpenter	House (W)
	Sai	Daughter-in-law	F	M Jap 22 M	1918 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	no	None	
	Takeo	Grandson	M	M Jap 2/12 S		yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Japan Japanese		None	
	Sugisaka, Tokugiro	Lodger	M	M Jap 42 S	1906 al	No No	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant (W)
61 87	Fujimura, Tsunesaki	Head	M	M Jap 32 M	1909 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant (W)
	Fuji	Wife	F	M Jap 33 M	1909 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	no	None	
	Isaki	Daughter	F	M Jap 7 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii Japan	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	yes	None	
	Misako	Daughter	F	M Jap 7 S		yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Koloa

P-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [E1—688]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 7

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village (Insert proper name and, when correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4275

NAME OF INSTITUTION (If inmates of institutions, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. John T. Sugiyot ENUMERATOR 1/14

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Number or farm schedule.
1 2 3	6	7 8	9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16 17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fusako	Daughter	F S 7		yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			26
	Isao	Son	M S 3 9/12				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			27
	Sapeko	Daughter	F S 1 2/12				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			28
88	Iwamoto, Syozo	Head	M M 35	Jpn Jpn	yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			29
	Sakino	Daughter	F S 16		No yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	30
	Shigeo	Daughter	F S 14		yes yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			31
	Minoru	Son	M S 12		yes yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			32
	Isamo	Son	M S 10		yes yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			33
	Tadashi	Son	M S 8		yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			34
	Kaneko	Daughter	F S 6		yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			35
	Hanako	Daughter	F S 1 8/12				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			36
89	Maimoku, Tanaka	Head	M M 39	M Jpn al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	37
	Kame	Wife	F M 39	M Jpn al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	38
	Kiyoko	Daughter	F S 15		No yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			39
	Yutaka	Son	M S 10		yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			40
	Kiyomi	Daughter	F S 7		yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			41
	Yoshiko	Daughter	F S 3 2/12				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			42
90	Hiroki, Yoogi	dead	M M 53	M Jpn al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	43
92	Tajima, Tenjiro	Head	M M 46	M Jpn al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	44
	Hatsuye	Wife	F M 27	M Jpn al		yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	45
	Yukiko	Daughter	F S 8		yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii	Japanese	No	None			46
93	Tada, Kiyomon	Head	M M 56	M Jpn al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	47
	Yu	Wife	F M 50	M Jpn al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	48
93	Kuba, Yukina	Head	M M 42	M Jpn al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	49
94	Kim, Young Soo	Head	M M 51	M Kor al		yes yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Koloa

S-447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[E1—5000]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

8

SHEET NO. 8 A

POPULATION—HAWAII

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 7

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920

John T. Yagi ENUMERATOR

4300
123

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
							10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
6495	Morita, Tonjaku	Head	R	M Jpn 39 M	Jpn al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
	" Tuka	Wife		F " 38 M	Jpn al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
	" Isami	Son		M Hwn 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Pupil		
	" Sumi	Son		M " 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Pupil		
	" Hanami	Daughter		F " 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	" Masatoshi	Son		M " 9 S		Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	" Kayoko	Daughter		F " 7 S		Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	" Toshiaki	Son		M " 6 S		No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	" Misao	Son		M " 5 S		No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	" Yoshio	Son		M " 1 11/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
6596	Shida Tokuichi	Head	R	M Jpn 45 M	1898 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
	" Mitsu	Wife		F " 36 M	1911 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
	" Hajime	Son		M " 6 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	" Shizue	Daughter		F " 2 11/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	" Yoshiko	Daughter		F " 1 5/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Pupil		
6692	Shigehisa Matsuyama	Head	R	M Jpn 42 M	1897 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	" Hisa	Wife		F " 34 M	1911 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	" Matsuko	Daughter		F Hwn 2 11/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
6795	Ito Hisakuro	Head	R	M Jpn 48 M	1907 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	Ishida Kuzo	Head	R	M " 50 M	1907 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	Hisakura Tanteru	Head	R	M " 52 Wid	1908 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	Shimishi Nagaichi	Head	R	M " 34 M	1907 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	Kuroda Tokuji	Head	R	M " 29 M	1907 al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
	" Kiyo	Wife		F " 28 M	1915 al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Servant	Private Family	W
	" Kiyako	Daughter		F Hwn 1 11/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		

| | | | | | | |

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Koloa

B-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—582]

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumeration District No 7

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Hanamaulu [illegible] Village

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8 & 9 day of January 1920.

John S. Vaught. Enumerator

4325

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: relation of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization, if foreign born	If naturalized, whether by father's naturalization	If alien, whether citizen by declaration	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account	Number, or letter and number on map
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
71			Nakahungafuga	Head	R		M	J	21	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Chauffeur	Auto	Own	
72			Kawaiu Kalukua H.	Head	R		M	Pt	54	Widowed					No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
			John H.	Son			M	Pt	26	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	
			Lizzie H.	Daughter			F	Pt	21	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Servant	Private family	W	
			Lulu H.	Daughter			F	Pt	19	S					No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
			Joe H.	Son			M	Pt	13	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
73	105		Pacheco Manuel H.	Head	R		M	Pt	57	M	1884 al				No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	
			Maria H.	Wife			F	Pt	48	M	1879 al				yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
			Mamie H.	Daughter			F	Pt	16	S					No	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
			Ruth H.	Daughter			F	Pt	12	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
			John H.	Son			M	Pt	11	S					yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
			Joe H.	Son			M	Pt	8	S					yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
			Albert H.	Son			M	Pt	5	S					yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
74			Pereira Manuel	Head	R		M	Pt	48	M	1879 al				yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Maria	Wife			F	Pt	36	M	X al				yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
			Manuel	Son			M	Pt	17	S					No	No	No	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Maria	Daughter			F	Pt	16	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes	None			
			Joe	Son			M	Pt	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes	None			
			Rosa	Daughter			F	Pt	7	S					yes			Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			None			
			Antone	Son			M	Pt	4	S								Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			None			
			Theresa	Daughter			F	Pt	2	S								Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			None			
			Amellia	Daughter			F	Pt	1	S								Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			None			
			Antone	Brother-in-law			M	Pt	25	S					No	No		Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			

CITY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

B—247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—562]

SHEET NO. 9 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920.

John D. Ishyat. ENUMERATOR.

4319
119

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation	
				Sex; Color; Age; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Naturalized; Alien; Year of immigration	Attended school; Cannot read; Cannot write; Years in U.S.	Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work
75	Encabo, John	Head	R	M Pt 24 M		No No	Hawaii; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese	Rancher	Ranch
	Emilia	wife		F Pt 24 M		No No	Hawaii; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese	None	
	Joe	Son		M Pt 1 S			Hawaii; Hawaii; Hawaii	None	
76	Renota, Louis	Head	R	M Ge 43 M	1884 al	No No	Germany; German; German; Germany; German	Laborer	Sugar Plant
	Margaret	Wife		F Ge 43 M	1884 al	No No	Germany; German; German; Germany; German		
	August	Son		M Ge 15 S		yes yes	Hawaii; German; German; Germany; German	Laborer	Sugar Plant
	Katherine	Son		M Ge 25 S		yes yes	Hawaii; German; German; Germany; German	Laborer	Sugar Plant
	Otto	Son		M Ge 20 M		No yes yes	Hawaii; German; German; Germany; German	Laborer	Sugar Plant
	Angeline	Daughter-in-law		F Ha 17 M		No yes yes	Hawaii; Portuguese; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese	None	
	Irene	Granddaughter		F Ha 1 S			Hawaii; Hawaii; Hawaii	None	
77	Kaerstens, William	Head	R	M Ge 44 M	1904 na	No No	Germany; German; German; Germany; German	Farmer	Own Farm
	Sophie	Wife		F Ge 26 M		yes yes	Hawaii; German; German; Germany; German		
	Margaret	Daughter		F Ge 10 S			Hawaii; German; German; Germany; German		
	David	Son		M Ge 7 S		No	Hawaii; German; German; Germany; German		
	Willie	Son		M Ge 4 S		yes	Hawaii; German; German; Germany; German		
	Sophie	Daughter		F Ge 2 S			Hawaii; German; German; Germany; German		
78	Gonsalves, Manuel	Head	R	M Pt 31 M	1904 al	No No	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant
	Lara	Wife		F Pt 27 M		No No	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portuguese		
	Lupe	Son		M Pt 7 S		yes	Hawaii; Portuguese; Hawaii; Portuguese; Portuguese		
	Rafael	Son		M Pt 6 S		No	Hawaii; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Hawaii	None	
	Frank	Son		M Pt 2 S			Hawaii; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Hawaii	None	
	Rita	Daughter		F Pt 12 S			Hawaii; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Hawaii		
79	Pereira, Joe Jr.	Head	R	M Pt 30 M		yes yes	Hawaii; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portuguese	Farmer	Own Land
	Philomena	Wife		F Pt 22 M		yes yes	Hawaii; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portuguese		
	Ernest	Son		M Pt 4 S		yes	Hawaii; Hawaii; Portuguese	None	

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Lihue

9-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—668)

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumeration District No. 4374

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Hanamaulu Village

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of January, 1920

Enumerator

Place of abode: Number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children who were born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out	If not naturalized, whether alien or citizen	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	George	Son			M	Pt	5	S							No			Hawaii										26
	Joseph	Son			M	Pt	4	S										Hawaii										27
82	Pereira Ida	Head	R		M	Pt	47	M	1883	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Housework					28
	Jacintha	Wife			F	Pt	37	M	1883	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese							29
	Tabitos Pintos Jr	Nephew			M	Pt	16	S					No	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Sugar Plant				30
	Tina Pinto	Niece			F	Pt	10	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese							31
83	Lufoso Joe Jr	Head	R		M	Pt	36	M						yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Sugar Plant				32
	Indiana	Wife			F	Pt	36	M						yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese							33
	Willie	Son			M	Pt	13	S					yes	yes	Hawaii												34
	Manuel	Son			M	Pt	11	S					yes	yes	Hawaii												35
	Joseph	Son			M	Pt	9	S					yes		Hawaii												36
	John	Son			M	Pt	7	S					yes		Hawaii												37
	Grace	Daughter			F	Pt	5	S					No		Hawaii												38
	Daisy	Daughter			F	Pt	2	S							Hawaii												39
84	Lucas Joe	Head	R		M	Pt	19	S	1911	al			yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			40
85	Gonsalves Joe	Head	R		M	Pt	56	M	1894	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			41
	Maria	Wife			F	Pt	53	M	1894	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese							42
	Antone	Son			M	Pt	22	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Sugar Plant				43
	Lucia	Daughter			F	Pt	15	S					No	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese							44
86	Carvalho Alfred	Head	R		M	Pt	22	M						yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Sugar Plant				45
	Maria	Wife			F	Pt	19	M					No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese							46
87	Gustano Manuel	Head	R		M	Pt	63	M	1911	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			47
	Theodore	Wife			F	Pt	61	M	1911	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese							48
	Rodrigues Carrie	Daughter			F	Pt	25	M	1911	No	1913		No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Housework					49
	Manuel	Son-in-law			M	Pt	27	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			50

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Koloa

D-445

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—888)

10

SHEET NO. 10 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Kauai

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	HOME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Persons		Fathers		Mothers		OCCUPATION			
																	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Daniel Henderson	Head			M	Mu	5	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal					
			Ida Henderson	Wife			F	Mu	35	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal					
			Mary Henderson	Dau			F	Mu	3	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal					
			Dorothy Henderson	Dau			F	Mu	1	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal					
			Carrie J Henderson	Sister			F	Mu	32	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal					
96	112		Teresa Rodrigues	Head	R		M	Mu	23	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Farm	Laborer	
			Maria Rodrigues	Wife			F	Mu	17	M	1911	No	1918	No	No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes			
97	113		Jesus Figueiredo	Head	R		M	Mu	57	M	1902	No	1902		yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Farm	Laborer	
98	114		Leonardo Jose Fernandes	Head	R		M	Mu	48	M	1908	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Farm	Laborer	
			Teresa Fernandes	Wife			F	Mu	46	M	1908	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No			
			Antone Fernandes	Son			M	Mu	16	S	1908	Al			No	No	No	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Farm	Laborer
			John Fernandes	Son			M	Mu	8	S					yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		
99	115		Bento Francisco	Head	R		M	Mu	44	M	1916	Al				No	No	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Farm	Laborer
			Rosa R Francisco	Wife			F	Mu	47	M	1918	Al				yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No		
			Marina R Francisco	Son			M	Mu	18	S					No	No	No	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant
			Manuel R Francisco	Son			M	Mu	17	S					No	No	No	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant
			Joe R Francisco	Son			M	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		
			Frank R Francisco	Son			M	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		
			Dennis R Francisco	Son			M	Mu	11	S								Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		
			John R Francisco	Son			M	Mu	2	S								Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		
			Maria R Francisco	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	16	M					No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		
90	106		Manuel Estrada	Head	R		M	Mu	37	M	1909	Al			No	No	No	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant
			Maria L Estrada	Wife			F	Mu	28	M	1909	Al			No	No	No	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No		
			Manuel Estrada	Son			M	Mu	9	S					yes			Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		
			Ernest J Estrada	Son			M	Mu	8	S					yes			Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Lihue

9-527

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—906]

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4424

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 to 10 DAY OF January 1920

John J Souza ENUMERATOR

144

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rooftar farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
								70	90	71	92	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
	Joe D.	Son	M		6		yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
	Alfred	Son	M		4 12			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Lilia L	Daughter	F		2 12			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
91	[illegible]	Head	M		49 M	Immigrant		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
	Maria	Wife	F		47 M	Immigrant		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	None			
	Maria	Daughter	F		15 S	Naturalized	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	None			
	Alibec	Son	M		13 S	Naturalized	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	None			
	Mike	Son	M		7 S		yes	Hawaii		Poland	Polish	Russia	Russian	yes	None			
	Pedro	Head	M		55 M		No	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		No	None			
92	Manuel	Head	M		37 M		No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Maria	Wife	F		32 M		No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
	Maria	Daughter	F		15 S		No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
	Maggie	Daughter	F		12 S		No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
	Ledjinia	Daughter	F		10 S		yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
	Virginia	Daughter	F		7 S		yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
	Manuel	Son	M		6 S		yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
	Daisy	Daughter	F		3 12 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
	Amanda	Daughter	F		1 12 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	Antone	Father-in-law	M		78 M	Immigrant		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	Francisca	Mother-in-law	F		68 M	Immigrant		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
93	John	Head	M		35 M	Naturalized	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Lizzie	Wife	F		30 M		yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
94	Joe C.	Head	M		35 M		yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
	Rufina C.	Wife	F		32 M		No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
	Joe C. Jr.	Son	M		4 12		yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Hana

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—500)

11

Sheet No. 11 A

Enumeration District No 4449

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Hanamaulu Village

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of January 1920

John S. Lucas Enumerator 14

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation	
									Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
	Maria C.	Daughter	F	Pt	6	S		yes	Hawaii; ; Hawaii; ; Hawaii; ;		
	Rosalia C.	Daughter	F	Pt	4	S			Hawaii; ; Hawaii; ; Hawaii; ;		
	Egnest C.	Son	M	Pt	2/12	S			Hawaii; ; Hawaii; ; Hawaii; ;		
	John C.	Son	M	Pt	2/12	S			Hawaii; ; Hawaii; ; Hawaii; ;		
	Maria C.	Mother	F	Pt	70	Wid	1882 al	No No	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;	F. Laborer	
45	Canario Manuel Jr.	Head	M	Pt	25	M		yes yes	Hawaii; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;	Laborer	Sugar Plant
	Alexandrina	Wife	F	Pt	23	M		yes yes	Hawaii; ; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;		
	Medeiros Maria	Mother-in-law	F	Pt	55	Wid	1888 al	No No	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;		
96	Refoyo Joe Jr.	Head	M	Pt	6/8	M	1920 Na 1902	yes yes	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;		
	Isabella	Wife	F	Pt	46	M	1920 Na 1903	yes yes	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;		
	Mary	Daughter	F	Pt	14	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii; ; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;		
	David	Son	M	Pt	12	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii; ; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;		
97	Refoyo Antone Jr.	Head	M	Pt	6/8	M	1920 al	No No	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;	Laborer	Sugar Plant
	Maria	Wife	F	Pt	49	M	1888 al	No No	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;		
	Antone Jr.	Son	M	Pt	22	S		No No	Portugal; ; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;	Laborer	Sugar Plant
	Manuel Jr.	Son	M	Pt	20	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii; ; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;	Laborer	Sugar Plant
	Manuel Jr.	Son	M	Pt	18	S		No No No	Hawaii; ; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;	Laborer	Sugar Plant
	Silvana Jr.	Daughter	F	Pt	14	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii; ; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;	Laborer	Sugar Plant
	Joe Jr.	Son	M	Pt	13	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii; ; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;		
	John Jr.	Son	M	Pt	11	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii; ; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;		
	Mary Jane	Daughter	F	Pt	9	S		yes	Hawaii; ; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;		
	Helena	Daughter	F	Pt	8	S		yes	Hawaii; ; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;		
98	Refoyo Manuel Jr.	Head	M	Pt	4 9	M	1920 Na 1902	yes yes	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;	Laborer	Sugar Plant
	Maria Jr.	Wife	F	Pt	20	M	1920 Na 1902	No No	Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;		
	Maria Jr.	Daughter	F	Pt	1 4/12	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii; ; Portugal; Portuguese; Portugal; Portuguese;		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Koloa

B-107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[E1-806]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 11 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.

[illegible] Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, railroad farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.
	Joaquina	Son	M	W	12	S	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese	None		
	Catherine F	Daughter	F	W	9	S	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
	Irving F	Son	M	W	7	S	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
	Theodore F	Son	M	W	6	S	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
	Olivia F	Daughter	F	W	4	S	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
	Rafael F	Son	M	W	2	S	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
	Santos Almeida	Step-Daughter	F	W	14	S	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
	Willie	Step-Son	M	W	13	S	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
	Adeline	Step-Daughter	F	W	9	S	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
99	Tiona John	Head	M	W	71	W	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
	Yip Pine	Head	M	Chi	40	W	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Carpenter	House	W
100	Siqueira John	Head	M	W	27	M	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	Rosa	Wife	F	W	25	M	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
101	Mendonca Frisk	Head	M	W	41	M	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	Maria	Wife	F	W	45	M	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
	Cemtha Maxsaline	Step-Son	M	W	12	S	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
	Minnie	Step-Daughter	F	W	10	S	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
102	Tesina Jose B.	Head	M	W	50	M	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	Rita B.	Wife	F	W	44	M	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
	Gustave B.	Son	M	W	15	S	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	Francis B	Daughter	F	W	15	S	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	Alicia B.	Daughter	F	W	12	S	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	Joe B.	Son	M	W	10	S	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
103	Deodato Antone	Head	M	W	34	M	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	Anna	Wife	F	W	24	M	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		

435
447

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[H1—500]

12

SHEET NO. 12 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4449

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 and 13 DAY OF January 1920.

John J. Yagot ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Home owned or rented	OCCUPATION.			
													PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
													Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or solo, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of years at work last year.
	Barbara	Daughter	F	M	3	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
1041	Manuel	Head	M	M	38	M	Nat	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	2015
	Maria	Wife	F	M	36	M	Nat	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Maria	Daughter	F	S	17	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	4015
	Manuel	Son	M	S	14	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	John	Son	M	S	12	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Liliana	Daughter	F	S	10	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Joe	Son	M	S	8	S				No			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Lizzy	Daughter	F	S	5	S				No			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Adelina	Daughter	F	S	3	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Alfredo	Son	M	S	1	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
105	Garcia, Manuel	Head	M	M	47	M	Nat	al					Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	2025
	Alzira	Wife	F	M	39	M	Nat	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Maria	Daughter	F	S	18	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	2015
	Juliana	Daughter	F	S	16	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Manuel	Son	M	S	14	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Joe	Son	M	S	12	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Lizzy	Daughter	F	S	10	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Rosa	Daughter	F	S	8	S				No			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Louis	Son	M	S	6	S				No			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Alice	Daughter	F	S	3	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Lamon, Lamon	Head	M	M	45	Wid							Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Mo	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	2015
106	Lundt, John	Head	M	M	35	M	Pa	al		No	No		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	Chauffer	Auto Truck	W	3610
	Helen	Wife	F	M	18	M	X	al		No	No	No	Hawaii		Poland	Polish	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Mary	Daughter	F	S	1	S							Hawaii		Austria	Austrian	Hawaii			None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Koloa

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1–668]

SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO Seven

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920.

Jethro J. Hunt

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
107 107	Rodrigues Joaquim	Head	M	M PT 34 M		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Clerk	Mercantile Store	W
	" Antonia	Wife	F	F PT 35 M		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
	" Hilda	Daughter	F	F PT 8 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	" Adline	Daughter	F	F PT 6 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	" Frankie	Son	M	M PT 2 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
108 108	Amorim Manuel	Head	M	M PT 32 M			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Overseer	Sugar Plant	W
	" Amelia	Wife	F	F PT 24 M		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
	" Manuel Jr	Son	M	M PT 5 S		No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None		
	" Lotta	Daughter	F	F PT 3 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	" Mafel	Daughter	F	F PT 1 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	Cabral Wilfred	Lodger	M	M PT 18 S		No No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	no	None		
109 109	Amorim John	Head	M	M M 40 M		No No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	no	None		
	" Antonia	Wife	F	F PT 37 M		No No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	no	None		
	" Virginia	Son	M	M PT 23 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Sales	Sugar Plant	W
	" Amelia	Daughter	F	F PT 16 S		No No No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
	" Adeline	Daughter	F	F PT 13 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
110 110	Rodrigues Manuel	Head	M	M PT 42 M		No No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Sales	Sugar Plant	W
	" Maria	Wife	F	F PT 38 M		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
	" Maria	Daughter	F	F PT 14 S		No No No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes	None		
	" Julumena	Daughter	F	F PT 12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes	None		
	" Manuel	Son	M	M PT 10 S		No No No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes	None		
	Rodrigues Virginia	Sister-in-law	F	F PT 19 S		No yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
111 111	Furtado Antone	Head	M	M PT 45 M			Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	" Maria	Wife	F	F PT 44 M		No No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	no	None		
112 112	Freitas Isabella	Head	F	F PT 30 Wid		No No No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Koloa

9-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1-602]

13

SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Seven

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

(Insert name of village, town, or city, if any, here. If in a city, give ward, precinct, or other subdivision. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

(Insert name of institution, if any, and address (as Plantation or Ranch) where the census was taken. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920

John J. Mongot ENUMERATOR

14549

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of Farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Frankie	Son		M W 9 S		yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			1
	Joseph	Son		M W 8 S		yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			2
	Daisy	Daughter		F W 5 S		yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			3
	Isabella	Daughter		F W 4 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			4
	Louisa Gonsa	Niece		F W 15 S		Portuguese yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		None			5
	Elizabeth	Niece		F W 10 S		yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		None			6
	Alicia	Niece		F W 7 S		yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		None			7
	Virginia	Niece		F W 5 S		No	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		None			8
	Stanley	Nephew		M W 3 S			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		None			9
113 113	Almeida, Joseph Jr	Head	1A	M W 27 M		yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	10 6/15
	Emilie	Wife		F W 22 M		No No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			11
	William	Son		M W 4 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			12
	Frank Jr	Son		M W 2 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			13
	Rosa	Daughter		F W 1 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			14
114 114	Freitas, Julia	Head	1A	F W unknown	Unnat.		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			15
	Antone	Son		M W 22 S		yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	(1)	16 6/15
	Manuel	Son		M W 20 S		No yes No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	17 11 11
	John	Son		M W 13 S		yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			18
	Joe	Son		M W 10 S		yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			19
115 115	Santos, Manuel Jr	Head	1A	M W 35 M		No No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	20 2 6
	Maria	Wife		F W 30 M		No No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			21
	Frank	Son		M W 12 S		yes No No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			22
	Virginia	Daughter		F W 11 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			23
116 116	Tobias, Augustine	Head	1A	M W 38 M		yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Engineer	Locomotive	W	24 6 6
	Rosa	Wife		F W 25 M		yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			25

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 13 B

Enumeration District No. Seven

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Kamamalu Village

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of January 1920.

John T. Mugot Enumerator

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Literate (can read and write)	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or salary or wage worker, or works on own account	Number of farm schedule	
			Daniel	Son			M	Pt	8	S					Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				26
			Albert	Son			M	Pt	7	S					Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				27
			Juda	Son			M	Pt	5	S					No		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				28
			Virginia	Son			M	Pt	3 3/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				29
			Robert	Son			M	Pt	1 5/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				30
112	112		Martins, Manuel C.	Head	R		M	Pt	38	M							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Machinist	Sugar Mill	W		31
			Emilia C.	Wife			F	Pt	28	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				32
			Lydia C.	Daughter			F	Pt	6	S					Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				33
			Antone C.	Son			M	Pt	5	S					No		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				34
			Helen C.	Daughter			F	Pt	3 7/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				35
			Ana C.	Daughter			F	Pt	1 6/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				36
116	116		Luke, David K.	Head	R		M	HH	24	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Janitor	Japanese Temple	W		37
114	114		Chong Ryan, Si	Head	R		M	Chi	40	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Retail Merchant	Merchandising	Own		38
			Chong Ah-Hee	Cook			M	Chi	35	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W		39
120	120		Dunch, Joe	Head	R		M	Pt	41	M	1906	Al			Yes	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		40
121	121		Carvalho, Francisco	Head	R		M	Pt	48	M	1906	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		41
			Maria de	Wife			F	Pt	46	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				42
			Antone	Son			M	Pt	14	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				43
			Mary	Daughter			F	Pt	16	S					No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		44
			Angelina	Daughter			F	Pt	18	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				45
122	122		Yoshida, Tokio	Head	R		M	Jpn	57	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	House	W		46
			Yoshino	Wife			F	Jpn	48	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						47
123	123		Rodrigues, John	Head	R		M	Pt	52	M	1906	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		48
			Maria	Wife			F	Pt	29	M		Al			Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				49
			Miguel	Son			M	Pt	18	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 14 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Lihue 154

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR. John A. Vieyot

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account.	Number of months not employed.
							29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
	Hanamaulu	Daughter	F	16		No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Home			
	Carlie	Daughter	F	6		Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	Home			
	Ernest	Son	M	5		Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			Home			
	Georgina	Daughter	F	4			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			Home			
	Julia	Daughter	F	3			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			Home			
	Willie	Son	M	2			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			Home			
	Carol	Daughter	F	1			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			Home			
155 155	Noliga Joe Jr	Head / R	M	24	M	yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	10	
	Maria	Wife	F	21	M 1908	No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Home			
	Joe Jr	Son	M	1	S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Home			
156 156	Fernia Joaquin Reis	Head / R	M	44	M 1906	No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	10	
	Julia R	Wife	F	43	M 1906	No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Home			
	Maria R	Daughter	F	15	S 1906	No No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Home			
	Joe R	Son	M	15	S 1906	No No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Clerk	Sugar Plant	12	
	Virginia	Daughter	F	12		yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Home			
	John R Jr	Son	M	11	S	yes yes No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Home			
	Manuel R	Son	M	9	S	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Home			
	Adeling	Daughter	F	7	S	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Home			
	Daniel R	Son	M	5	S	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Home			
	Joaquin Jr	Son	M	2	S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Home			
	Alfredo	Son	M	1	S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Home		1	
154 154	Pedro John Reis	Head / R	M	32	M	yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	10	
	Faustina R	Wife	F	28	M 1906	No 1910 yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Home			
	John R Jr	Son	M	8	S	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Home			
	Manuel R	Son	M	7	S	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Home			

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

Name of city, town, or village Hanamaulu Village
Name of institution

Sheet No. 14 B
Enumeration District No Seven
Ward or district of city

Enumerated by me on the 11 and 12 day of January 1920

John T. Mugot
Enumerator

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation	
				Sex; Color; Age; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Naturalization; Year of immigration; Alien	Attended school; Cannot read; Cannot write	Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done; Nature of industry, business, or establishment in which at work; Employer, worker, or own account	
	Della R.	Daughter		F W 4/12 S			Hawaii / Hawaii / Portugal / Portuguese	None	26
	Alexandria	Son		M W 8/12 S			Hawaii / Hawaii / Portugal / Portuguese	None	27
127	Dimitria Antone Jr.	Head	R	M W 38 M	1909 al	No No	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	Laborer / Sugar Plant	W 28
	Isabella "	Wife		F W 37 M	1909 al	No No	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	29
	Marcia "	Daughter		F W 14 S	1909 al	Yes Yes	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	30
	Joe "	Son		M W 12 S	1909 al	Yes No	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	31
	Graciosa "	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes No	Hawaii / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	32
	Carlos "	Son		M W 6 S		No	Hawaii / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	33
	Rosa "	Daughter		F W 4/12 S			Hawaii / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	34
	Alfredo "	Son		M W 7/12 S			Hawaii / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	35
128	Grandpa Antone	Head	R	M W 61 Wid	1884 al	No No	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	Laborer / Sugar Plant	W 36
129	Chot	Head	2 R	M Ch 53 M	1904 al	No No	China / Chinese / China / Chinese / China / Chinese	Carpenter / Stable	W 37
130	Batista Jose Jr.	Head	R	M W 50 M	1907 al	No No	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	Laborer / Sugar Plant	W 38
	Virginia "	Wife		F W 27 M	1907 al	No No	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	39
	Jose "	Son		M W 22 S	1907 al	Yes Yes	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	Laborer / Sugar Plant	W 40
	Adolfo "	Son		M W 19 S	1907 al	No Yes Yes	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	Laborer / Sugar Plant	W 41
	Alfredo "	Son		M W 15 S			Hawaii / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	42
	Flora "	Daughter		F W 13 S			Hawaii / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	43
131	Lourenco Manuel Jr.	Head	R	M W 69 M	1900 al	No No	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	44
	Maria "	Wife		F W 66 M	1900 al	No No	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	45
132	Rubico Antone Sr.	Head	R	M W 75 Wid	1903 al	No No	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	46
	Justina "	Wife		F W 66 M	1903 al	No No	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	47
133	Santos Francisco	Head	R	M W 71 M	1902 al	No No	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	Laborer / Sugar Plant	W 48
	Maria "	Wife		F W 71 M	1902 al	No No	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	49
134	Braga Heriz	Head	R	M W 47 Wid	1903 al	No No	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (21—503)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO 15 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 15

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920

John J. Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
1	2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	134 135	Carvalho Joe M.	Head	R	M Mt 25 M		No No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
2		Virginia	Wife	R	F Mt 16 M	1901 Na	No No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
3	135 136	Hetenik Joseph	Head	R	M Mt 52 M	1887 Al	No No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
4		Alexandrina	Wife	R	F Mt 37 M	1903 Al	No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
5		Maria	Daughter	R	F Mt 15 S		No yes yes	Hawaii		Poland	Polish	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	5015
6		Joseph	Son	R	M Mt 13 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Poland	Polish	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
7		Lydia	Daughter	R	F Mt 10 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Poland	Polish	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
8		Stella	Son	R	M Mt 9 S		yes	Hawaii		Poland	Polish	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
9		Casimir	Son	R	M Mt 7 S		yes	Hawaii		Poland	Polish	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
10		Louis	Son	R	M Mt 5 S		No	Hawaii		Poland	Polish	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
11		Stasia	Daughter	R	F Mt 3 S			Hawaii		Poland	Polish	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
12		Henry	Son	R	M Mt 1 S			Hawaii		Poland	Polish	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
13	136 137	Gomes Joe C.	Head	R	M Mt 46 M	1900 Al	yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Overseer	Sugar Plant	W	1129
14		Claudina C.	Wife	R	F Mt 41 M	1888 Al	No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
15		Manuel C.	Son	R	M Mt 24 S		yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
16		John C.	Son	R	M Mt 22 S		yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
17		Julia C.	Dau	R	F Mt 19 S		No yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
18		Victoria C.	Daughter	R	F Mt 16 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
19		Charles C.	Son	R	M Mt 15 S		No yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
20		Willie C.	Son	R	M Mt 13 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
21		Amelia C.	Daughter	R	F Mt 12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
22		Lucy C.	Daughter	R	F Mt 9 S			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
23		Adelaide C.	Daughter	R	F Mt 2 S			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
24		Ernesto C.	Son	R	M Mt 10 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
25	137 138	Kaunale John	Head	R	M Mt 33 M	1909 Al	yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	1015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

B-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[B1—000]

SHEET NO. 15 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4674

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 and 13 DAY OF January 1920. John J. Voigt ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	Filumena	Wife		F	Mar	29	Pt	1910	al				No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
			Manuel	Son		M	Sin	18	S						yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
			Maria	Daughter		F	Sin	12	S						yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
			John	Son		M	Sin	7	S						yes			Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
			Alfredo	Son		M	Sin	5	S						No			Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
			Ernest	Son		M	Sin	3 5/12	S									Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None		
			Violet	Daughter		F	Sin	2 2/12	S									Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None		
135	135	1	Cocenki Nicola	Head	R	M	Div	45	M	1906	al				No	No		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	No	Dutchman	Sugar Mill	W
			Katarina	Wife		F	Div	48	M	1898	al				No	No		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	No	None		
			Maria	Daughter		F	Div	17	S						No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	yes	None		
			Amelia	Daughter		F	Div	15	S						No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	yes	None		
			Rosa	Daughter		F	Div	8	S						yes			Hawaii	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	yes	None		
			Pagonis Theza	Boarder		M	Div	80	Wid	1902	al				No	No		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	No	None		
136	136	2	Rafoss Frank L.	Head	R	M	Mar	32	M						yes	yes		Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portuguese	yes	Overseer	Sugar Plant	W
			Lizzy	Wife		F	Mar	22	M	1911	Na	1919			No	No		Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portuguese	No	None		
			Arnston	Daughter		F	Sin	5							yes			Hawaii			Hawaii			yes	None		
			Odilia	Daughter		F	Sin	4 5/12	S									Hawaii			Hawaii			yes	None		
			Daniel	Son		M	Sin	2 5/12	S									Hawaii			Hawaii				None		
12	137	1	Takamoto Tsuyu	Head	R	M	Wid	21	S									Japan			Japan				None		
140	140	2	Maria, Jose Jr	Head	R	M	Mar	40	M	1911	al				yes	yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Maria	Wife		F	Mar	33	M	1911	al				No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Joe Jr	Son		M	Sin	21	S	1911	al				yes	yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None		
			Bento	Son		M	Sin	11	S	1911	al				yes	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Justino	Son		M	Sin	9	S	1911	al				yes			Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		
			Francisco	Son		M	Sin	7	S						yes			Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—562]

SHEET NO 16 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 16

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920

John I. Yagot ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Manuel	Son		M	W	3	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			Plant			
			Rosalina	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None			
141	138		Valente, Antonio	Head	R	M	W	36	M	1902	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
			Anna	Wife		F	W	32	M	1902	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None				
			Maria	Daughter		F	W	14	S	1902	al		No	No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
			Antonio Jr	Daughter		F	W	11	S	1902	al		yes	No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				
			Joaquin	Son		M	W	9	S	1902	al		yes	No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				
			Joe	Son		M	W	7	S	1902	al		yes	No	No	At Sea	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				
			John	Son		M	W	3/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None			
			Antonio Jr	Son		M	W	1/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None			
			Joe	Father		M	W	73	Wid	1902	al			Yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
142	139		Cardoza, Maria	Head	R	F	W	43	Wid	1902	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Housekeeper	At Home	OA		
			Joe	Son		M	W	11	S	1902	al		yes	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				
			Maria	Daughter		F	W	16	S				yes	No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				
			Augusta	Daughter		F	W	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				
143	140		Andrade, John	Head	R	M	W	47	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
			Maria	Wife		F	W	44	M	1909	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None				
			Joe	Son		M	W	15	S	1909	al			yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				
			Maria	Daughter		F	W	14	S	1909	al		yes	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				
144	141		Soares, Manuel	Head	R	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W		
			Maria	Wife		F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				
			Adelia	Daughter		F	M	3/12	S							Hawaii				Hawaii				None			
			Helen	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S							Hawaii				Hawaii				None			
145	142		Thomas, Joe	Head	R	M	Wid	31	M	1905	al			No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austria	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		
			Angelina	Wife		F	W	23	M	X	al			No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea Subdist.

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Honomuku Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 16 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO Seven

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

John T. Sheehat ENUMERATOR

4124

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	OCCUPATION.	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
	Rosa	Daughter		F W D 15 S			Hawaii / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Hawaii	None	
	Manuel	Son		M W D 12 S			Hawaii / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Hawaii	None	
1442	Domingo Joe M	Head	R	M W M 45 M	1902 al	No No	Spain / Spanish / Spain / Spanish / Spain / Spanish	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
	Alfia	Wife		F W M 40 M	1912 al	No No	Spain / Spanish / Spain / Spanish / Spain / Spanish	None	
	Maria	Daughter		F W S 13 S	1912 al	yes yes yes	Spain / Spanish / Spain / Spanish / Spain / Spanish	None	
	Joe	Son		M W S 11 S	1912 al	yes yes yes	Spain / Spanish / Spain / Spanish / Spain / Spanish	None	
	Annie	Daughter		F W S 9 S	1912 al	yes	Spain / Spanish / Spain / Spanish / Spain / Spanish	None	
	Pedro	Son		M W S 5 S		No	Hawaii / Spain / Spanish / Spain / Spanish	None	
	Mike	Son		M W S 2 S			Hawaii / Spain / Spanish / Spain / Spanish	None	
1427	Alonso Joe	Head	R	M W M 45 M	1907 al	No No	Italy / Italian / Italy / Italian / Italy / Italian	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
	Alice	Wife		F PR M 30 M	1914 al	No No	Porto Rico / Porto Rican / Porto Rico / Porto Rican / Porto Rico / Porto Rican	None	
	Joe	Son		M W S 15 S		No No Yes	Hawaii / Italy / Italian / Porto Rico / Porto Rican	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
	Katarina	Daughter		F W S 12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Italy / Italian / Porto Rico / Porto Rican	None	
	Maria	Daughter		F W S 10 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Italy / Italian / Porto Rico / Porto Rican	None	
	Manuel	Son		M W S 8 S		yes	Hawaii / Italy / Italian / Porto Rico / Porto Rican	None	
	Antone	Son		M W S 7 S		yes	Hawaii / Italy / Italian / Porto Rico / Porto Rican	None	
	Tilda	Daughter		F W S 3 S			Hawaii / Italy / Italian / Porto Rico / Porto Rican	None	
	Rosa	Daughter		F W S 2 S			Hawaii / Italy / Italian / Porto Rico / Porto Rican	None	
1428	Rabiza Antone Jr	Head	R	M W M 31 M		yes	Hawaii / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	Retail Merchant - General Store	W
	Rosalind	Wife		F W M 28 M		yes	Hawaii / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	None	
	Ernest	Son		M W S 9 S			Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	None	
	Theresa	Daughter		F W S 8 S		yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	None	
	Alfredo	Son		M W S 7 S		yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	None	
	Elvina	Daughter		F W S 6 S		yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	None	
1429	Amona	Head	R	M W M 74 wid	1870 al	No No	China / Chinese / China / Chinese / China / Chinese	None	

P—147

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—662]

SHEET NO. 17 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Lihue 17

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 + 14 DAY OF January 1920

Arthur J. Sturgat ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.; Employer, worker, or own account	
	Ahyona Jr	Son	M	Wh 21 S		yes yes	Hawaii / China Chinese / Hawaii	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
150	Kaiha Kim	Head	M	Wh 48 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
	Kaomalani	Wife	F	Wh 38 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None	
	Emma	Daughter	F	Wh 14 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None	
151	Pahu Sam	Head	M	Wh 49 Wd		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
	Willie	Son	M	Wh 21 S		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	Fisherman	Oa
	Wahinialo	Son	M	Wh 11 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None	
152	Ching Ah	Head	M	Ch 48 M	1898 al	yes yes	China Chinese / China Chinese / China Chinese	yes	Carpenter	Home W
	Maria	Wife	F	Wh 32 M	x al	yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None	
	Hoon Peter	Mulatto	F	CH 9 S		yes	Hawaii / Germany German / Hawaii	yes	None	
	Pin Ben	Step-Son	M	Wh 35 S			Philipines / Philipines / Philipines		None	
153	Saiba Tahei	Head	M	Jap 48 M	1901 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese	yes	Retail Market Vegetables	W
	Hanaoka	Wife	F	Jap 33 M	x al	yes yes	Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese	yes	Dressmaker	At Home Oa
	Tokuhama Yasuo	Stepson	F	Jap 18 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese	yes	None	
	Ume	Stepdaughter	F	Jap 16 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese	yes	None	
	Shiba Shige	Boarder	F	Jap 25 S			Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		None	
91	Makuahi Yeol	Head	M	Wh 64 Wd	1902 al	yes yes	Korea / Korea Korean / Korea Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
154	Linden John	Head	M	Wh 38 S	1908 al	yes yes	Canada English / Ireland English / England English	yes	Overseer	Sugar Plant W
	Ebbington Pomeroy	Lodger	M	Wh 27 S	1914 al	yes yes	England English / England English / England English	yes	Overseer	Sugar Plant W
155	Turgat John J.	Head	M	Wh 32 M		yes yes	Louisiana / Louisiana / Louisiana	yes	Overseer	Sugar Plant W
	Lucine A.	Wife	F	Wh 31 M		yes yes	California / Vermont / Vermont	yes	None	
	Myrle L.	Daughter	F	Wh 3/12 S			Hawaii / Louisiana / California		None	
156	Pale Ambrosio	Head	M	Wh 34 M	al	yes yes	Philipines / Philipines / Philipines	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
	Athanasia	Wife	F	Wh 29 M	al	yes yes	Philipines / Philipines / Philipines	No	None	
	Marcina	Daughter	F	Wh 4 S		yes	Philipines / Philipines / Philipines	yes	None	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Koloa

0—447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—668]

SHEET NO. 17 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Lawai

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kamamauka Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. John T. Mugot ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer or worker or own account		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Antonio	Son		M	4	S			Hawaii		Philippines			None				26
	Concepcion	Daughter		F	2	S			Hawaii		Philippines			None				27
	Rosalina	Daughter		F	1	S			Hawaii		Philippines			None				28
157	Pao, Gregorio	Head	R	M	21	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		29 015
158	Fumiaan, Felix	Head	R	M	25	M			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		30 015
	Ridal, Gregorio	Lodger		M	26	M			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		31 015
	Ching, Lau	Partner		M	31	M			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		32 015
159	Agat, Isabelo	Head	R	M	23	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		33 015
160	Cabato, Juan	Head	R	M	28	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		34 015
	Mayor, Jose	Partner		M	23	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		35 015
	Gordaliza, Bonifacio	Partner		M	21	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		36 015
	Manuel, Fortunato	Partner		M	32	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		37 015
	Lucgacay, Ventura	Partner		M	22	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		38 015
161	Nalsiro, Gregorio	Head	R	M	25	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		39 015
	Arinaan, Cornel	Partner		M	18	S			Philippines		Philippines			Miller	Sugar Mill	W		40 090
	Sakelato, Victoriano	Partner		M	17	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		41 015
162	Reyes, Domingo	Head	R	M	36	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		42 015
	Ritaya, Ricardo	Partner		M	24	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		43 015
	Gonzales, Francisco	Partner		M	27	M			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		44 015
	Martin, Bernabeto	Partner		M	20	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		45 015
	Menor, Luis	Partner		M	23	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		46 015
	Lagpa, Marcos	Partner		M	25	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		47 015
	Catulo, Dominga	Partner		M	25	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		48 015
163	Mallari, Nazario	Head	R	M	28	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		49 015
	Bonifacio, Isidro	Partner		M	24	S			Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		50 015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—500]

SHEET NO. 18 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920

John Jr. Lingel ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.				OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Bersigna, Fabian	Partner		M		21	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Duran, Pablo	Head	2	M		23	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Garcia, Justo	Partner		M		22	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Aquino, Alejo	Head	2	M		22	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Ilus, Nazario	Partner		M		25	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Augusin, German	Head	1	M		20	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Bitacion, Jesus	Partner		M		27	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Victoria, Sendinga	Head	2	M		22	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Tilan, Domingo	Partner		M		24	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Harold, Emilio	Partner		M		20	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Espiritu, Prudencio	Partner		M		29	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Tolentino, Felix	Partner		M		24	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Isaac, Eugene	Head	2	M		15	Mul							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None		W	
			[illegible], Cecilia	Daughter		F		4	S							Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines		No	None		W	
			[illegible], Francisco	Daughter		F		2	S							Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines		No	None		W	
			Saly, Hilario	Head	2	M		40	Mul							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Agdinan, Mariano	Partner		M		24	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Castro, Tanato	Head	1	M		26	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Alejandro, Basilio	Partner		M		20	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Medina, Francisco	Head	2	M		28	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			[illegible], Feliciana	Wife		F		24	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Valenzuela, Wenceslao	Head	1	M		25	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Fisher	Fish Market	W	
			Valdez, Mario	Partner		M		26	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Tulio, Valerio	Partner		M		19	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Bacalla, Rufino	Partner		M		[illegible]	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—002]

SHEET NO 15 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [Insert proper name and, also, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind of institution for which the schedule was made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 & 18 DAY OF January 1920.

John T. Guyot (and K)
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	231		Cruz, Saturnino	Head			M	47	M								Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Ibita, Monica	Partner			M	18	S							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			92	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Cabre, Monica	Partner			M	25	S							Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Marcelino, Macaria	Partner			M	27	S							Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	232		Baco, Pablo	Head	2	R	M	20	S							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Cabacungan, Aguido	Partner			M	26	S							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	233		Salvador, Eliz	Head	2	R	M	44	M							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			——, Felix	Brother			M	25	S							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Madrid, Ignacio	Partner			M	24	M							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Tamanio, Tomas	Partner			M	27	S							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Espanola, Felix	Partner			M	47	M							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Palencia, Fernando	Partner			M	25	S							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	234		Dilet, Fernando	Head	2	R	M	25	M							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			——, Vincente	Son			M	12	S							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Valmoja, Jose	Partner			M	41	M							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			92	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			——, Santos	Partner			M	18	S							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Asuncion, Lorenzo	Partner			M	34	S							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			——, Santos	Partner			M	38	S							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Rabano, Mariano	Partner			M	25	M							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	235		Cortez, Bernardino	Head	2	R	M	36	S							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Rabot, Eufino	Partner			M	24	M							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Espanola, Felix	Partner			M	35	M							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Julian, Hermigildo	Head	2	R	M	23	S							No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
			Kim, Yong Soo	Head	1	R	M	74	W							No	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	236		Luidad, Rufo	Head	2	R	M	21	S							Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			116	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Honomuolu Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF January 1920

John L. Leyson ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 19 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO Lihue

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1	Arpines, Nicomedes	Patron		M Mu 41 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
2	Tihamo, Eugenio	Head 2+R		M Mu 23 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
3	Santos, Emilio	Head 2+R		M Mu 23 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
4	Bautista, Valentin	Partner		M Mu 22 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
5	Quinalay, Valencia	Head 2+R		M Mu 28 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
6	Acosta, Ascencio	Partner		M Mu 21 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
7	Santos, Francisco	Head 1R		M Mu 23 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
8	Valenzuela, Justo	Partner		M Mu 29 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
9	Luz, Maria	Head 2+R		M Mu 35 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
10	Nuñez, Jose	Head 2+R		M Mu 25 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
11	Cindaello, Eugenio	Partner		M Mu 24 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
12	Mungcay, Jose	Partner		M Mu 20 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
13	Castillo, Justo	Head 2+R		M Mu 30 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
14	Rincida, Venancio	Head 2+R		M Mu 26 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
15	——, Felipe	Brother		M Mu 29 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
16	Barrario, Barrario	Head 1+R		M Mu 19 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
17	Tevilla, Ignacio	Head 2+R		M Mu 21 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
18	Magquiso, Mecasco	Partner		M Mu 21 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
19	Tiffenuto, Vicente	Head 2+R		M Mu 34 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
20	Mateo, Valentin	Son		S Mu 21 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
21	Salvido, Marcelo	Head 1R		M Mu 24 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
22	——, Calistas	Wife		F Mu 18 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
23	Annucio, Dioto	Head 2+R		M Mu 43 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
24	——, Filoquena	Wife		F Mu 39 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant
25	——, Francisco	Son		M Mu 15 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Mo	Laborer - Sugar Plant

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 19 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO Seven

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Julius T. Dwight ENUMERATOR

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue: Person	Nativity and mother tongue: Father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother	Occupation	
			Sex; Age			Place of birth; Mother tongue	Place of birth; Mother tongue	Place of birth; Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; Employer or worker or own account	
26	Rosa	Daughter	F 14 S		yes yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	None	
27	Patricio	Son	M 13 S		yes yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	None	
28	Mesquisle	Son	M 10 S		yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	None	
29	Catalino	Son	M 8 S		yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	None	
30	166 Baldy Bumundino	Head	M 42 M			Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	10
31	Macaria	Wife	F 30 M		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	None	
32	222 Saita Alipanio	Head	M 35 M		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W
33	Fernandez	Wife	F 32 M		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	10
34	Saita Pasquid	Son	M 6 S			Hawaii	Philippines	Philippines	None	
35	167 Sanlicio Adam	Head	M 28 M		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W
36	Alfinticia	Wife	F 21 M		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W
37	Pascania	Daughter	F 2 S			Hawaii	Philippines	Philippines	None	
38	225 Alimaro Pregonio	Head	M 22 S		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W
39	Antipa Alimbag	Partner	M 21 S		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W
40	226 Acicle Catasinio	Head	M 24 M		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W
41	Pregencia	Wife	F 22 M		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W
42	Gimbuena	Daughter	F 3 S			Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W
43	Sapeanya	Daughter	F 2 S			Hawaii	Philippines	Philippines	None	
44	227 Adigi Elias	Head	M 25 M		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W
45	Santa Flonncio	Relative	M 22 M		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W
46	Said Francisco	Relative	M 21 M		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W
47	Dilna Monica	Relative	M 20 M		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W
48	228 Mallorca Vicente	Head	M 52 S		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W
49	229 Montero Narciso	Head	M 21 M		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W
50	Monica	Wife	F 22 M		yes yes	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Laborer Sugar Plant	W

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO 20 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.

John J. Ilagi ENUMERATOR

4894

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule
	Arcadio	Son	M	Ha 12 S			Hawaii / Philippines / Philippines / Philippines		None	
148	Panais Maximo	Head	M	Ha 24 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
148	Ribinfing Adriana	Head	M	Ha 45 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
	Rosa	Wife	M	Ha 47 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
	Asario	Son	M	Ha 20 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
	Pacasio	Son	M	Ha 18 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
	Victoriana	Daughter	F	Ha 13 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Yes	None	
	Carlos	Son	M	Ha 12 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Yes	None	
	Isabel	Daughter	F	Ha 11 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Yes	None	
	Rufina	Daughter	F	Ha 9 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines		None	
	Inez	Daughter	F	Ha 7 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines		None	
	Ceferiana	Daughter	F	Ha 6 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines		None	
	Mariano	Son	M	Ha 5 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines		None	
	Alfredo	Son	M	Ha 2 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines		None	
149	Siopongdanita	Head	M	Ha 22 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines		None	
149	Tuba Luis	Head	M	Ha 24 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
149	Rosa Antonia	Head	M	Ha 33 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
	Maria	Wife	F	Ha 29 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
	Santiago	Son	M	Ha 11 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
	Leocio	Daughter	F	Ha 7 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	Yes	None	
	Eduardo	Son	M	Ha 5 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines		None	
	Alfredo	Son	M	Ha 2 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines		None	
	Bulic Juan	Head	M	Ha 53 M			Hawaii / Philippines / Philippines		None	
	Bonifacio	Brother	M	Ha 49 M			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant W
	Manuel Luciana	Head	M	Ha 19 S			Philippines / Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant W

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18+14 DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR John T. Gaspot

SHEET NO. 20 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACIAL CHARACTER.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
								PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Guzman, Bill	Father		M	27			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
	Sole, Francisco	Father		M	32			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
207	Batuca, Sofilo	Head	R	M	34			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
	Luciana	Wife		M	25			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
	Regio	Son		M	8			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			None			
208	Subtenighte, Antonio	Head	R	M	30			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
	Salvad	Wife		F	26			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
209	Casayuran, Emilio	Head	R	M	35			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
	Tofumata	Wife		F	25			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
	Silvestre	Son		M	7			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			None			
	Ignacio	Son		M	3			Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			None			
	Adelaida	Son		M	1			Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			None			
210	Sulmisan, Eulalio	Head	R	M	24			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
	Anita, Basilio	Partner		M	20			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
	Sulmisan, Segarda	Brother		M	21			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
170	211 Verdasin, Tomas	Head	R	M	40			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
	Rocco	Son		M	13			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines						
	Gualado	Son		M	8			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			None			
19+1	212 Sang Moon	Head	R	M	42		1912 al	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	NO	Labor	Sugar Plantation	W	
171	213 Sandejo, Confesor	Head	R	M	40			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
	Yadao, Valentin	Partner		M	23			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
	Maniado, Tomas	Partner		M	47			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
	214 Adiviso, Silvestre	Head	R	M	24			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
	Castillo, Alexio	Partner		M	22			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	
	Castillo, Valentin	Partner		M	20			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		NO	Labor	Sugar Plant	W	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

21

SHEET NO. 21 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. John S. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

4449
376

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Ilia, Benancio	Partner		M 46			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Agapao, Carlos	Partner		M 18		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Vilodia, Teodosia	Head	R	M 23		M	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Cuna, Vino	Partner		M 27		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Valle, Agustin	Partner		M 44		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Tonte, Felipe	Head	R	M 27		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Salmon, Carlos	Partner		M 44		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Alegues, Adriano	Partner		M 38		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Pabilan, Ramon	Partner		M 25		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Abero, Pedro	Head	R	M 20		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Corpuz, Fausto	Partner		M 30		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Ignacio, Profusto	Partner		M 23		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Ilid, Babito	Partner		M 26		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Almeno, Francisco	Head	R	M 40		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	[illegible], Pase	Son		M 18		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	[illegible], Clario	Son		M 21		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Bidayaz, Victoriano	Partner		M 33		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Habla, Silverio	Partner		M 23		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Lugmay, Longo	Partner		M 24		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Conception, Mariano	Partner		M 23		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Kamiya, Ellamera	Head	R	M 46		M	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	[illegible], Fedora	Wife		F 38		M	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		None	[illegible]		
	[illegible], Cecilia	Daughter		F 7		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		None	[illegible]		
	[illegible], Maisia	Daughter		F 5		S	Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines		None	[illegible]		
	Savaga, Mateo	Head		M 28		S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

S-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—868]

SHEET NO. 21 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 & 20 DAY OF January 1920. John T. Mugot ENUMERATOR

4974

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rodeo farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Whether living at home or at school.
	Nagano, Fumeino	Partner		M Ja 20 S		Ph	Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Galard, Luis	Partner		M Ja 21 S		Ph	Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Salon, Enrique	Partner		M Ja 29 S		Ph	Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
174	Motiga, Fortunato	Head	1R	M Ja 29 S		Ph	Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Bautista, Serafin	Partner		M Ja 18 S		Ph	Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
175	Jalung, Jose	Head	2R	M Ja 22 S		Ph	Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
176	Soliveda, Vidal	Head	3R	M Ja 24 M		Ph	Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Marcela	Wife		F Ja 27 M		Ph	Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Pasclamente	Daughter		F Ja 1 S		Hawaii	Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
177	Sinalien, Patricio	Head	4R	M Ja 25 S		Ph	Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines	None				
	Buenafe, Juan	Partner		M Ja 30 S		Ph	Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines; Philippines / Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
178	Lee Lum, Hong	Head	5R	M Ja 58 M	1903 al	Kor	Korea / Korean; Korea / Korean; Korea / Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
179	Ah Ching	Head	1R	M Jan 43 S	1895 al	Ch	China / Chinese; China / Chinese; China / Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plant	W	
	Ah Lund	Partner		M Jan 46 S	1898 al	Ch	China / Chinese; China / Chinese; China / Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plant	W	
	Chong Cam	Partner		M Jan 57 S	1893 al	Ch	China / Chinese; China / Chinese; China / Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plant	W	
	Ah Chong	Partner		M Jan 53 S	1897 al	Ch	China / Chinese; China / Chinese; China / Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plant	W	
	Ah Tot	Partner		M Jan 64 S	1876 al	Ch	China / Chinese; China / Chinese; China / Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plant	W	
	Yat Lum	Partner		M Jan 55 S	1895 al	Ch	China / Chinese; China / Chinese; China / Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plant	W	
	Sam Jai	Partner		M Jan 49 S	1899 al	Ch	China / Chinese; China / Chinese; China / Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plant	W	
	Ah Hoy	Partner		M Jan 62 S	1877 al	Ch	China / Chinese; China / Chinese; China / Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plant	W	
	Wan Lin	Partner		M Jan 42 S	1897 al	Ch	China / Chinese; China / Chinese; China / Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plant	W	
180	Kimura, Tomiza	Head	1R	M Jan 52 M	1899 al	Jap	Japan / Japanese; Japan / Japanese; Japan / Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Farm	O	
	Tomi	Wife		F Jan 25 M	1892 al	Jap	Japan / Japanese; Japan / Japanese; Japan / Japanese	No	None			
	Hanayo	Daughter		F Jan 11 S		Hawaii	Japan / Japanese; Japan / Japanese; Japan / Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Niki	Son		M Jan 15 S		Hawaii	Japan / Japanese; Japan / Japanese; Japan / Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
P. O. DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

(21—909)

22

SHEET NO 22 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 37

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920 John S. Leyrat ENUMERATOR

1999

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Number of persons enumerated on this page	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized alien	If alien, filed declaration of intention	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or own account, or unpaid family worker	No. months out of work on account of sickness
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Tomeo	Son			M	Ja	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
				Matsuko	Daughter			F	Ja	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
				Shizuko	Daughter			F	Ja	11	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
				Suzuko	Daughter			F	Ja	7	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
				Matsuyo	Daughter			F	Ja	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Tadashi	Son			M	Ja	3	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
177	217			Masharhi, Oguma	Head	R		M	Ja	41	M	1900	al		No	No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Sales	Store	Emp	
				Shizi	Wife			F	Ja	40	M	1915	al		No	No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	218			Kinchow, Chongsik	Head	R		M	Ch	46	M	1891	al		yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Sales	Store	Emp	
				[illegible] Kaai	Wife			F	Ha	25	M	X	all		No	No		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
				Almeda	Daughter			F	Ha	9	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
				Sam	Son			M	Ha	7	S				yes			Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None			
				Maria	Daughter			F	Ha	4	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None			
				Williams	Son			M	Ha	1	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None			
				Chongsik	Son			M	Ha	1	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None			
177	219			Richards, Douglas	Head	O	F	M	Ha	60	M				yes	yes		Hawaii		England	English	Hawaii		yes	Fisherman			3
				Kaoulua	Wife			F	Ha	60	M				No	No		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			
				Douglas	Son			M	Ch	39	M				yes	yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	County Road	W	
				Henry	Son			M	Ch	24	S				yes	yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	County Road	W	
				Helen	Granddaughter			F	Ch	14	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
				Kaoulua	Granddaughter			F	Ch	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
				Hopkins, William	Lodger			M	Ha	20	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer			
178	220			Nunes, Joe	Head	R		M	Ha	42	Wid					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	County Road	W	
				Godinho, Father	Lodger			M	Ha	31	M					No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	County Road	W	
179	221			Rego, Manuel Jr	Head	O	M	M	Ch	35	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	County Road	W	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

D—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—939]

SHEET NO. 22 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5027

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanamaulu Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. John S. Lucas ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
	Mari	Wife	F	Ha 31 M		No No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
	Rosa	Daughter	F	" 11 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
	Joe	Son	M	" 9 S		Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
	Helen	Daughter	F	" 8 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
	Kahikaloa	Son	M	" 2 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
	Manuela	Son	M	" 1 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
	Magida	Mother	F	" 68 Wid	Yes		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			
127 223	Matsushima Kenichi	Head	M	Jap 34 M	Yes	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	40	
	Yoshino	Wife	F	" 35 M	Yes	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Eiichi	Son	M	" 15 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Hikuya	Daughter	F	" 13 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Tomeko	Son	M	" 12 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Kiyoichi	Son	M	" 11 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Keiki	Son	M	" 9 S		Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Kiyoshi	Son	M	" 7 S		Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Yoshiko	Daughter	F	" 6 S		No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Ishiichi	Son	M	" 2 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
128 224	Bowen, Nolman C	Head	M	Ca 28 M			Washington		Kentucky		Kentucky		Assistant Superintendent	Sugar Plant		
	Edna L	Wife	F	" 24 M		Yes Yes	California		California		California		None			
	Richard M	Son	M	" 2 S		Yes	Hawaii		Washington		California		None			

Continued — Dwelling and the enumeration of Hanamaulu Village

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (E1—888)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 23 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaia Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 & 25 DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR John S. Young

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
							19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	29
137 276	Oda, Bunichi	Head	R	M Jpn 37 M	1907 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	26
	" Ume	Wife		F Jpn 28 M	1918 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	26
	" Hanae	Daughter		F Jpn 5 S		No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	" Hiroshi	Son		M Jpn 2 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
138 277	Nagai, Tayohichi	Head	R	M Jpn 45 M	1914 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	26
	" Hatta	Wife		F Jpn 28 M	1920 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	" Tadashi	Son		M Jpn 16 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	" Haruko	Daughter		F Jpn 14 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	" Kiyoto	Son		M Jpn 11 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
185 287	Shimamoto, Yuichi	Head	R	M Jpn 53 M	1920 al	No yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	" Umeno	Wife		F Jpn 50 M	1920 al	No yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
	Kai, Oka	Head	R	M Jpn 40 S		No No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
186 288	Ah Tim	Head	R	M Chn 45 S	1895 al	No No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
187 289	Kuloloa, Ben	Head	R	M Haw 30 M		yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	" Rose	Wife		F Haw 31 M		No No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	County Road	W
	" Henry	Son		M Haw 13 S		No No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
	" Albert	Son		M Haw 9 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
	" Herman	Son		M Haw 8 S		No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
	" Charles	Son		M Haw 6 S		No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
	" Walter	Son		M Haw 4 S		No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
	" Ito	Son		M Haw 1 S		No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
188	Lagoba, Manuela	Head	R	M Spn 55 S	1907 al	yes yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
189	Sen Sando Jose	Head	R	M Kor 40 M	1904 al	No No	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	" Kaielma	Wife		F Kor 38 M	1920 al	No No	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	None		
	" Youngdoom	Son		M Kor 16 S	1920 al	No yes yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Business	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 2 3 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO Lihue

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920

John S. Lingot ENUMERATOR

5069
3440

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or worker on own account.	
	Chan Choon	Son	M	13 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None		
	Yong Choon	Son	M	9 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None		
	Whi Choon	Son	M	7 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None		
	Manchon	Son	M	4 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None		
	Hai young	Daughter	F	2 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None		
	Hai Jun	Daughter	F	1 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None		
190	Lee Wha Yaung	Head	M	59 M	Yes Yes Alien	No No	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	Cook	Sugar Plant	W
	Kinsha	Wife	F	37 M	Yes Alien	No No	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	None		
191	Tomitomi Yoshitaro	Head	M	46 M	Yes Alien	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Carpenter	House	W
	Yasu	Wife	F	42 M	Yes Alien	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
	Tetsuko	Son	M	14 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Mario	Son	M	11 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Kiyoko	Daughter	F	8 S		Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Sueko	Daughter	F	1 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
192	Lee Hai Moon	Head	M	43 M	Yes Alien	Yes Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	None		
	Kim Ma	Wife	F	50 M	Yes Alien	No No	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	None		
	Che	Son	M	17 S	Yes Alien	Yes Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	Sungcho	Son	M	12 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
	Yong Che	Son	M	12 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	None		
	Hai Cho	Son	M	10 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	None		
	Ki Che	Son	M	6 S		Yes	Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	None		
	Sui Cho	Daughter	F	4 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None		
	Bong Cho	Daughter	F	2 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None		
	Ki Cho	Son	M	1 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None		
	Chul Cho	Son	M	1 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Koloa
DISTRICT Koloa

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 24 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 24

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

14

John T. Shigat ENUMERATOR 2444

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm or head line.
193	Cizewski, John	Head	R	M 37	M	yes yes	Porto Rico		Spain	Spanish	Porto Rico		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	1015
	Guanguen	Wife		F 28	M	No No	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		No	None			2
194	Watanabe, Eiichi	Head	R	M 37	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	3 015
	Tomi	Wife		F 34	M	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	4 015
	Shigeyo	Daughter		F 3	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			5
195	Kubo, Kikuji	Head	R	M 38	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant		6 015
	Yatsu	Wife		F 29	M	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	7 015
	Mutsuo	Son		M 5	S	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			8
196	Yagawa, Ushi	Head	R	M 52	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			9
	Matsuno	Wife		F 46	M	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			10
	Mitsuo	Son		M 17	S	No yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	11 015
	Benichi	Son		M 15	S	No yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	12 015
	Yachiyo	Daughter		F 11	S	yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			13
	Hideko	Daughter		F 9	S	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			14
	Tsuyuko	Daughter		F 6	S	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			15
197	Yamamoto, Tentaro	Head	R	M 32	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	16 015
	Saki	Wife		F 24	M	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	17 015
198	Fujimoto, Shoichi	Head	R	M 32	S	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	18 148
	Yoshiyama, Riichi	Lodger		M 35	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	19 015
199	Kwano, Shin	Head	R	M 39	S	No No	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	20 5
200	Yatsuka, Tademoto	Head	R	M 42	S	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	21 206
199	Kubo, Tentaro	Head	R	M 34	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	22 15
	Hisuki	Wife		F 24	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	23 15
200	Pak, Sung	Head	R	M 72	M	yes yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	24 15
	Kimiaki	Wife		F 60	M	yes yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	None			25

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 24 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. Seven

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF January 1920.

John T. Hayat ENUMERATOR 3749

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Tenure (Owned or rented)	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Home owned: Farm or home owned	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: If out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
201	294	Hayashi, Yonesuke	Head	R		M	Jap	38	M	1904	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		26
		" Yae	Wife			F	"	36	M	1904	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				27
		" Yasuko	Daughter			F	"	13	S					yes	yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				28
		" Yonekazu	Son			M	"	11	S					yes	yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				29
		" Yukuma	Son			M	"	9	S					yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				30
		" Yuneyo	Daughter			F	"	6	S					yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				31
		" Kenji	Son			M	"	2	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				32
202	295	Yanagi, Hisaki	Head	R		M	Jap	35	M	1904	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		33
		" Toa	Wife			F	"	24	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				34
		" Tsuneko	Daughter			F	"	6	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				35
		" Shizuko	Daughter			F	"	4	S					yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				36
		" Masato	Son			M	"	2	S					yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				37
		" Gail	Daughter			F	"	3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				38
		" Tora	Son			M	"	3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				39
203	296	Umeda, Sugao	Head	R		M	Jap	41	M	1904	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		40
		" Matsuyo	Wife			F	"	44	M	1904	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				41
		" Shigeichi	Son			M	"	15	S					No	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Chauffeur	Taxi Service	Co		42
		" Takeyo	Daughter			F	"	11	S					No	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				43
		" Hidetoshi	Son			M	"	10	S					No	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				44
		" Tokuyo	Daughter			F	"	8	S					No	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				45
		" Tsuji	Son			M	"	5	S					yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				46
204	297	Kikuchi, Tom	Head	R		M	Hawn	54	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		47
		" Kahalekau	Wife			F	Ha	36	M					No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				48
		" Lily	Daughter			F	Ha	11	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None				49
		" Sammy	Son			M	Ha	3/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 25 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

John I. Hugot ENUMERATOR

51414

3465

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmhand, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.
							19	20	21	22	23	24		26	27	28	29
205	Manalo Magno	Head	R	M 30			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Beryl	Wife		F 30			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None			
206	Seijun Tsukuma	Head	R	M 55	Naturalized		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	Sona	Wife		F 41	Naturalized		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	Koji	Son		M 18	Naturalized		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Clerk	Retail Store	W	
	Ryohei	Son		M 13	Naturalized		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	Bunzo	Son		M 8			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	Yaeko	Dau		F 5			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	Keizo	Son		M 1			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
							Here ends the Enumeration of District 7										

COUNTY _____
ISLAND _____
DISTRICT _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[B1.—800]

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY _____

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE _____
(Insert proper name first, then, if part of city, township, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____
(Insert name of institution, if any, and address (as street and number, or rural route) on which the enumeration was made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of institution, hotel, etc.	Number of sheet.			Male.	Female.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	PERSONAL. Place of birth.	PERSONAL. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as Plantation, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, orchard farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If employed, number of weeks unemployed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Koloa Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Henry K. Aki ENUMERATOR

Main Government Road

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.				
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as Farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1	1		Fernandez, Manuel R.	Head	1		M	Pt	55	M	Yes	1884	Na	1906		Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods Store	Emp	1758
				Alfred R.	Son			M	Pt	22	S						Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	H	2791
				Frank R.	Son			M	Pt	20	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Store	H	3988
				Cambra, Helen	Sister-in-Law			F	Pt	45	Wd	1896	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			4
				Mary	Niece			F	Pt	24	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			5
				Adelbert	Niece			F	Pt	18	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			6
				Elvina	Niece			F	Pt	18	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			7
	2	2		Pereira, Manuel Luis	Head	1	R	M	Pt	22	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Farm Laborer	Dry Goods Store	H	3786
				Hanai	Wife			F	Pt	22	M					No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			9
				Alfred	Son			M	Pt	1/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			10
	3	3		Ohama, Tomiji	Head	1	R	M	Jap	31	S	1901	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	H	3791
	4	4		Sakai, Joseph Bo	Head	1	R	M	Pt	35	D	1898	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	H	3726
	5	5		Abe, Yonematsu	Head	1	R	M	Jap	51	M	1895	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	O.A.	3758
				Maki	Wife			F	Jap	42	M	1896	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook	Hotel		4694
				Mine	Son			M	Jap	21	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Clerk	Restaurant	Co.	4104
				Watanabe, Minoru	Boarder			M	Jap	41	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Mason			16
	6	6		Kodama, Eiji	Head	1	R	M	Jap	42	M	1904	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods Store	Emp	3788
				Mie	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			18
				Shigemi	Brother			M	Jap	32	M	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	H	3791
				Kaname	Brother-in-Law			M	Jap	28	M	1913	al			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			20
				Kuratani, Shinji	Servant			M	Jap	26	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	H	3791
				Yoshimi	Wife			F	Jap	21	M	1918	al			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			22
				Nakamoto	Servant			M	Jap	21	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			23
				Minamoto	Servant			M	Jap	17	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			26
				Kawaoka, Kinsaku	Employee			M	Jap	42	D	1908	al				Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Clerk	Post Office	Co.	3610

9–147

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—666]

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

2494

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920

Henry K Ako ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, cotton farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
			Tomishi, Yuki	Daughter			F	2	Hawaii								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
7	7		Tafuchi, Tomiuki	Head	R		M	27	Japan	4	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Dry Goods Store	W	
			Yamato, Ryuichi	Head	R		M	Chi	43	M	1894	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			——— Kame	Wife			F	Jap	35	M	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			——— Masako	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Yamamoto, Katsuji	Lodger			M	Jap	39	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Kato, Shinkichi	Lodger			M	Jap	41	S	1899	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Clothes Cleaner	At Home	Al	
9	9		Yamato, Kiyomatsu	Head	R		M	Jap	62	M	1888	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Stone Cutter	Sugar Plantation	Al	
			——— Kiyoe	Wife			F	Jap	61	M	1897	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Stableman	Livery Stable	Al	
			Ota, Masakazu	Lodger			M	Jap	4	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Kaneko, Ume	Lodger			F	Jap	22	S	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Kubo, Kumeo	Lodger			M	Jap	32	S	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Clergyman	Livery Stable	Al	
10	10		Yamamoto, Yonemi	Head	R		M	Jap	38	M	1898	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	Al	
			——— Shuya	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Al	
			——— Kiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			——— Kenji	Son			M	Jap	12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
11	11		Kaiwa, Shigeru	Head	R		M	Jap	39	M	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			——— Tokiyo	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Musician	Theatre	Al	
			——— Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Issue			
			——— Yasuko	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			——— Kazuichi	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Issue			
12	12		Okamoto, Nomuraki	Head	R		M	Jap	55	M	1898	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Fisherman	At Sea	Al	
13	13		Tsumoto, Kyoshiro	Head	R		M	Jap	47	M	1898	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	At Sea	Al	
			——— Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap	12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Agent	Sewing Machines	Al	
			Tsumoto, Yotaro	Lodger			M	Jap	23	S	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
																								Collector	Sewing Machines	Al	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—602)

27

SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920

Henry K Aka ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rodeo farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If on farm or number of weeks unemployed.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
14	14		Aoki, Zenjiro	Head	R	M	Jap	53	M	1896	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Editor	News Paper	H		1895
			Tsuji	Wife		F	Jap	34	M	1912	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				2
			Kazu	Son		M	Jap	7	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				3
			Ayako	Daughter		F	Jap	5	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				4
			Hanae	Daughter		F	Jap	1	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				5
15			Takeuchi, Kinkichi	Lodger		M	Jap	43	S	1896	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Collector	News Paper	H		1884
			Fukui, Tomimaru	Lodger		M	Jap	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Apprentice	News Paper	H		1731
15	15		Shimizu, Tomoka	Head	R	M	Jap	31	M	1906	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Shoeman	Repair Service	O A		1610
			Hana	Wife		F	Jap	27	M	X	al				yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Shoeman				8
			Hiyoko	Daughter		F	Jap	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		Yes	None				9
			Asako	Daughter		F	Jap	6	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		Yes	None				10
			Kiyoto	Son		M	Jap	4	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		Yes	None				11
			Tomio	Son		M	Jap	2	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		Yes	None				12
16	16		Inouye, Ichi	Head	R	M	Jap	35	M	1908	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	H		1378
			Akiyo	Wife		F	Jap	33	M	1908	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				15
17	17		Doi, Kametaro	Head	R	M	Jap	29	M	1908	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	H		1378
			Minnie	Wife		F	Jap	25	M	1908	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				17
			Masaye	Daughter		F	Jap	1	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				18
18	18		Kimoto, Tomekichi	Head	R	M	Jap	32	M	1903	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	H		1378
			Yoshi	Wife		F	Jap	31	M	1911	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook	Private Family			1764
19	19		Maruoka, Kisaku	Head	R	M	Jap	51	M	1908	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Minister	Buddhism	O A		1501
			Mine	Wife		F	Jap	40	M	1908	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				22
			Mamo	Son		M	Jap	18	S	1908	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				23
			Asako	Daughter		F	Jap	16	S						yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				24
			Tomio	Son		M	Jap	12	S						yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CE[illegible]S OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

(E1—602)

SHEET NO. 2 B

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

P—347

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—803)

SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 35-15

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaia Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Henry K. Aki ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Include each child born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Sex.	Color or race.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If naturalized, whether by father or self.	If alien, whether citizen by declaration of intention.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Yrs.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	19	9	Meyaoka, Yuzo	Son				M	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			26
			" Sakae	Daughter				F	Jap	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			27
			" Koki	Son				M	Jap	4	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			28
			" Yasuko	Daughter				F	Jap	2 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			29
		20	Aki, Alexander K.	Head 2+R				M	Jap	32	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Dealer	Oyster Schooner	H	30
			Kuroki, Shujiro	Lodger				M	Jap	29	S				No	Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Merchant	Groceries	H	31
		21	Kondo, Doko	Head 2+R				M	Jap	29	W	1909	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Dealer	Japanese Schooner	H	32
	20	22	Minatoya, Kokichi	Head 1	R			M	Jap	46	M	1901	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			33
			" Tsuya	Wife				F	Jap	42	M	1901	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			34
			" Toshi	Son				M	Jap	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Clerk	Post Office	OA	35
			" Mine	Daughter				F	Jap	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Nokl			36
			" Yuki	Son				M	Jap	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Clerk	Post Office	OA	37
			" Tokuyo	Daughter				F	Jap	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			38
			" Haruko	Daughter				F	Jap	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			39
			" Zoko	Son				M	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			40
			" Mayuko	Daughter				F	Jap	8	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			41
			" Sakayo	Daughter				F	Jap	6	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			42
			" Kimiyo	Daughter				F	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			43
	21	23	Nakiyama, Kunizo	Head 1	R			M	Jap	52	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Hawaii	OA	44
			Nakiyama, Ume	Lodger				F	Jap	54	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			45
	22	24	Saito, Kafutaro	Head 1	R			M	Jap	42	M	1901	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Pet. Merchant	General Store	OA	46
			" Tome	Wife				F	Jap	40	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			47
			" Yukio	Son				M	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			48
	22	25	Muraoka, Kintaro	Head 1	R			M	Jap	47	M	1902	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Storekeeper	At Home	OA	49
			" Shige	Wife				F	Jap	43	M	1902	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			50

Making of Old Family Book

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Lihue

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (E1—568)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

28

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. A

Enumeration District No.

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Kapaia Village

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd & 3rd day of January 1920

Enumerator. [illegible]

Place of Abode			Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Home.		Personal Description.				Citizenship.			Education.			Nativity and Mother Tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	Occupation.			
																	Person.		Father.		Mother.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Muraoka, Kumeko	Head			M	Jan	28	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Rice	OA	
			Zuko	Daughter			F	Jan	25	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Dress Maker	House		
			Fumiko	Head Daughter			F	Jan	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Chizuko	Head Daughter			F	Jan	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
26	26		Ueno, Tomotaro	Head	1	R	M	Jan	62	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	[illegible]		
			Yasue	Wife			F	Jan	50	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Miyono	Daughter			F	Jan	16	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
25	27		Fujimi, Tomosuke	Head	1	R	M	Jan	42	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods		
			Mano	Wife			F	Jan	41	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Mariko	Son			M	Jan	18	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Aoyo	Daughter			F	Jan	17	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Masuno	Son			M	Jan	15	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Masuko	Son			M	Jan	13	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Yukito	Son			M	Jan	7	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Yaeko	Daughter			F	Jan	5	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Kiyo	Son			M	Jan	3 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
24	28		Hanaki, Zaburo	Head	1	R	M	Jan	23	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Clerk	Store		
			Mine	Wife			F	Jan	20	M	1918	Al			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
27	29		de Mesa, Jose	Head	1	R	M	Oct	36	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	C16
			Mariana Angel	Wife			F	Oct	34	M	1911	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
			Mary R.	Daughter			F	Oct	11	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
			Joaquim	Son			M	Oct	7	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
			Rose Mary	Daughter			F	Oct	4	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
22	30		Chu Kong	Head	1	R	M	Feb	43	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Emp	7C7
			Lau Shee Ng	Wife			F	Feb	28	M	X	Al			No	Yes	Hawaii		China	China	China	China	Yes	None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January, 1920

SHEET NO 3 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

Number of Old County Road

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation to head of family	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: Whether owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If alien, whether able to speak English or not	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Line
22	30	Chee Yook Lum	Daughter			F	Chi	2	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None			26
		____ Ching Yuen	Son			M	Chi	1/12	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None			27
		Lum, Moy	Tenant			M	Chi	32	M							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Plantation Laborer	Sugar	H	28
		Yuen, Lung	Tenant			M	Chi	40	S	1896	Al		Yes	Yes		China	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Cook	Private Family	H	29
		Yap, Hoke	Lodger			M	Chi	50	M	1896	Al		Yes	Yes		China	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar	H	30
		Chee Lai Chin	Lodger			M	Chi	62	Wd	1877	Al		Yes	Yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	31
		Chee Kee	Lodger			M	Chi	42	S	1897	Al		Yes	Yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]			32
		Chee Kow Leong	Lodger			M	Chi	42	S	1896	Al		Yes	Yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]			33
	29	Hook Yuen	Head	R		M	Chi	42	Wd	1898	Al		Yes	Yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]			34
		Lee, Shim	Tenant			M	Chi	44	S	1895	Al		Yes	Yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Emp	35
		Hom, Jai	Cousin			M	Chi	42	Wd	1901	Al		Yes	Yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Salesman	Grocery	[illegible]	36
		Pak, Ho	Lodger			M	Chi	46	Wd	1899	Al		Yes	Yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Truck Driver	Motor	[illegible]	37
	30	30 Yong Kwai Chee	Head	R		M	Chi	34	M				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	Own	38
		—Chong Shee	Wife			F	Chi	30	M	1908	Na		No	No		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	None			39
		____ Yuk Mun	Daughter			F	Chi	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None			40
		____ Kwai Ling	Daughter			F	Chi	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None			41
		____ Quon Shee	Son			M	Chi	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None			42
		____ Quon King	Son			M	Chi	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None			43
		____ Kwai Yuet	Daughter			F	Chi	1	S				No			Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		None			44
		____ Quon King	Son			M	Chi	1/12	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		None			45
		____ Yuen Jong	Daughter			F	Chi	1/12	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		None			46
		____ Lee Shi	Mother			F	Chi	51	Wd	1868	Na		No	No		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	None			47
		Lee Cheong	Brother			M	Chi	49	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None			48
		Kwai Yuet	Sister			F	Chi	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None			49
		Kwai Quon	Brother			M	Chi	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None			50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Koloa

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(H1—5M8)

SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 5th DAY OF January 1920

Henry K. Ida ENUMERATOR

NAME OF INSTITUTION

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether male or female	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 6 mo., 2 mo., etc.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attending school since September 1, 1919	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage-worker or per work on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	32	32	Tong, Nonui Kau	Sister	F	Chi	9	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese							
	31	32	Chiu, Ein	Head	R	M	Chi	48	M	1891	U			Yes	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Rice Merchant	At Home		1		
			Lum Lee	Wife		F	Chi	38	M	1907	U			No	No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					2		
			Kam Hing	Son		M	Chi	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					3		
			Kam Neil	Son		M	Chi	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					4		
			Chu Yong	Daughter		F	Chi	6	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					5		
			Kam Yet	Son		M	Chi	5	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					6		
			Kam Lee	Son		M	Chi	4	S					No			Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					7		
			Lin Kim	Daughter		F	Chi	1 11/12	S								Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					8		
			Hong Ku	Lodger		M	Chi	53	M	1893	U			No	No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Rice Mill		9		
	32	33	Hong Ew Jo	Head	R	M	Chi	55	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Rice Merchant	Rice Mill		10	C 13	
			Yadao, Dunk Sam	Lodger		M	Chi	75	M		U			Yes	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					11		
			Family, Nee	Lodger		M	Jpn	51	S	1907	U			No	No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					12		
	33	35	Bonita, Vicente	Head	R	M	Fil	21	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		14	B 20	
			Cosme Mc	Wife		F	Qc	21	M	1918	Na			No	Yes	Yes	Germany	French	Quebec	Black	Quebec	French					15		
			George	Son		M	Fil	4 11/12	S								Hawaii		Philippines		Germany	Black					16		
			Jr Vicente	Son		M	Fil	1 7/12	S								Hawaii		Philippines		Germany	Black					17		
			Catherine	Daughter		F	Fil	1/12	S								Hawaii		Philippines		Germany	Black					18		
			Monzyk, John	Brother-in-law		M	Qc	47	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Quebec	French	Quebec	French	Quebec	French		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		19	C 15	
			Mary	Mother-in-law		F	Qc	68	M	1905	Al			No	No	No	Quebec	French	Quebec	French	Quebec	French					20		
			Stacy, Mike	Lodger		M	Qc	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Quebec	French	Quebec	French		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		21	C 15	
			Daniel	Lodger		M	Qc	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Quebec	French	Quebec	French		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		22	C 15	
	34	36	Bellister, Paulina	Head	R	M	Fil	25	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		23	C 15	
			Villanueva, Tomas	Cousin		M	Fil	28	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		24	C 15	
			Pida, Regina	Lodger		M	Fil	23	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		25	C 15	

Manoa City Kaimuki Kalihi

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 1

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Henry L. Lee ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in each family enumerated in this column.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether naturalized. If alien, year of naturalization.	Whether alien.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer of salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm in order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Gonzales, Eugenio	Lodger			M	Fil	25	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Valeglos, Pedro	Lodger			M	Fil	24	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Valdez, Ramon	Lodger			M	Fil	24	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	35	37	Lutiz, Ygulma	Head	R		M	Fil	22	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Canily, Canon	Lodger			M	Fil	32	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Dalatan, Ramirez	Lodger			M	Fil	30	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Langgan, Hermano	Lodger			M	Fil	22	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Natividad, Ignacio	Lodger			M	Fil	26	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Fernandez, Eugenio	Lodger			M	Fil	24	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Fernandez, Angelo	Lodger			M	Fil	22	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Ulloa, Molina	Lodger			M	Fil	24	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	36	38	Ugama, Ramon	Head	R		M	Fil	45	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Rigodon, Gregorio	Lodger			M	Fil	24	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Abrenica, Lorenzo	Lodger			M	Fil	23	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Lumanog, Leandro	Lodger			M	Fil	23	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Ygdipes, Embadon	Lodger			M	Fil	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Ellos, Gregor	Lodger			M	Fil	26	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Ygnacio, Dionisio	Lodger			M	Fil	24	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Silvano, Mariano	Lodger			M	Fil	25	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Mulmos, Ramirez	Lodger			M	Fil	29	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	37	39	Manuel, Juan	Head	R		M	Fil	48	M					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			[illegible]	Cook			M	Fil	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Cayanang, Cenon	Lodger			M	Fil	24	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Estes, Angelo	Lodger			M	Fil	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Domingo, Lucas	Lodger			M	Fil	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	

Manuel Del Castro Road

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

B-547.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—603)

SHEET NO. 5 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 30

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

3571

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

Henry R Uke ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.			Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give age in months.		Single, married, widowed, or divorced.		Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization.	Whether able to speak English.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, cotton farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	47	Dalodoy, Catalino	Lodger			M	30		S				No	No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		1
		Cayuno, Estanislao	Lodger			M	30		S				No	No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		2
	48	Padilla, Marcilia	Head	1	R	M	30	43	M					No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		3
		——— Lapina	Wife			F	30	29	M				No	No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	None				4
		——— Juan	Son			M	30	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		5
		——— Elisandra	Daughter			F	30	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Yes					6
		——— Tejada	Son			M	30	4	S							Hawaii		Philippine		Philippine							7
		——— Maria	Daughter			F	30	1	S							Hawaii		Philippine		Philippine							8
		Clentino, Lorenzo	Lodger			M	30	26	S							Philippine		Philippine		Philippine							9
	34	Lebres, Domingo	Head	1	R	M	30	30	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		10
		——— Martina Villena	Wife			F	30	26	M					No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		11
	40	Guanbatona, Vicente	Head	1	R	M	30	44	M					No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		12
		Leo, Pedro	Lodger			M	30	23	S				No	No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		13
		Leo, Potricio	Lodger			M	30	23	S					No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		14
	41	Lacsa, Santiago	Head	1	R	M	30	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		15
		Yamani, Leandro	Lodger			M	30	25	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		16
	42	Gimeno, Cedro	Head	1	R	M	30	27	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		17
		——— Emilia	Wife			F	CR	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	None				18
		——— Hiroya	Daughter			F	30	2	S							Hawaii		Philippine		Porto Rico			None				19
		——— Bonifacia	Son			M	30	1	S							Hawaii		Philippine		Porto Rico			None				20
		——— Eugenio	Son			M	30	12	S							Hawaii		Philippine		Porto Rico			None				21
	43	Lobo, Bernardo	Head	1	R	M	Pt	46	M	1906	1st			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		22
		——— Maria Vierna	Wife			F	Pt	50	M	1906	1st			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None				23
		——— Antonio	Son			M	Pt	19	S	1906	1st		No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		24
		——— Josefina	Son			M	Pt	16	S	1906	1st		No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(Ed.—Mar.)

SHEET No. 5 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, carpenter, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27
	Lobo, Maria	Daughter	F	W Pt 12 S	1914 al	Yes Yes Yes	Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	None	
	Cecilia	Daughter	F	W Pt 11 S	1914 al	Yes Yes Yes	Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	None	
	Evelina	Daughter	F	W Pt 5 S		No	Hawaii / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	None	
	Theresa	Daughter	F	W Pt 3 S			Hawaii / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	None	
44 44	Sugita, Eiichi	Head 1 R	M	Jap 31 M	1911 al		Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese	Farmer	Sugar Plantation
	Yone	Wife	F	Jap 28 M	1911 al	No Yes Yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese	None	
	Seiko	Son	M	Jap 5 S		No	Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese	None	
45 45	Borges, Manuel Bento	Head 1 R	M	Pt 45 M	1913 al	No No	Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Josepha	Wife	F	Pt 21 M	1916 al	No No No	Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	None	
	Braden	Daughter	F	Pt 3 S			Hawaii / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	None	
	Lenora	Daughter	F	Pt 1 5/12 S			Hawaii / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	None	
	Frankie	Son	M	Pt 1/12 S			Hawaii / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	None	
46 46	Gomes, Manuel Soares	Head 1 R	M	Pt 40 M		Yes Yes	Hawaii / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Anna Medeiros	Wife	F	Pt 34 M		Yes Yes	Hawaii / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	None	
	Minnie L.	Daughter	F	Pt 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	None	
	Theodora L.	Daughter	F	Pt 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	None	
	Manuel L.	Son	M	Pt 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	None	
	Gloria L.	Daughter	F	Pt 4 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	None	
	Julia L.	Daughter	F	Pt 1 1/12 S			Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	None	
	Maria Rodrigues	Mother	F	Pt 64 Wd		No No	Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	None	
	Julia Lewis	Lodger	F	Pt 30 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	Teacher	Public School
47 47	Medeiros, John	Head 1 R	M	Pt 44 M	1920 No	Yes Yes	Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Virginia Alves	Wife	F	Pt 3 M	1920 No	Yes No	Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	None	
	Edwin	Son	M	Pt 14 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	None	
	John	Son	M	Pt 12 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii / Portugal Portuguese / Portugal Portuguese	None	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (E1—862)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920

Harry R. Coke ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
														PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
														Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
19	20		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Medeiros, Theodora	Daughter		F	Pt	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				
	" Henry	Son		M	Pt	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				
	" Frank	Son		M	Pt	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				
	" Rose	Daughter		F	Pt	3	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				
	" George	Son		M	Pt	2/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				
46 52	Rivera, Ignacio	Head	R	M	PR	55	M							Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		No	Laborer	Sugar mill	31
	" Victoria	Wife		F	PR	40	M							Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		No	None		
	" Antonio	Son		M	PR	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	31
	" Julio	Son		M	PR	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	31
	" Salvino	Son		M	PR	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	None		
	" Julia	Daughter		F	PR	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	None		
	" Frank	Son		M	PR	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	None		
	" Rosalia	Daughter		F	PR	6	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		No	None		
	" Francisco	Son		M	PR	5	S				No			Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico			None		
	" George	Son		M	PR	3 5/12	S							Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico			None		
47 51	Reis, August	Head	R	M	Pt	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	11
	" Ellen	Wife		F	Pt	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
	" Willie	Son		M	Pt	2/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
50 52	Nicamut, John Nobriga	Head	R	M	Pt	45	M	read	ad		No	No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11
	" Olympia	Wife		F	Pt	35	M	read	ad		Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
	" Celia	Son		M	Pt	16	S	read	ad		No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11
	" August	Son		M	Pt	15	S	read	ad		Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11
	" John	Son		M	Pt	11	S	read	ad		Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
	" Lilia	Son		M	Pt	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
	" Angelina	Daughter		F	Pt	7	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR 3401

SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, has he taken out first papers?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (able to read and write).	Literate (able to write).	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Literate (able to read and write).	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of years in present home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	50	52	Nicimuta, Antonio	Son			M	Pt	16	S					No			Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					
			" Manuel	Son			M	Pt	2 5/12	S								Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					
	51	53	Delano, Eugenio	Head	R		M	PR	42	M								Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai					
			" Marcelina	Wife			F	PR	37	M								Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai					
			" Henry	Son			M	PR	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai					
			" Manuel	Son			M	PR	2	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai					
			" Louisa	Daughter			F	PR	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai					
			" Helen	Daughter			F	PR	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai					
			" Victoria	Son			M	PR	1	S					No	No	No	Hawaii		Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai					
			Jose Eobido	Lodger			M	PR	40	Wid					No	No	No	Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai					
	52	54	De Cooley, Manuel	Head	R		M	Pt	35	M	1906	al			No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				
			" Maria	Wife			F	Pt	27	M	1906	al			No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				
			" Maria	Daughter			F	Pt	3 11/12	S								Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				
			" George	Son			M	Pt	2 1/12	S								Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				
	53	55	Fernandez, Julio	Head	R		M	Pt	35	Wid	1906	al			No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No			
			" Jose	Son			M	Pt	20	S	1906	al			No	No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				
			" Leonardo	Son			M	Pt	16	S	1906	al			No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No			
			" Willie	Son			M	Pt	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No			
			" Adelina	Daughter			F	Pt	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No			
			" Mena	Daughter			F	Pt	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No			
			" Lillian	Daughter			F	Pt	3 2/12	S								Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No			
			" Evelina	Daughter			F	Pt	1 7/12	S								Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No			
	54	56	Tavares, Manuel	Head	R		M	PR	50	M					Yes	Yes		Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai					
			" Sophie	Wife			F	PR	40	M					No	No		Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai		Lihue Kauai					
	55	57	Fernandez, Jose	Head	R		M	Pt	43	M	1906	al			No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Overseer	Sugar Plantation		17

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—5)

SHEET NO 7 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th 6th DAY OF 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Trading, public or private	OCCUPATION.		
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, sugar farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	56	Fernandez, Laura	Wife	R	F	34	M	1909 al		No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese
2		" Maria	Daughter		F	16	S	1909 al		Yes Yes Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese
3		" Manuel	Son		M	9	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese
4		" George	Son		M	7	S			No No No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese
5		" John	Son		M	4	S			No No No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese
6		" Eglides	Daughter		F	2	S				Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese
7		" Louis	Son		M	5/12	S				Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese
8	56	58 Dudoit, Jones	Head	R	M	43	M	1909 al		No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese
9		" Catarina	Wife		F	40	M	1909 al		No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese
10		" John	Son		M	14	S	1909 al		Yes Yes Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese
11		" Maria	Daughter		F	12	S	1909 al		Yes Yes Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese
12		" Agnes	Daughter		F	6	S			No No No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese
13		" Theresa	Daughter		F	2	S				Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese
14	57	59 Relosa, Clemidzo	Head	R	M	58	M			No No	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico	
15		" Juana Bella	Wife		F	50	M			No No	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico	
16		" Juana	Niece		M	12	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico	
17		" Isabel	Niece		F	10	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico	
18		" Manuel	Nephew		M	8	S			No No No	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico	
19		Ordoni, Mendonsa	Niece		F	7	S			No No No	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico	
20	58	60 Kaelikui, John K.	Head	O	M	68	W			Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii	Farmer
21		" Jennie P.	Son		M	19	S			No Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii	Laborer
22		" Mary K.	Daughter		F	15	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii	
23		Kinolau, Kapela	Son-in-law		M	29	M			Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii	Laborer
24		" Mabel K.	Daughter		F	24	M			Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii	
25		" Irene	Grandson		M	4	S				Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E]—[883]

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920

Thos. C. Clark ENUMERATOR

Koloa Valley Makai of County Road

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Naturalized (N)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Speaks English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, cotton farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O)	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
58	60	Kukoli Jr. Kapula	Head			M	Ha	9 8/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii					Horse			
54	61	Lopez, Antonio Ramirez	Head	R		M	Pt	36	M	1908	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborers	Sugar Plantation	H	1
		Minnie D.	Wife			F	Pt	21	M	1908	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
60	62	Jacinto Ramirez Lopez	Head	R		M	Pt	85	M	1908	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar plantation	H	
		Mary	Wife			F	Pt	85	M	1908	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
		Mary	Daughter			F	Pt	25	S	1908	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar plantation	H	
		John	Son			M	Pt	13	S	1908	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
		Rose	Daughter			F	Pt	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
		Joe	Son			M	Pt	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
		Antone	Son			M	Pt	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
		Manuel	Son			M	Pt	6	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
		Flora	Daughter			F	Pt	4 11/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					
		Frank	Son			M	Pt	3 5/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					
		George	Son			M	Pt	2 11/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					
		Mary Belle	Daughter			F	Pt	1 11/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					
61	63	Yamamoto, Mankichi	Head	R		M	Jp	52	M	1906	al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar plantation	H	2
		Otkon	Wife			F	Jp	32	M	1906	al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
		Yukiko	Daughter			F	Jp	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
		Tsuneko	Daughter			F	Jp	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
		Kameyo	Daughter			F	Jp	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
62	64	Kaai, John Palikea	Head	R		M	Ha	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar plantation	H	
		Kuhina	Wife			F	Ha	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
		Alice	Daughter			F	Ha	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
63	65	Puali Kihalima	Head	O	F	M	Ha	56	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Sugar plantation	H	
		Annie Nui	Wife			F	Ha	56	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

S-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—S 2]

SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 33

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

Henry R. Ake ENUMERATOR.

3120

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of this person in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether naturalized.	Year of naturalization.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee plantation, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Miller	Son			M	Kan	2 9/12	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	At home				1
				Keahi	Son-in-law			M	Kan	2 1/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				2
66	66			Akina, Wilhelm	Head	R		M	Kan	49	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar plantation	H		3
				Akina, Annie	Wife			F	Kan	43	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				4
				Silva, Mary	Daughter			F	Kan	23	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal		Hawaii		Yes	None				5
				Akina, John	Son			M	Kan	22	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar plantation	H		6
				Victoria	Boarder			F	Kan	16	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				7
				Rose	Daughter			F	Kan	15	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				8
				Mary	Daughter			F	Kan	13	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				9
				Lizzie	Daughter			F	Kan	10	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				10
				Peter	Son			M	Kan	7	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				11
				Emma	Daughter			F	Kan	3 5/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				12
				Lucy	Daughter			F	Kan	1 7/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				13
67	67			Kalimakoko, Kika	Head	R		M	Kan	66	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Plantation	Day		14
				Jr. Kia	Grandson			M	Kan	18	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	At home	Family work	H		15
				Hattie	Granddaughter			F	Kan	14	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				16
				Helen	Granddaughter			F	Kan	11	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				17
				Kapi, Lee	Grandson			M	Kan	4	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				18
68	68			Akana, Ephraim R	Head	R		M	Oc	48	M	Un	Al			Yes	Yes	England	Welsh	England	Welsh	England		Yes	Superintendent	Sanding	H		19
				Emma	Wife			F	Oc	48	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Utah		Utah		Utah		Yes	None				20
				Willard C	Son			M	Oc	16	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		England	English	Utah		Yes	None				21
				Catherine G	Daughter			F	Oc	15	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		England	English	Utah		Yes	None				22
				Edith G	Daughter			F	Oc	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		England	English	Utah		Yes	None				23
				Dorothy E	Daughter			F	Oc	10	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		England	English	Utah		Yes	None				24
				Leo W	Son			M	Oc	8	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		England	English	Utah		Yes	None				25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[H1—500]

SHEET NO. 8 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 3

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

Henry L. Ike ENUMERATOR

3616

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.														PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
67	69	Macauley, John Hookano	Head	R	M	Mu		M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes					
68	70	Kaeha, Kilia	Head	R	M	Oc	32	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Engineer	Sugar Mill	W		1
		Elena	Wife		F	Ht	30	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				
		Daniel	Son		M	Oc	13	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes					
		Faviella	Daughter		F	Oc	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes					
		Joseph	Son		M	Oc	9	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes					
		Emanuel	Son		M	Oc	7	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes					
		Theopal	Daughter		F	Oc	5	S					No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes					
		Maggie	Daughter		F	Oc	3	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				
69	71	Macauley, Edward	Head	R	M	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine							
		Kaui	Wife		F	Ku	27	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes					
		Albert	Son		M	Mu	4 11/12	S							Hawaii		Philippine		Philippine			None				
		Dorothy	Daughter		F	Mu	3 3/12	S							Hawaii		Philippine		Philippine			None				
		Roberta	Daughter		F	Mu	1 1/2	S							Hawaii		Philippine		Philippine			None				
70	72	Kanahele, George	Head	R	M	Hu	34	M					No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		1
		Martha K.	Wife		F	Hu	17	M					No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				
		Kalua, David	Brother-in-Law		M	Hu	21	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		
		Kapua	Brother-in-Law		M	Hu	19	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		
		Kaha	Brother-in-Law		M	Hu	15	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		
		Lemau, Eddie	Lodger		M	Hu	15	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		
		Kalua, Samuel Kaiki	Lodger		M	Hu	15	Wid					No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		
71	73	Camara, Manuel B.	Head	R	M	Pt	34	M	1906	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		1
		Daisy	Wife		F	Pt	31	M	1906	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None				
		Ruth	Daughter		F	Pt	7	S	1906	Al			No	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		
		Rosalie	Daughter		F	Pt	4	S	1906	Al			No	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Henry K Cake ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Joe Jr	Son			M	W	PR	11	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese							1
				Johnd Jr	Son			M	W	PR	9	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese							2
				Frank Jr	Son			M	W	PR	6	S			No	No	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese							3
				Manuel Jr	Son			M	W	PR	4 11/12	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese							4
				Mary Jr	Daughter			F	W	PR	2	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese							5
				Antone Jr	Son			M	W	PR	1	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese							6
	72	74		Costa, Joe	Head	R		M	W	PR	58	M				Yes	No	Portugal		Portugal		Portugal						7
				Clemencia C	Wife			F	W	PR	39	M				Yes	No	Portugal		Portugal		Portugal						8
				Louis	Son			M	W	PR	17	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal						9
				Conrad	Son			M	W	PR	10	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal						10
				Edwina	Daughter			F	W	PR	8	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal						11
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	PR	7	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal						12
				Joe	Son			M	W	PR	7	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal						13
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	PR	2 3/12	S						Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal						14
	73	75		Fernandez, Edwin	Head	R		M	W	PR	45	M				No	No	Portugal		Portugal		Portugal						15
				Hannah C	Wife			F	W	PR	34	M				No	No	Portugal		Portugal		Portugal						16
	74	76		Gonsalves, Martin	Head	R		M	W	PR	48	M				No	No	Portugal		Portugal		Portugal						17
				Antonia	Wife			F	W	PR	34	M				No	No	Portugal		Portugal		Portugal						18
				Celia	Son			M	W	PR	16	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal						19
				Leonardo	Son			M	W	PR	14	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal						20
				Celia	Son			M	W	PR	12	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal						21
				David	Son			M	W	PR	8	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal						22
	75	77		Acco, John Antonio	Head	R		M	W	PR	37	M	1910	Al		No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Cane Cutter	Sugar Cane Plantation	11	23
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	PR	30	M	1910	Al		No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			24
				Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	PR	11	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [E1—369]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 36 41

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [Insert proper name and, when necessary, designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.]

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.			Male.	Female.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give months.	Color or race.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	If foreign born, able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			[illegible] Vincent	Son		M	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	[illegible]				26
			[illegible] Fernandez	Son		M	5	S					No			Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		[illegible]				27
			[illegible] Miguel	Daughter		F	3 11/12	S								Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				28
			[illegible] Mariana	Daughter		F	1 11/12	S								Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		[illegible]				29
76	78		Ah Nien	Head	R	M	45	M	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Farmer	Coconut Plantation	Own		30
77	79		Villapino, Amisto	Head	R	M	44	M					No	No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		31
			[illegible] Abilino	Son		M	14	S					No	No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		32
			[illegible] Alberto	Brother		M	24	S					No	No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		33
			Ribeiro, Pantaleon	Lodger		M	35	S					No	No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		34
			Mendiguel, Pedro	Lodger		M	44	S					No	No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		35
			Juvial, Eduardo	Lodger		M	30	S					No	No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		36
			Fernandez, Fernando	Lodger		M	23	S					No	No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		37
			Dugaduloy, Pedro	Lodger		M	21	S					No	No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		38
			Lulu, Alexandro	Lodger		M	21	S					No	No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		39
78	80		Domingo Miguel	Head	R	M	45	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		40
	81		Abilino, Calmada	Head	R	M	28	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		41
			Reyes, Mariano	Lodger		M	25	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		42
			[illegible] Mariano	Lodger		M	20	M					No	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		43
			Magcalas, Raymundo	Lodger		M	35	S						No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Cook	House	W		44
			Milan, Eugenio	Lodger		M	26	S					No	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		45
			Kennedy, Ramperio	Lodger		M	25	S						No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		46
79	82		Espinosa, Pete	Head	R	M	34	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		47
			[illegible] Olivia	Wife		F	29	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	None				48
			[illegible] Santiago	Son		M	13	S					No	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		49
			[illegible] Manuel	Son		M	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	None	Sugar Plantation	W		50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14-7 DAY OF January 1920

Henry K Uki ENUMERATOR.

SHEET NO. 10 A.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

KAPILI CAMP

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ventura	Daughter			F	10	4/12								Philippine		Philippine		Philippine			None		1
2				Romualdo	Son			M	8									Hawaii		Philippine		Philippine			Filipino		2
3				Cruz, Nebagio	Cousin			M	20	2x						No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar mill	3
4	Ro	13		Espinosa, Candelario	Head	1	R	M	40	23	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar mill	4
5				Castillo, Militon	Cousin			M	21	3	M					No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar mill	5
6				Salinas, Juan	Lodger			M	21	2/5	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar plantation	6
7				Estigal, Felicio	Lodger			M	20	2x	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar mill	7
8				Pinas, Ramon	Lodger			M	20	2x	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Yes	Carpenter	Sugar plantation	8
9		Ro		Uki Kaon	Head	2x	R	M	47	M	1891	Al				Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	No	Laborer	Sugar plantation	9
10	Ro	15		Uki Chong	Head	1	R	M	72	S	1878	Al				No	No	China	China	China	China	China	China	No	Farmer		10
11	13	Ro		Pinas, Eugenio	Head	1	R	M	22	M						Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar mill	11
12				Emilina	Wife			F	24	M						No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	None		12
13				Timotoky, Kilano	Lodger			M	20	S						No	No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar mill	13
14				Agay, Manuel	Lodger			M	24	S						No	No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar mill	14
15	13	17		Pinlac, Martin	Head	1	R	M	27	M						No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar mill	15
16				Ambrosia	Wife			F	26	M						No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	None		16
17				Felisa	Daughter			F	3	S								Philippine		Philippine		Philippine			None		17
18				Eugenio	Son			M	2	S								Philippine		Philippine		Philippine			None		18
19				Victorino	Brother			M	27	S						No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	Laborer	Sugar plantation	19
20	14	11		Espinosa, Eugenio	Head	1	R	M	27	M						Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Yes	Laborer	Sugar plantation	20
21				Petra	Wife			F	28	M						Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Yes	None		21
22				Fructoso	Son			M	6	S						No	No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	None		22
23				Eusebia	Daughter			F	2	S								Philippine		Philippine		Philippine			None		23
24	15	11		Espinosa, Lucilla	Head	1	R	M	23	M						Yes	Yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Yes	Laborer	Sugar plantation	24
25				Antonio	Nephew			M	19	M						No	No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		No	None		25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

B—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[81—668]

SHEET NO. 10 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36 14

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Lucas	Daughter			D	Mul	5	S							Philippine		Philippine		Philippine							26
	86	90		Tamoria, Eloinacio	Head	R		M	Por	39	M					yes	yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine			Laborer				27
				Kili, Cipri	Lodger			M	Por	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine			Laborer	Sugar Plantation			28
				Mikay, Simeono	Lodger			M	Por	22	S					No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine			Laborer	Sugar Plantation			29
				Quonsaly, Dominico	Lodger			M	Por	20	S					No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine			Laborer	Sugar Plantation			30
	87	91		Tamoria, Daniel	Head	R		M	Por	29	S					No	No	Philippine		Philippine		Philippine			Laborer	Sugar Plantation			31
	11	92		Udinsky, Vasilia	Head	Na		M	Por	57	M	1902	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	N		32
				Homai	Wife			F	Por	46	M	1902	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					33
				Ichiji	Son			M	Por	25	M	1902	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					34
				Fujie	Daughter			F	Por	22	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					35
	14	93		Inamo, Junaku	Head	R		M	Por	26	S	1918	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	N		36
				Yamamoto, Yonematsu	Lodger			M	Por	50	M	1901	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	N		37
	90	94		Lee Mow	Head	R		M	Chi	30	S	1920	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	N		38
	41	98		Hamabe, Matsuye	Head	R		M	Por	26	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	N		39
				" Sawae	Wife			F	Por	24	M	1920	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					40
				" Hisaye	Daughter			F	Por	5	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				41
				" Momoye	Daughter			F	Por	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				42
				" Yoshiye	Daughter			F	Por	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				43
	12	96		Maruno, Kamekichi	Head	R		M	Jap	44	M	1920	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	N		44
				" Sumi	Wife			F	Jap	42	M	1920	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	N		45
				" Kazuo	Son			M	Jap	20	S	1920	Al			No	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	N		46
				" Kuichi	Son			M	Jap	18	S	1920	Al			No	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	N		47
				" Masao	Son			M	Jap	15	S					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	N		48
				" Sumiko	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				49
				" Yoshio	Son			M	Jap	6	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa Camp

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920

Hanzo K. Aki ENUMERATOR.

SHEET NO. 11 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

36

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Morinaga, Tadaaki	Son			M	Jap	3 1/12							Hawaii									
	93	97		Eto, Tatsuji	Head	I	R	M	Jap	52	M	1901	al		No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
				—— Yuki	Wife			F	Jap	53	M	1901	al		No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				—— Kameyo	Daughter			F	Jap	16	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				—— Setsuo	Son			M	Jap	13	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				—— Otomi	Son			M	Jap	11	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	95	98		Lee, Kung	Head	I	R	M	Chi	50	M	1899	al		No	No	China	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
				Maeshiro, Koga	Lodger			M	Jap	21	S	1920	al		No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
	95	98		Kang Yun Pil	Head	I	R	M	Kor	44	S	1907	al		Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
	96	100		Kim Hung Park	Head	I	R	M	Kor	40	S	1907	al		No	No	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
				Lee, Mien	Lodger			M	Jap	19	S				No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
	97	101		Eto, Ozajiro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	41	M	1907	al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
				—— Sadayo	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1910	al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
				—— Fukuma	Son			M	Jap	5	S				No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				—— Tatsuo	Son			M	Jap	2 1/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	98	102		Maeda, Kaoji	Head	I	R	M	Jap	31	M	1907	al		No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
				—— Yuki	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1915	al		No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
				—— Miyuki	Daughter			F	Jap	3 7/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				—— Takayo	Daughter			F	Jap	1 7/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	99	103		Sato, Kimmatsu	Head	I	R	M	Jap	46	M	1899	al		No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
				—— Katsu	Wife			F	Jap	45	M	1908	al		No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				—— Isamu	Son			M	Jap	13	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				—— Shizuye	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				—— Isamu	Son			M	Jap	3 7/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	104	104		Mori, Kenkichi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	49	M	1894	al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [E1—888]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 11 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaia Camp

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th-10 DAY OF January 1920.

Henry K. Aki ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Mori, Kiyo	Wife		F Jap W 44 M 1906 al			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
	Mikuyo	Daughter		F Jap W 4 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Yoshiye	Daughter		F Jap W 2 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
108 105	Ando, Yukichi	Head 1 R		M Jap W 45 S 1907 al			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
103 106	Ho Ching	Head 1 R		M Chi W 37 S 1935 al			China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
109 107	Muroi, Yoshiki	Head 1 R		M Jap W 53 M 1889 al			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
	Rin	Wife		F Jap W 37 M 1903 al			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
	Kiyoshi	Daughter		F Jap W 17 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
	Yukiko	Daughter		F Jap W 8 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Tadamasa	Son		M Jap W 4 S		No No No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Tomiyo	Daughter		F Jap W 2 S		No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Mishige	Son		M Jap W 1 7/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
104 101	Sone, Tomiyasu	Head 1 R		M Jap W 60 M 1902 al		Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
	Hana	Wife		F Jap W 39 M 1926 al		No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
	Yukitomo	Son		M Jap W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Hana	Son		M Jap W 9 S		Yes No No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Mura	Son		M Jap W 6 S		No No No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Nobumi	Son		M Jap W 4 11/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
105 108	Chong Sam Nee	Head 1 R		M Chi W 54 S 1918 al		Yes Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
	Yip Sue	Cousin		M Chi W 50 S 1915 al		Yes Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
106 110	Miyamoto, Zenpei	Head 1 R		M Jap W 57 M 1922 al		No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
	Sai	Wife		F Jap W 45 M 1922		No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
	Tokuyo	Daughter		F Jap W 6 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Yoshiko	Daughter		F Jap W 4 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Shizuko	Daughter		F Jap W 1 S		No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—6(a))

37

SHEET NO. 12 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th 10th DAY OF January 1920.

Henry K. Ake ENUMERATOR.

3708

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned (O) or rented (R)?	Is this home mortgaged (M)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization (Nat) or alien (Al)	Able to speak English (Yes or No)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919 (Yes or No)	Able to read (Yes or No)	Able to write (Yes or No)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker	If out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Tsumei	Son			M	Pan	4/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				1
109	115			Lau Ching	Head	R		M	Chi	58	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		2
112				Fujioka, Shimatsu	Head	R		M	Jap	46	M	1908	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		3
108	113			Nishioka, Koki	Head	R		M	Jap	37	M	1904	al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		4
	114			Chinto, Saichi	Head	R		M	Jap	49	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		5
				Uchida, Kikichi	Lodger			M	Jap	44	S	1906	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		6
109	115			Hara, Tomatsu	Head	R		M	Jap	45	M	1909	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		7
				Endo, Kinji	Lodger			M	Jap	44	S	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		8
	116			Hamada, Tomonobu	Head	R		M	Jap	38	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		9
				Tomomi	Wife			F	Jap	28	M	1916	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		10
				Masaki	Son			M	Jap	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				11
	110	117		de Borges, Antonio Jose	Head	R		M	Pt	33	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Foreman	Sugar Plantation	W		12
				Mary Rita	Wife			F	Pt	29	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				13
				Antonio Jose	Son			M	Pt	7	S					No	No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii	Yes	None				14
				Eva	Daughter			F	Pt	5	S					No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None				15
				Lilia	Daughter			F	Pt	2	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None				16
				Violet	Daughter			F	Pt	1/12	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None				17
				Rita, Emily	Sister-in-law			F	Pt	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Yes	None				18
	111	118		Nagao, Shigeo	Head	R		M	Jap	41	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own account	W		19
				Oki	Wife			F	Jap	41	M	1917	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Own account	W		20
				Yoshio	Son			M	Jap	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Own account	W		21
				Tomoyo	Daughter			F	Jap	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Own account	W		22
				Masumi	Daughter			F	Jap	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japanese	Yes	None				23
				Tentomo	Son			M	Jap	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japanese	Yes	None				24
				Katsuto	Son			M	Jap	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japanese	Yes	None				25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

S-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[H14-500]

SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920.

Henry K. Uke ENUMERATOR

3121

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Line No.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in each family.			Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Can read.	Can write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Kudo	Head			M	Jap	46	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
				Ishi	Son			M	Jap	22	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Store			
				Yasuye	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Satoko	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
112	114			Muku, Kamotsu	Head	R		M	Jap	45	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer			
				Kimi	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1908	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015
				Mitsuno	Son			M	Jap	11	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				Katsuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S					NO	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Masaichi	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Masaichi	Son			M	Jap	0	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Masato	Nephew			M	Jap	16	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
113	115			Tanaka, Shusaku	Head	R		M	Jap	35	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015
				Yuki	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				Yuki	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S					NO	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Tatsuo	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Yoshio	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
114	116			Shishido, Hikoichi	Head	R		M	Jap	35	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015
				Ryoshige	Wife			F	Jap	22	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook	Private family	H	064
115	117			Tsukatani, Otoji	Head	R		M	Jap	48	M	1896	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015
				Yuki	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1896	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015
116	118			Fujita, Eiichi	Head	R		M	Jap	44	M	1896	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015
117	119			Wood, William	Head	R		M	Mole	33	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	German	Sugar Plantation	H	025
118	120			Buchholz, Albert G.	Head	R		M	Cau	63	M	1885	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Foreman	Sugar Plantation	H	025
				Lina	Wife			F	Cau	63	M	1885	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
				Rosalia	Daughter			F	Cau	33	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [E1—902]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE (Insert proper name and, then, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January, 1920. Henry L. Clarke, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on a farm.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned (O) or rented (R)? Is it mortgaged (M) or free (F)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized (N) or alien (A). If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919. Can read. Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Can speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
									PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	114	121	Hakai, Jokichi	Head	R	M	Jap	42	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	No	Engineer	Sugar Plantation	W	1 610
			Sugeno	Wife		F	Jap	34	M	1921	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	No	None			2
			Kakuhara	Son		M	Jap	15	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	Yes	None			3
			Kimiyo	Daughter		F	Jap	10	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	Yes	None			4
			Kinji	Son		M	Jap	8	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	Yes	None			5
			Kiyoshi	Son		M	Jap	6	S					No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	Yes	None			6
			Takeshi	Son		M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan					7
	120	127	Ekeyoshi, Yoyasu	Head	R	M	Jap	58	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	8 015
			Haruyo	Wife		F	Jap	32	M	1913	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	No	None			9
			Fukuyo	Daughter		F	Jap	6	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan		None			10
			Kinzo	Daughter		F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan		None			11
	12	28	Ogawa, Matsuji	Head	R	M	Jap	32	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	12 158
			Ogawa, Kazuo	Lodger		M	Jap	24	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	13 158
			Takahashi, Kumeko	Lodger		M	Jap	20	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	14 158
			Tsuchi, Kiyonoka	Lodger		M	Jap	21	S	1916	Al			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	No	Ditchman	Sugar Plantation	W	15 015
	122	129	Ogata, Sayiro	Head	R	M	Jap	48	M	1901				No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	No	Foreman	Sugar Plantation	W	16 005
			Ishiyo	Wife		F	Jap	40	M	1910	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	No	Cook	Sugar Plantation	W	17 013
			Haruyo	Daughter		F	Jap	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	18 013
			Sakiyasu	Son		M	Jap	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	19 013
			Kiyono	Daughter		F	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	Yes	None			20 013
			Sueko	Daughter		F	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	21 013
	123	130	Minato, Sukesaburo	Head	R	M	Jap	33	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	No	Foreman	Sugar Plantation	W	22 005
			Tomi	Wife		F	Jap	24	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japan	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	23 013
			Takuyo	Daughter		F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					24
	24	31	Kimura, Tsutaro	Head	R	M	Jap	45	M	1906	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	25 086

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 13 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8
WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th-21 DAY OF January 1920. Henry K. Aki ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wages, or worker on own account.	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Tiger	Wife		F Jpn 35 M	1905 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cook	Sugar Plantation	W	2
	Setsuko	Sister		F Jpn 20 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			27
	Tomoye	Daughter		F Jpn 7 D		No No No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			28
	Shigeki	Son		M Jpn 1 12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			29
	Tsuneko	Daughter		F Jpn 10 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			30
125 127	Eiji, Tokuda	Head	R	M Jpn 40 M	1906 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Contractor	Sugar Plantation	Employer	31
	Abe	Wife		F Jpn 30 M	1920 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			32
	Junichi	Son		M Jpn 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			33
	Chiko	Daughter		F Jpn 4 11/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			34
	Takeuchi, Kanakichi	Lodger		M Jpn 45 S	1908 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	35
	Kiichiro	Lodger		M Jpn 45 S	1908 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	36
	Nakao, Yoshiro	Lodger		M Jpn 46 S	1908 al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	37
126 128	Kimuji, Tanaji	Head	R	M Jpn 44 M	1907 al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing Co.		38
	Mukai, Eitaro	Lodger		M Jpn 41 M	1907 al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			39
127 129	Tomura, Matsutaro	Head	R	M Jpn 58 M	1899 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Contractor	Construction	Op	40
	Toshi	Wife		F Jpn 37 M	1899 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laundress	Own Laundry	W	41
	Shigematsu	Son		M Jpn 21 S	1899 al	No Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Rice Plantation	W	42
	Uenkawa, Kumaye	Lodger		M Jpn 43 S	1899 al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Rice Plantation	W	43
128 130	Ikeya, Otokichi	Head	R	M Jpn 51 M	1907 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	Op	44
	Ine	Wife		F Jpn 41 M	1908 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Housework	Own Home		45
129 131	Kimkawa, Kimuke	Head	R	M Jpn 45 M	1902 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			46
	Ejiri	Wife		F Jpn 39 M	1902 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laundress	Own Laundry	Op	47
	Hideko	Daughter		F Jpn 13 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			48
	Ichitaro	Daughter		M Jpn 7 S		No No No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			49
	Sugaye	Daughter		F Jpn 2 11/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (E1—998)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

39

SHEET NO. 12 · A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

3197

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [Insert proper incorporated title, correct designation of town, or city, town, or village. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st - 22 DAY OF January 1920. Henry L. Aki ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of each person living at the place of abode described on this line.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.		Age at last birthday.									PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
130	137	Yokoyama, Kojiro	Head	R	M			46	M	1906	N			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Plantation	OA	W	1	C	O	S
131	138	Matsuoka, Tokuzo	Head	R	M			48	M	1897	N			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		2	S	I	S
132	139	Salipada, Juan	Head	R	M			38	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		3	S	I	S
		Hilaria	Wife		F			23	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	None				4			
		Josefina	Daughter		F			4	S							Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	None				5			
		Jose	Son		M			3	S							Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	None				6			
133	140	Alloza, Cornelio	Head	R	M			28	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		7	C	O	S
		Acol, Segunda	Lodger		M			32	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		8	C	O	S
		Hatias, Fabiana	Lodger		M			22	S					Yes	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		9	C	O	S
		Ynosa, Justina	Lodger		M			23	W					No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		10	C	O	S
134	141	Lobanik, Simon	Head	R	M			35	M					No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		11	C	O	S
		Estelia	Wife		F			34	M					No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	None				12			
		Gervacio	Son		M			11	S			No	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		13	C	O	S
		Juan	Son		M			13	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	None				14			
		Macilina	Son		M			10	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	None				15			
		Ogina	Son		M			3	S							Hawaii		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	None				16			
135	142	Labuna, Leonis	Head	R	M			30	M					No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		17	C	O	S
		Antonia	Wife		F			31	M					No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	None				18			
		Milani	Son		M			4	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	None				19			
		Silverio	Son		M			8	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	None				20			
		Cornelio	Son		M			7	S			No	No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	None				21			
		Saturnino	Son		M			6	S			No	No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	None				22			
		Eugenio	Son		M			2	S							Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Yes	None				23			
136	143	Tamayo, Pablo	Head	R	M			21	M			No	No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		24	C	O	S
		Angelita	Wife		F			20	M			No	No	No	Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.		No	None				25			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

B-447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1-886]

SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920.

Henry L. Lilke ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		137	144	Yang, Chai Ki	Head	1	R	M	Yes	34	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
				Koh Kim Yong	Lodger			M	No	45	M	1901	Al			No	No	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
		138	145	Nakayama, Katsuichi	Head	1	R	M	Yes	40	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Plantation	OA	12
				Mas	Wife			F	Yes	32	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
				Kikuyo	Daughter			F	Yes	13	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Kenichi	Son			M	Yes	11	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Likuyo	Son			M	Yes	8	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Toshiwo	Son			M	Yes	7	S					No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
		139	146	Kaiki, Sakutaro	Head	1	R	M	Yes	44	M	1906	Al			No	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Tsuno	Wife			F	Yes	34	M	1906	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		140	147	Oya, Yoshitaro	Head	1	R	M	Yes	49	M	1899	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
		141	148	Kuyama, Kamado	Head	1	R	M	Yes	33	S	1906	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
		142	149	Ushiki, Bunji	Head	2nd	R	M	Yes	60	S	1907	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
		143	150	Asaoka, Sakae	Head	1	R	M	Yes	41	M	1907	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
				Yuki	Wife			F	Yes	40	M	1907	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Seiji	Son			M	Yes	7	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Ouki	Daughter			F	Yes	6	S					No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Seiji	Son			M	Yes	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Tsuruko	Daughter			F	Yes	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
		144	151	Higa, Kame	Head	1	R	M	Yes	33	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
				Toda	Wife			F	Yes	26	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
				Yamichi	Son			M	Yes	10	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
				Kotomo	Son			M	Yes	4	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
		145	152	Higa, Zeko	Head	1	R	M	Yes	32	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Komado	Wife			F	Yes	26	M	1907	Al			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd & 24th DAY OF January 1920.

Henry T. Ilke ENUMERATOR.

SHEET NO. 15 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Kailua Homestead

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks employed.
							19	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29
145 145	Onokibi, Eita	Head 1	R	M 39	1900	N	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Cane Plantation	W	
	Kameya	Daughter		F 2			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
146 146	Gordon, Edward A.	Head 1	R	M CH 46			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Sugar Cane Plantation	W	
	Lealaheli	Wife		F CH 28			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
	Jas. Edward A.	Son		M CH 7			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
	Joseph	Son		M CH 4 7/12			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
	Thomas	Son		M CH 3 7/12			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
	Mamoru	Daughter		F CH 1			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
147 147	Kekuku, Thomas K.	Head 1	R	M Hw 28			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Sugar Cane Plantation	W	
	Julia K.	Wife		F Hw 23			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
148	Tsuji, Kyokazu	Head 2	R	M Ja 53			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Cane Plantation	W	
149	Tsubokawa, Tomoki	Head 2	R	M Ja 56			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Cane Plantation	W	
	Nobu	Wife		F Ja 30			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Yukio	Daughter		F Ja 16			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Joseph	Son		M Ja 12			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
150	Otani, Yamasyata	Head 2	R	M Ja 34	1896	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Cane Plantation	W	
151 151	Chin Sing Yuk	Head 1	R	M Ch 54	1905	Al	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Laborer	Private family	W	
	Chun Chu Sin	Lodger		M Ch 35	1907	Al	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Laborer	Private family	W	
	Kim Chang Yong	Lodger		M Ch 40	1907	Al	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Laborer	Private family	W	
	Pak Bang Kyung	Lodger		M Ch 37	1908	Al	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Laborer	Private family	W	
152 152	Adachi, Kenjin	Head 1	O	M Ja 26			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Carpenter	House	OA	
	Ume	Wife		F Ja 25			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Matsuyo	Daughter		F Ja 3			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
	Isaburo	Son		M Ja 1			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
	Kawazumi, Kamon	Nephew		M Ja 5			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 15 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

3792

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd 24 DAY OF January 1920.

Henry K Ako ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.		AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.		CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of the page															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Kaikoo Valley	158	162	Sunday, Sanjiro	Head	R	M	Jap	34	M	1906	al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			——— Chiyo	Wife		F	Jap	32	M	1903	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			——— Tokuyasu	Son		M	Jap	12	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			——— Mitsue	Daughter		F	Jap	9	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			——— Tadaichi	Son		M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	159	163	Eda, Tokiyo	Head	R	M	Jap	43	M	1899	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			——— Matsuno	Wife		F	Jap	44	M	1899	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			——— Shigeyo	Daughter		F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			Aoyama, Shingiro	Lodger		M	Jap	59	S	1894	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			Kimura, Hakutaro	Lodger		M	Jap	56	M	1895	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			Inouye, Eikichi	Lodger		M	Jap	45	S	1899	al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			Pun, Fong	Lodger		M	Chi	45	M	1898	al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes				
			Yee Bo Hin	Lodger		M	Chi	48	M	1895	al			Ye	Ye	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes				
			Lee, Fong	Lodger		M	Chi	51	M	1887	al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes				
	160	164	Minamikuyamaka	Head	R	M	Jap	41	M	1903	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			——— Sayo	Wife		F	Jap	37	M	1907	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			——— Aoichi	Son		M	Jap	11	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			——— Tomoko	Son		M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			Nakamura, ———	Lodger		M	Jap	57	S	1900	al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
	161	165	Okimura, Shinichi	Head	R	M	Jap	32	D	1907	al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
	162	165	Ishii, Henry K.	Head	R	M	Mix	19	M					Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			——— Lucy K.	Wife		F	Jap	20	M					Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Hawaii				Yes	Helper	Laundry	W	
			——— Henry K. Jr.	Son		M	Mix	2	S					Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			——— Anne K.	Daughter		F	Mix	7/12	S					Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			——— Ruth K.	Daughter		F	Mix	6/12	S					Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

41

SHEET NO. 16 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF January 1920

Henry [illegible] ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Joseph Jr.	Son			M	Wh	2	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
				Peter B.	Son			M	Wh	1	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
				Emmett K.	Son			M	Wh	1/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
				Yong, Alice Ayong	Servant			F	Chi	14	D				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Housekeeper	House	H
155	166			Ah Yee	Head	R		M	Chi	36	M	1901	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	H
				Emmett Chy	Wife			F	Chi	18	M	X	al		No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None		
				Emmett Ch	Daughter			F	Chi	1/12	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None		
156	167			Yong, Pong	Head	R		M	Chi	53	M	1884	al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H
				Ah Cum	Wife			F	Chi	36	M	1895	al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	None		
				Ah Chim	Son			M	Chi	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None		
				Ah Po	Son			M	Chi	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None		
				Ah Chew	Son			M	Chi	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None		
				Helen	Daughter			F	Chi	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None		
157	168			Robert, William	Head	R		M	Wh	44	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Real Estate	Investments	H
				Kinyon	Wife			F	Wh	47	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
158	169			Yung, Yok F	Head	R	O	M	Wh	41	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
159	170			Hagino, Samuel	Head	R		M	Jap	37	M					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Real Estate	Investments	H
				Yung, Yok Jr	Lodger			M	Chi	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
				Paul	Lodger			M	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
				Yow Kim Duck, Jack	Lodger			M	Wh	20	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
				Johnny	Lodger			M	Wh	1	S							Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Hawaii			None		
160	171			Nakamura, Sadi	Head	R		F	Jap	28	M	1914	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
				Ende, Yoshi Nakamura	Daughter			F	Jap	22	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
161	172			Kubi, Shima	Head	R		F	Jap	37	M	1914	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
162	173			Yuen Chi	Head	R		F	Chi	65	W	1884	al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Domestic		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

D—447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO 16 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 26 DAY OF January 1920

Henry L Cke ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		RACE OR COLOR.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		163	174	Ah Sui	Head		R	M	Ch	67	S	Alien				No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	General Hardware	H
				Ching Yuen	Cousin			M	Ch	22	S	Alien				Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	General Hardware	H
		164	175	Pukui, Kui	Head		R	F	Ha	38	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Nurse		
				——— Hilliard	Son			M	Ha	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
				——— Emma	Daughter			F	Ha	7	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
				——— Josephine	Daughter			F	Ha	5	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
		165	176	Kawasaki, Toyokichi	Head		R	M	Jap	62	M	1894	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
				——— Kiku	Wife			F	Jap	51	M	1903	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
				——— Ichiuki	Son			M	Jap	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
				——— Matsuki	Son			M	Jap	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
				——— Satoyo	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
		166	177	Shimomura, Yoichi	Head		R	M	Jap	48	M	1911	Al			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Salesman	Ad Agent	H
				——— Sumi	Wife			F	Jap	39	M	1920	Al			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Peddler	Fish	C.L
				——— Taki	Son			M	Jap	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
				——— Matsuno	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
				——— Tadeno	Son			M	Jap	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
				——— Sabio	Son			M	Jap	4	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
				——— Sikuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
		167	178	Kayo, Kaichi	Head		R	M	Jap	53	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
				——— Kita	Wife			F	Jap	47	M	1905	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
				——— Taki	Son			M	Jap	18	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
		168	179	Kawasaki, Saki	Head		R	M	Jap	45	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
				——— Sumi	Wife			F	Jap	45	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
				——— Kikuno	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
				——— Ayame	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

42

SHEET NO. 17 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF January 1920

Henry R Ude ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Yoshitaka	Son	M	10		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Shizuki	Daughter	F	3			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
169 180	Seiki, Genkichi	Head	M	42	M	1906 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11
	Sugu	Wife	F	32	M	1906 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	None		
	Chieko	Daughter	F	12	S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Sumato	Daughter	F	9	S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Kenichi	Son	M	6	S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Hanayo	Daughter	F	1	S			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
170 181	Kawai, Kichigoro	Head	M	56	M	1888 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese		None		
171 182	Pua, John	Head	M	43	M		Yes Yes	Hawaii	China	China	Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11
	Kalimoa	Wife	F	46	M		No No	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
	Noela	Daughter	F	16	S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
	Jr John	Son	M	14	S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
	Helen	Daughter	F	13	S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
	James	Son	M	8	S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
	Rosa	Son	M	6	S		No No No	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
	Kaloa	Daughter	F	5	S		No	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
	Stanley	Son	M	2	S			Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	Leo	Son	M	1	S			Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
Chuck Keoke	Lodger	M	2	S		Yes Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Cattle Ranch	04	
172 183	Nishida, Shichi	Head	M	47	M	1904 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	Farmer	Independent	04	15
	Take	Wife	F	42	M	1904 al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	None		
	Seiki	Son	M	14	S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Sakuko	Son	M	11	S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
	Utsuyo	Son	M	10	S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 17 B

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 17 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920

Henry L Ilke ENUMERATOR

Hailuku Valley

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Domeyo	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S					yes yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jap	None		
				Wong Kau	Lodger			M	Chi	45	Wd					yes yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Na	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H
	173	174		Leong Hee	Head	R		M	Chi	53	M	1898	al			yes yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Na	Farmer	Vegetables	OA
	174	175		Saiki, Shichishi	Head	R		M	Jap	32	M	1909	al			No No No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Na	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H
				Saiki	Wife			F	Jap	22	M	1908	al			No No No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Na	None		
	175	176		Saiki, Kintaro	Head	R		M	Jap	49	M	1908	al			yes yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Na	Farmer	Rice Plantation	OA
				Tomi	Wife			F	Jap	35	M	1908	al			No No No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Na	None		
				Tsuka	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S					yes yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jap	None		
				Ame	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S					No No No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jap	None		
				Masaka	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jap	None		
	176	177		Okumura, Kakutaro	Head	R		M	Jap	49	M	1907	al			No No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Na	Laborer	Rice Plantation	OA
				Chiyo	Wife			F	Jap	48	M	1907	al			No No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Na	None		
				Kenichi	Son			M	Jap	17	S					No yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jap	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H
				Isami	Son			M	Jap	14	S					yes yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jap	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H
				Kamei	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S					yes yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jap	None		
				Fumiaki	Son			M	Jap	9	S					yes yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jap	None		
	177	178		Saiki, Yasutaro	Head	R		M	Jap	33	M	1908	al			yes yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Na	Farmer	Rice Plantation	OA
				Mine	Wife			F	Jap	23	M	1907	al			yes yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Na	None		
				Tsuruyo	Son			M	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jap	None		
				Kazuo	Son			M	Jap	1 2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jap	None		
				Nishinoto, Hirokuro	Lodger			M	Jap	41	S	1908	al			No No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Na	Laborer	Rice Plantation	OA
	178	179		Kubima, Josefina	Head	R		M	Jap	42	M	1907	al			No No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Na	Farmer	Vegetables	OA
	179	180		Nakamura, Iguichi	Head	R		M	Jap	46	M	1908	al			No No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Na	Farmer	Rice Plantation	OA
				Tsuruyo	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1908	al	X	All	No yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jap	None		
				Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	1 2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920

Henry K. Cole ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 18 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

(1) E 36

43

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
				Yoshizaka, Shigematsu	Lodger	M	Sep	46	D	1896	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H		1
	120	121		Eda, Motoyuki	Head	M	Mar	46	M	1896	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Rice Plantation	O. A		2
				Ufu	Wife	F	Mar	53	M	1889	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				3
				Hana	Daughter	F	Sep	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				4
				Mitsuyo	Son	M	Sep	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				5
				Takeuchi, Yoshiji	Lodger	M	Sep	38	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H		6
				Kikuye	Daughter	F	Sep	20	M	X	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H		7
				Hatsuko	Granddaughter	F	Sep	2	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				8
				Nakamoto, Kikuye	Lodger	M	Sep	46	D	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H		9
				Muraoka, Tadashi	Lodger	M	Sep	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H		10
	121	122		Iwamoto, Shintaro	Head	M	Sep	53	M	1891	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Sugar Plantation	H	22	11
				Shizu	Wife	F	Sep	47	M	1896	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				12
				Yosaku	Son	M	Sep	24	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H		13
				Masuyo	Daughter	F	Sep	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				14
				Misuke	Son	M	Sep	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H		15
				Isuke	Son	M	Sep	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				16
				Natsuyo	Daughter	F	Sep	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				17
				Nobuko	Son	M	Sep	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				18
				Imayo	Daughter	F	Sep	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				19
				Ah Hop	Lodger	M	Sep	60	S	1869	Al			No	No	China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes	Laborer				20
	122	123		Minamoto, Tomiichi	Head	M	Sep	35	M	1908	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Rice Plantation	Dis	23	21
				Tokuyo	Wife	F	Sep	32	M	1908	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				22
				Yukiko	Daughter	F	Sep	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				23
				Ayako	Daughter	F	Sep	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				24
				Mieko	Daughter	F	Sep	6	S					No	No	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 11 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th-28 DAY OF January 1920. Henry K Oka ENUMERATOR

3846

Wailua Valley

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of city block	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: relation of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Magoichi	Son			M	Jap	3 4/12								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Sakayo	Daughter			F	Jap	1 6/12								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Nakamura, Kakuma	Lodger			M	Jap	40	S	1905	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H	
				Tsau Tsun	Lodger			M	Chi	65	W	1884	al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H	
	183	184		Hong Jam	Head	R		M	Chi	60	W	1881	al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H	
				Lee Gau	Lodger			M	Chi	38	S	1899	al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	O &	24
				Lum Gau	Lodger			M	Chi	54	S	1901	al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H	
				Lee Kwai	Lodger			M	Chi	60	W	1911	al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H	
	194	195		Ishinaka, Naoto	Head	R		M	Jap	49	S	1896	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H	
				Ifiji, Magoichi	Lodger			M	Jap	49	S	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H	
	195	196		Tomoto, Kichitaro	Head	R		M	Jap	44	M	1896	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H	
				Yukiko	Wife			F	Jap	28	M	1918	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	196	197		Ong Sung	Head	R		M	Chi	50	S	1904	al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	H	
	197	198		Ubu, Tomijiki	Head	R		M	Jap	42	M	1907	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	C A	26
				Iwao	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	C A	26
				Yuriki	Son			M	Jap	5	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Nobuo	Son			M	Jap	1 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	198	199		Hoshin, Ohichi	Head	R		M	Jap	51	S	1889	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	199	200		Yamamoto, Sajuke	Head	R		M	Jap	36	M	1905	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	C A	27
				Tami	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1909	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Seamstress	Rice Plantation	O A	28
				Yuki	Son			M	Jap	8	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Tsuyako	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Yamichi	Son			M	Jap	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Matsuko	Daughter			F	Jap	1 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Nobu	Mother-in-law			F	Jap	56	Wd	1891	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

B—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—004)

SHEET NO. 19 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920

Henry L Ulke ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.		
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether attended school at any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker working on own account.	Number of years in present occupation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
190 201	Tokuoka, Tomiyo	Head	R	M	Jap	50	M	1881 Al		No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Rice Plantation	Co	29
	Hide	Wife		F	Jap	28	M	1891 Al		No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	Tomiyo	Daughter		F	Jap	1 3/12	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	Shigeru	Son		M	Jap	10	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	Yukino	Daughter		F	Jap	13	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	Tokumatsu	Son		M	Jap	11	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	Tomichi	Son		M	Jap	8	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	Kimiyo	Daughter		F	Jap	6	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
190 201	Tomi, Tomiyo	Lodger		M	Jap	36	S	1901 Al		Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	11	
192 203	Nakamura, Shinkichi	Head	R	M	Jap	32	S	1902 Al		Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Rice Plantation	6	
193 204	Kimura, Kisaku	Head	R	M	Jap	24	M			Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Rice Plantation	00	33
	Natsu	Wife		F	Jap	23	M	1901 Al		No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	Kiyoko	Daughter		F	Jap	3 2/12	S				Hawaii							None			
	Ito, Isaburo	Father		M	Jap	53	Wd	1901 Al		No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	21	
194 205	Kimura, Yoshio	Head	R	M	Jap	41	M	1897 Al		Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Rice Plantation	6	30
	Kiyo	Wife		F	Jap	42	M	1898 Al		No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	Takeo	Son		M	Jap	11	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	Setsuo	Son		M	Jap	10	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	Setsuki	Son		M	Jap	7	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	Mitsuko	Daughter		F	Jap	3 4/12	S				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Ah Sing	Lodger		M	Chi	62	S	1900 Al		Yes No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Laborer	Rice Plantation	21	
195 206	Ahong, Sak	Head	R	M	Chi	48	S	1894 Al		Yes Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Laborer	Rice Plantation	15	
196 207	Kurokawa, Kikuchiro	Head	R	M	Jap	45	S	1881 Al		Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	21	
197 208	Tokikawa, Yonezo	Head	R	M	Jap	37	M	1900 Al		Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Rice Plantation	6	31
	Sumi	Wife		F	Jap	34	M	1900 Al		No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Koloa

9—847

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[K1—888]

SHEET NO. 14 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [Insert proper name and, also, correct designation of town, or city, ward, or village. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Name name of institution, if any, and address (as street no. or route, city, county, and State). See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 7, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	Free.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, year of immigration to U.S.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.
7	8	9	6	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Yoshito	Son			M	Jap	1	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	At home			
			Hideo	Son			M	Jap	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Cane plantation	W	
			Seichi	Son			M	Jap	3	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Cane plantation	W	
			Tomiko	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	At home			
			Tokiko	Daughter			F	Jap	1 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	At home			
	182	204	Kiriloff, Ernesto	Head	1	R	M	Jap	53	M	1905	al				Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Cane plantation	W	32
			Yone	Wife			F	Jap	38	M	1918	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laundress	Own laundry	W	
			Shizu	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	At home			
			Tokutaro Matsumura	Cook			M	Jap	26	M	1907	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cook	Private family	W	
			Matsuno	Wife			F	Jap	22	M	1918	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laundress	Own laundry	W	
			Sadako	Daughter			F	Jap	3 6/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	At home			
			Mamo	Son			M	Jap	1 6/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	At home			
Waiawa	199	210	Yoshimura, Takeya	Head	1	R	M	Jap	34	M	1907	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Rice plantation	O	
			Kimeyo	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1917	Ap				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	At home			
			Haruno	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	At home			
			Takao	Son			M	Jap	7	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		Yes	At home			
			Natsuko	Daughter			F	Jap	3 6/12	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		Yes	At home			
			Tokuchi	Brother			M	Jap	24	M	1918	al				No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		No	At home			
	200	211	Ijichiro, Nanba	Head	1	O	M	Jap	25	S	1905	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Teacher	Japanese School	W	
	201	212	Lemos, Joseph Andrew	Head	1	R	M	Pt	37	M	1911	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Clerk	Coconut Count	W	
			Miranda Blossom	Wife			F	Pt	30	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
			Alfred A.	Son			M	Pt	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	None			
			Edward A.	Son			M	Pt	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	None			
			Jessy Antone	Son			M	Pt	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	None			
			Josephine Mrs	Daughter			F	Pt	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO 2 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 45

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Kalaheo Valley			George W	Son			M	Wh	6	S					Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii								
			Albert	Son			M	Wh	4 1/12	S					Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii								
			Agnes	Son			M	Wh	2 2/12	S					Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii								
			Beatrice	Daughter			F	Wh	1 2/12	S					Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii								
			Juanita	Mother			F	Wh	70	Wd	1881	Al		No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Ille						
			Faculty, Ingrid	Visitor's Son			M	Wh	17	S				No	Hawaii		Iceland	Icelandic	Iceland	Icelandic	Yes						
	222	223	Sugimoto, Shigeru	Head	R		M	Jap	56	M	1894	Al		Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					36		
			Yoshino	Wife			F	Jap	49	M	1896	Al		No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
			Yoshio	Son			M	Jap	23	S				Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
			Masuno	Daughter			F	Jap	16	S				No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
			Tokuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S				Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
			Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S				Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
			Kiyoto	Son			M	Jap	21	M				Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					35		
			Tsuya	Daughter-in-law			F	Jap	19	M				Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese							
			Toshiko	Granddaughter			F	Jap	3	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii								
	223	224	Okamura, Masuichi	Head	R		M	Jap	38	M	1906	Al		Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					36		
			Yone	Wife			F	Jap	31	M	1906	Al		No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
	224	225	Kunishima, Tokunoto	Head	R		M	Jap	42	M	1905	Al		Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					37		
			Sono	Wife			F	Jap	31	M	1905	Al		No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
			Mitsuno	Son			M	Jap	13	S				Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
			Setsuno	Son			M	Jap	10	S				Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
			Shigeru	Son			M	Jap	7	S				Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
			Shizuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	4 11/12	S				Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
			Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap	1 11/12	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
	225	226	Tsuda, Kokichiro	Head	R		M	Jap	32	M	1906	Al		Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Pineapple Plantation	Wage Worker			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

9—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—862)

SHEET NO 31 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 26

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE (Insert proper name and, also, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the form in which the names are taken. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th-30th DAY OF January, 1920

Henry L. Lee ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, or road.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If naturalized, or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (able to read and write).	Whether able to read.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as saw mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If on farm, tenant or owned.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Waiakoa Road				[illegible] Zone	Wife	H	F		Jap	33	M	1912	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	W		26 01 D
				[illegible] Tomiko	Daughter	H	F		Jap	3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				27
	24	24		Iwamoto, Takeya	Head	R	M		Jap	50	M	1908	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	C W	39	28 01 C B
				[illegible] Nitsu	Wife	H	F		Jap	48	M	1906	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				29
				[illegible] Sueki	Son-in-law	H	M		Jap	26	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	W		30 01 B
				Iwamoto, Tomoko	Daughter	H	F		Jap	19	M	1908	al			No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					31
				[illegible] Sadako	Grandaughter	H	F		Jap	6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				32
				Lee Sung	Boarder	H	M		Chi	47	S	1915	al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	W		33 01 B
	27	28		Iskamiki, Kanai	Head	R	M		Jap	40	M	1906	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			Rice Plantation	C W	40	34 01 B
				[illegible] Kame	Wife	H	F		Jap	34	M	1907	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						35
				[illegible] Yasue	Daughter	H	F		Jap	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						36
				[illegible] Yasui	Son	H	M		Jap	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						37
				[illegible] Kiichi	Son	H	M		Jap	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						38
				[illegible] Teiji	Son	H	M		Jap	4	S					No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						39
				[illegible] Tokiko	Daughter	H	F		Jap	2/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						40
				[illegible] Hanako	Daughter	H	F		Jap	4/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						41
				Mar, Kanji	Lodger	H	M		Jap	27	S	1917	al			No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]	Rice Plantation	W		42 01 B
	28	29		Sugita, Nakaichi	Head	R	M		Jap	40	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Rice Plantation	C A	41	43 01 B
				[illegible] Susano	Wife	H	F		Jap	24	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]				44
				[illegible] Minoru	Son	H	M		Jap	1/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				45
				Komuro, Choza	Lodger	H	M		Jap	43	S	1918	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	W		46 01 B
	29	30		Chun Yip	Head	R	M		Chi	52	M	1919	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Peddler	Rice Plantation	C W	42	47 01 B
				[illegible] Yee Kay	Lodger	H	M		Chi	60	S	1917	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Storekeeper	Rice Plantation	W		48 01 B
				Chung Kuk	Lodger	H	M		Chi	48	S	1918	al			No	No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	W		49 01 B
				Chung Keong	Lodger	H	M		Chi	42	S	1918	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	W		50 01 B

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Hilo

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1–508)

46

SHEET NO 21 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE (Insert proper name and, also, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. Use abbreviations.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and address (not name) of person visited. Use abbreviations.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF January 1920

Henry C. Uhr ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. If a mixture, give principal races. If white, write "W"; if negro, "Ne"; if Indian, "In"; if Chinese, "Ch"; if Japanese, "Jp"; if Filipino, "Fil"; if Hawaiian, "Hw"; if Korean, "Kor"; if Porto Rican, "PR"; if Hindu, "Hin"; if Mexican, "Mex"; if other race, write the race in full.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of this person in this family.			Male.	Female.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether a farm or not.	Whether mortgaged or not.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, cotton farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of years at present occupation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Ah Lee	Lodger			M	Ch	67	M	1881	Al			No	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	W		1013
				Mr Ching	Lodger			M	Ch	46	M	1895	Al			No	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Watchman	Rice Plantation	W		2013
				Chong Yee	Lodger			M	Ch	49	M	1897	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Foreman	Rice Plantation	W		3013
				Tom Poon	Lodger			M	Ch	52	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		4013
				Lee Chong	Lodger			M	Ch	60	S	1886	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		5013
				Chong Gaby	Lodger			M	Ch	54	S	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		6013
				Wing Tong	Lodger			M	Ch	59	M	1879	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		7013
				Ah Mau Kin	Lodger			M	Ch	83	S	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		8
				Lee Mun	Lodger			M	Ch	57	Wd	1896	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		9
				Ka Lee	Lodger			M	Ch	55	S	1880	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		10
				Chun York Po	Lodger			M	Ch	60	Wd	1894	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		11013
				Chop Hoy	Lodger			M	Ch	48	M	1881	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		12013
				Nip Choy	Lodger			M	Ch	42	S	1895	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Cook	[illegible]	W		139.54
		210	221	Ching Yuck	Head	1	Mar	M	Ch	42	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Foreman	Rice Plantation	W		14 OAG
				Chung Suk	Lodger			M	Ch	45	S	1888	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		15 OAG
				Cook Lee Chung	Lodger			M	Ch	56	S	1898	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	Plantation	W		16 OAG
				Look Hong	Lodger			M	Ch	62	S	1878	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	Plantation	W		17 OAG
				Ah Kah	Lodger			M	Ch	52	S	1897	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	Plantation	W		18 OAG
				Sung Ling	Lodger			M	Ch	45	M	1895	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	Plantation	W		19 OAG
				Chy Choy	Lodger			M	Ch	51	M	1895	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	Plantation	W		20 OAG
				Kui Kwai Yuen	Lodger			M	Ch	59	M	1879	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	Plantation	W		21 OAG
				Young Chin	Lodger			M	Ch	44	S	1896	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	Plantation	W		22 OAG
				Look Pung Kiau	Lodger			M	Ch	40	M	1895	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	Plantation	W		23 OAG
				Yip Hop	Lodger			M	Ch	47	M	1895	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	Plantation	W		24 OAG
				Ng Hong	Lodger			M	Ch	47	M	1894	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	[illegible]	Plantation	W		25 OAG

COUNTY
ISLAND
DISTRICT

B-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—898)

SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF January 1920 Henry L Cobb ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	210	222	Kalilea, William K	Head	O	M	Ma	24	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	County of Kauai	H	
			Lillian	Wife		F	Ha	25	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
			Catherine	Daughter		F	Ha	3 11/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	212	223	Chung Yook Chai	Head	R	M	Chin	50	S	1892	al		Have Ent		yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Farmer	Own Account	OA	
													the Enumeration					of District No 8									

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc. | Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—588]

SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue Town
(Insert proper township, city, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION Lihue Plantation Hospital (Lines 15 to 20)
(Insert name of institution, if any, and address (not name) of each institution.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. William C. [illegible] ENUMERATOR 6251

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		1	1	Jameson David	Head	R		M	O.C.	44	M	Eng.	Na.	1913		yes	yes	Sco.	Eng.	Scotland	English	Sco.	Eng.	yes					1025
				Elsie	Wife			F	O.C.	38	M	Eng.	Eng.			yes	yes	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	yes					
				Lihue	Daughter			F	O.C.	5								Haw.				Eng.							2
				[illegible]	Servant			M	Jap.	41	S	Japan	Japan	1894	AL		yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes					3
				Yamamoto Shigetaro	Servant			M	Jap.	43	S	Japan	Japan	1899	AL		yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes					960
				Sada Yasuhiro	Laborer			M	Jap.	34	M	Japan	Japan	1905	AL		yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes	Sugar Plantation				015
				[illegible] Shimanuki	Servant			F	Jap.	26	S						yes	Japan		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes					960
		2	2	Abi Abel Alan	Head	R		M	Kor.	39	S			1915	AL		yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			839
		3	3	Mundle Christian	Head	R		M	U.S.	54	M			1885	Hamburg		yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Mason				
				Hanna	Wife			F	U.S.	43	M			1885	Ne.		yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				
		4	4	Young Edgar N.	Head	R		M	O.C.	35	M						yes	California		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Engineer	Sugar Plantation			858
				Emma M.	Wife			F	O.C.	31	M						yes	Michigan		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				Nelson	Son			M	O.C.	11	S						yes	California		California		Michigan		yes					
				Marie	Son			M	O.C.	3 11/12	S						yes	California		California		Michigan		yes					
				Sakadi Tomoshida	Servant			M	Jap.	42	M	1914	AL			yes	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			960
				Ah Hugo Margarita	Head 2+R			F	O.C.	51	M	1916	AL			yes	yes	Mexico	Eng.	England	English	France	French	yes	None				872
				Planta Eglid	Niece			F	O.C.	25	S	1905	AL			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Nurse	Private family			872
				Saara Francis	Niece			F	O.C.	20	S	1914	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				872
				Kashimura Mosa	Servant			M	Jap.	31	M	1907	AL			yes	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes	Servant	Household			960
				[illegible] Hana	Wife			F	Jap.	27	M	X	AL			yes	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes	None				
				[illegible] Eiken	Son			M	Jap.	5	S					No		Japan		Japan	Japan	Hawaii			None				
				Akahana Jambo	Servant			M	Jap.	37	M	1907	AL			yes	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes	Cook	Household			954
				[illegible] Ichiye	Servant			F	Jap.	45	M	1918	AL			yes	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes	Servant	Household			960
				Ogawa Tsunetitsu	Servant			M	Jap.	32	M	1904	AL			yes	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes	Servant	Household			960
				[illegible] Shige	Servant			F	Jap.	19	M							Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes	Servant	Household			960
				Hada Otsu	Cousin			M	Jap.	20	S					No	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes					

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

B-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—948]

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR 6276

3746

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME	RELATION	SEX		RACE, CITIZENSHIP				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE					OCCUPATION			
																	PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
																	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		5	5	16 anito Edaui	Head	R		M	Ha	47	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
				——— Lualoha	Wife			F	Ha	35	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
				——— Eddie	Son			M	Ha	13	1					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
				——— Leiloha	Daughter			F	Ha	9	1					yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
				——— Henry	Son			M	Ha	7	1					yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
				——— George	Son			M	Ha	6	1					yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
	72	6	6	Borba Manuel	Head	R		M	Por	28	M					yes	yes	Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		Yes	None	Sugar Plantation	
				Fernandes Potemiana	Partner			M	Por	27	1					yes	yes	Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Adriano Eulogio	Partner			M	Por	23	1					yes	yes	Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	1	7	7	Jamanta Silverino	Head	R		M	Por	23	1					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Farmer	Farm	
	+	7	8	Banana Cuiano	Head	R		M	Por	25	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				——— Juana	Wife			F	Por	24	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	None		
				——— Alejandrina	Daughter			F	Por	5	1					No		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands					
	+	7	9	Ulana Melchor	Head	R		M	Por	69	1					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None		
				Rena Jose	Partner			M	Por	27	M					yes	yes	Spain		Spain		Spain		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Baia Empanno	Partner			M	Por	23	M					yes	yes	Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		No		Sugar Plantation	
				Roque Pedro	Partner			M	Por	23	M					yes	yes	Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Rena Eriano	Partner			M	Por	29	M					yes	yes	Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Ulzuro Hipolito	Partner			M	Por	26	1					yes	yes	Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	2	8	10	Ulana Eugenio	Head	R		M	Por	26	M					yes	yes	Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Bulayo Lanagio	Partner			M	Por	25	1					yes	yes	Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		Portugese Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Barrera Lautaro	Partner			M	Por	21	1					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Portugese Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Corea Silimon	Partner			M	Por	33	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Portugese Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				——— Nazareno	Son-in-			F	Por	33	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Portugese Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				——— Pasqlana	Daughter			F	Por	6	1					No		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Portugese Islands			None		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

48

SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1 & 2

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Jan 1920. ENUMERATOR. 6301

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER		OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of city block.			Male.	Female.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Relationship.	Naturalized or alien.	Year of naturalization.	If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, teacher, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Dolores	Daughter			F		1/12	S							Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		None				1	
				Maria	Daughter			F		1/2	S							Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		At home				2	
2	9	11		Bicoy Tabonares	Head	R		M		23	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		3	015
				Abadag Serafin	Partner			M		47	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		4	015
				Abad Cirio	Partner			M		26	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		5	015
				Reyesaya Amara	Partner			M		21	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		6	015
3	9	12		Acebal Jose	Head	R		M		44	M							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		7	015
				Pelonio Ignacio	Partner			M		21	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		8	015
3	9	13		Sola Eugenio	Head	R		M		23	M							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		9	015
				——— Florencia	Wife			F		23	M							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		None				10	
				——— Rodrigo	Son			M		1 4/12	S							Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		None				11	
3	9	14		Tambayong Pedro	Head	R		M		20	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		12	015
				Arion Pedro	Partner			M		34	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		13	015
4	10	15		Agustin Fabricano	Head	R		M		22	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		14	015
				Agrano Natalino	Partner			M		23	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		15	015
4	10	16		Egon Tomas	Head	R		M		36	M							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		16	015
				Edaya Sofia	Wife			F		28	M							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		None				17	
4	10	17		Jamal Awad	Head	R		M		28	M							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		18	150
				——— Lang	Wife			F		18	M							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		None				19	
				Ramada Matias	Brother			M		26	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		20	015
4	10	18		Abitibitan Clemente	Head	R		M		27	M							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		21	015
				Mate Celestino	Partner			M		25	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		22	015
5	11	19		Sorimlas Ramiro	Head	R		M		26	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		23	015
				Robbins Robinson	Partner			M		33	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		24	015
5	11	20		Ramon Ismael	Head	R		M		24	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(W)		25	015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 2 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4
WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. William W Wright ENUMERATOR 6326

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	SEX		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION				
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children who were born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male	Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If alien, has declaration of intention been made?	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Person	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Mother	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Abais Laureno	Partner			M	27	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
5	11	21		Magtangil Ancheta	Head 24	R		M	27	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
6	12	23		Valladar Bimundsio	Head 1	R		M	27	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				Lyonesia Laranjo	Partner			M	21	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
6	12	23		Tongati Cesare	Head 24	R		M	27	M								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				Dorgan Ceriaco	Partner			M	27	M								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
6	11	24		Carpio Gregorio	Head 24	R		M	23	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
6	11	25		Guzman Vicente	Head 24	R		M	49	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
7	13	26		Laman Pedro	Head 1	R		M	41	M								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				——— Ambricia	Wife			F	40	M								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	None			
7	12	27		Abulencia Luis	Head 24	R		M	24	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
7	10	28		Macasnit Luis	Head 24	R		M	33	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
8	14	29		Sabina Tomas	Head 1	R		M	33	M								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				——— Ensata	Wife			F	33	M								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	None			
				——— Victorita	Daughter			F	14	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None			
				——— Maria	Daughter			F	11	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None			
				——— Rosalina	Daughter			F	8	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None			
				——— Anita	Daughter			F	5	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	None			
				——— Jubimo	Daughter			F	1	S								Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	None			
8	14	30		Agnan Ricardo	Head 24	R		M	26	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				Alcoba Damaco	Partner			M	30	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				Zinita Simeon	Partner			M	24	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
8	14	31		Lima Augustine	Head 24	R		M	23	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				Manalang Nikolas	Partner			M	21	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
8	14	32		Magno Casimiro	Head 24	R		M	32	S								Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—50b) 49

SHEET NO 3 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

997

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR 6351

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male	Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	Alien	If alien, year of immigration	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker in either	Number of farm schedule	
9	15	33	Saragosa Manana	Head 1	R		M		30						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			668
			Lagaresma Jose	Partner			M		18						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
			Maddamalla Eugenio	Partner			M		26						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
			Pascual Pascual	Partner			M		22						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
9	15	34	Bagunan Dionisio	Head 2+	R		M		27	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
			——— Tomasa	Wife			F		25	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no					
			——— Juana	Daughter			F		7	S				yes			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands							
			——— Dominga	Son			M		6	S				No			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands							
			——— Valente	Son			M		4	S							Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands							
			——— Iobing	Daughter			F		2	S							Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands							
			——— Bia	Son			M		1	S							Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands							
			Bumanlong Felipe	Boarder			M		23	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
9	15	35	Domingo Galiano	Head 2+	R		M		23	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
			Catian Pedro	Partner			M		23	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
9	15	36	Lobigang Bonnano	Head 2+	R		M		25	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
			Balano Cipriano	Partner			M		26	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
10	16	37	Bacuno Angelo	Head 1	R		M		24	M				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
			Imaing Basilio	Partner			M		22	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
			Regun Adriano	Partner			M		22	M				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
			Salvo Rufino	Partner			M		23	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
10	16	38	Santos Grisian	Head 2+	R		M		27	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
			Ramos Luis	Partner			M		18	S				No	yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
			Ramos Narcio	Partner			M		19	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015
10	16	39	Bunoan Ricardo	Head 2+	R		M		29	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Stone			
			Reyes Pedro	Partner			M		25	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

S-167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—502]

SHEET NO 9 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR 6376

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male.	Female.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0.	Single.	Married.	Naturalized.	Alien.	If alien, year of immigration to the United States.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of months at work during 1919.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Saimmo Mapamo	Head 2f	R	M	24	S								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		26 015
			Perdro Angelo	Partner		M	23	M								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		27 015
11	17	41	Luna Alfonso	Head 1	R	M	37	M								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		28 015
			——— Gregoria	Wife		F	26	M								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None			29
			——— Rafael	Son		M	12	S									Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None			30
11	17	42	Penaflor Segundo	Head 2f	R	M	33	M								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		31 015
			——— Manguita	Wife		F	25	M								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None			32
			——— Constantino	Son		M	12	S								yes yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None			33
			——— Maria	Daughter		F	9	S								yes	Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None			34
			——— Roque	Son		M	1	S									Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None			35
12	18	43	Sangalang Tribal	Head 1	R	M	26	M								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		36 016
			——— Cirvaida	Wife		F	24	M								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None			37
			——— Maria	Daughter		F	5	S								No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None			38
			——— Yasmida	Daughter		F	4	S									Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None			39
			——— Rufina	Daughter		F	2	S									Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None			40
14	19	44	Cepda Lucio	Head 2f	R	M	33	M								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		41 015
			Lomaodeno Daiza	Partner		M	24	M								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		42 015
			Abon Andres	Partner		M	35	M								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		43 015
15	19	45	Amon Edna	Head 2f	R	M	27	S								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		44 015
			Nonin Luis	Partner		M	25	S								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		45 015
13	19	46	Ulep Rufino	Head 1	R	M	27	S								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		46 015
			Gutang Pedro	Partner		M	27	M								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		47 015
			Quiatan Catalo	Partner		M	24	S								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		48 015
			Guevarra Regino	Partner		M	36	S								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		49 015
13	19	47	Lang Pablo	Head 2f	R	M	36	M								yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		50 015

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

P—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (E1—50½)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

50

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo Town

SHEET NO 4 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 4132

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920 Williams, ENUMERATOR 6401

Hilo Camp No. 1

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer or worker or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Andrea	Wife				F	40	38	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer				1
13	19	19		Ida Dionnis	Head	2+	R		M	19	23	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		2
				Mata	Wife				M	20	22	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None				3
14	20	19		Fernanda Ramiga	Head	1	R		M	60	60	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		4
				Reynoldo Jacob	Partner				M	20	26	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		5
				Reynoldo Fernanda	Partner				M	20	26	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		6
				Agna Saturnina	Partner				M	19	22	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		7
				Agna Daniel	Son				M	2/12	2	S				Yes			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			At home				8
14	20	20		Quiddaoan Ragun	Head	2+	R		M	20	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer		Sugar Plantation		9
				Isella Fernanda	Partner				M	20	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		10
		21		Coge Patricio	Head	2+	R		M	20	24	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		11
		2		Ignacia Agueda	Partner				M	20	25	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		12
15	21	22		Evalta Nicolas	Head	1	R		M	20	24	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		13
				Victoria Ignacio	Partner				M	20	20	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		14
				Marcia Lorenzo	Partner				M	20	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		15
14	21	22		Alan Jesus	Head	2+	R		M	20	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		16
14	21	23		Pabla Julio	Head	2+	R		M	20	25	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		17
				Magdeno Pastia	Partner				M	20	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		18
				Ramos Joaquin	Partner				M	20	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		19
14	21	24		Segumundo Antonio	Partner				M	20	28	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		20
16	22	25		Pemulo Ximeis	Head	1	R		M	20	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		21
14	20	26		Mendoza Adminia	Head	2+	R		M	20	30	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		22
				Apos Pasia	Partner				M	20	24	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		23
				Ignacion Benito	Partner				M	20	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		24
14	22	27		Lantoma Emiliano	Head	2+	R		M	20	24	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer		Sugar Plantation		25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town

SHEET NO 4 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4054

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF 1920 Williams ENUMERATOR 6426

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	SEX	RACE	AGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
								PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
								Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, cane farm, etc	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Yes or No
10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180
16	22	59	Lagura Bonifacio	Head 24	R	M	40	21	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		26 012
			Cabe Cabra	Partner		M	40	22	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		27 013
			Canlabo Cadis	Partner		M	40	29	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		28 014
17	23	59	Edaga Lamania	Head 1	R	M	40	22	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		29 015
17	24	60	Lagera Lotus	Head 24	R	M	40	21	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		30 016
			Pusona Balmania	Partner		M	40	21	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		31 017
			Sinto Gregoria	Partner		M	40	21	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		32 018
			Gamolin Romania	Partner		M	40	34	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		33 019
			Ganal Lomas	Partner		M	40	26	M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		34 020
			Ombilao Jasto	Partner		M	40	27	M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		35 021
17	25	61	Cadis Simplicio	Head 24	R	M	40	27	M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		36 022
17	25	62	Agnibado Catalina	Head 1	R	M	40	22	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		37 023
			Lamina Francisco	Partner		M	40	25	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		38 024
			Sam Benita	Partner		M	40	26	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		39 025
17	25	63	Bercil Romualdo	Head 24	R	M	40	24	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		40 026
			Laling Fabiniano	Partner		M	40	29	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		41 027
18	26	64	Habalingan Agnes	Head 1	R	M	40	30	M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		42 028
18	26	65	Bay Victoriano	Head 24	R	M	40	23	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		43 029
18	26	66	Sombero Silvino	Head 24	R	M	40	18	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		44 030
			——— Daniel	Brother		M	40	25	M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		45 031
			Bayuga Manuel	Partner		M	40	21	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		46 032
			Berbe Pedro	Partner		M	40	23	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		47 033
19	27	67	Ibana Pedro	Head 24	R	M	40	20	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		48 034
			——— Victoriano	Brother		M	40	23	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		49 035
			Ibana Isabelo	Partner		M	40	20	S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		50 036

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—806)

51

SHEET NO 5 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4079

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR Will... 64 31

Lahaina Camp No 1

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
															Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)										
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc	Employer, worker, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Sora Fodero	Partner		M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Idrigina Romulo	Partner		M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Ste Cruz	Partner		M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Nicolas Cruz	Partner		M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
18	24	68	Pachi Nicolas	Head 2+	R	M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			——— Briaco	Wife		F									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						
19	25	69	Encarni Felix	Head 1	R	M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			——— Alcantara	Wife		F									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None			
			——— Emilio	Son		M									Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						
19	25	70	Castillo Dionisio	Head 2+	R	M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			——— Alejandro	Brother		M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			——— Cipriano	Brother		M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
19	25	71	Nuuna Gale	Head 2+	R	M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			——— Leon	Son		M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						
			——— Tomas	Son		M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						
20	26	72	Chilamon Marcos	Head 1	R	M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Kyotana Kawasia	Partner		M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Tasco Lemo	Partner		M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
+	27	73	Borja Cenalmo	Head 1	R	M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Rosia Fernando	Partner		M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
+	27	74	Mendo Macario	Head 2+	R	M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Fabina Dandoy	Partner		M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Mabo Estaquio	Partner		M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
+	27	75	Nuna Nuuna	Head 2+	R	M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Cantos Benito	Partner		M									Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		

D—467

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—500]

SHEET NO. 5 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 7

4181

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo Town
(Insert proper name of city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and character, as "State hospital for insane," "county jail," etc.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th & 5th DAY OF January 1920. Willie [illegible] ENUMERATOR 476

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of person in the family.			Whether owned or rented.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Year of naturalization.	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out.	Whether able to speak English.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Num. ber of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	+	44	70	Agao Pariano	Partner	+		M	70	S						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes					26 015
				Aragon Catalino	Partner			M	69	M						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes					27 015
				Albay Modesto	Partner			M	68	M						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes					28 015
				Atipalo Romiano	Partner			M	70	M						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes					29 015
	39	28	76	Katsunaga Sayiro	Head 1	R		M	54	M	1901	AA		yes	yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes					30 015
				Otomo	Wife			F	49	M	1901	AA		yes	yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes					31 015
				Yamba	Son			M	19	S				No	yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes					32 016
				Tokumbi	Daughter			F	17	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes					33
				Miyoko	Daughter			F	15	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes					34
				Shigeru	Son			M	13	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes					35
	40	29	77	Ahuna Kahiu	Head 1	R		M	59	Wd	1907	AA		yes	yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes					36 015
	41	30	78	Balakian Alyanan	Head 1	R		M	40	M				yes	yes	Portuguese Islands		Portuguese Islands		Portuguese Islands		No					37 015
				Sarina	Wife			F	30	M				yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No					38
				Micheina Stinga	Boarder			M	28	S				yes	yes	Caroline Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No					39 016
	42	31	79	Cartigina Dominga	Head 1	R		M	50	M				yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No			Sugar Plantation		40 016
				Ygnacia Agatona	Wife			F	30	M				yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No					41
				Jose	Son			M	20	S				yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No					42
				Concepcion	Daughter			F	8	S				yes		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands							43
				Mauricio	Son			M	2	S						Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands							44
	43	32	80	Muraig Yjiuchi	Head 1	R		M	45	M				yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes					45 016
				Gumiwa	Wife			F	44	M				yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No					46
	44	33	81	Tuvalan Leona	Head 2	R		M	47	M				yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No			Sugar Plantation		47 016
				Dionisia	Daughter			F	20	S				yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes					48
				Consolacion	Daughter			F	5	S				yes		Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands							49
				Salladan	Son			M	4	S						Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands							50

COUNTY Oahu
ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Koolau

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—606]

52

SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4114

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January, 1920.

ENUMERATOR C. C. Pol

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attending school.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
94	33	82	Sanaya Sarah	Head	R	M	Jpn	44	M	1899 Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm		1960
			Sanjo	Wife		F	Jpn	44	M	1899 Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			Yes	Wife			
			Mizuko	Son		M	Jpn	12	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan								3
			Fumiko	Daughter		F	Jpn	8	S				Yes		Hawaii		Japan								4
			Ishe	Daughter		F	Jpn	5	S				No		Hawaii		Japan								5
100	34	83	Soares Manuel	Head	R	M	Pt.	32	M				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Farmer	Taro Farm		644
			Agueda	Wife		F	Pt.	28	M				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					7
			Emma	Daughter		F	Pt.	9	S				Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii								8
			Manuel	Son		M	Pt.	7	S				Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii								9
			Antone	Son		M	Pt.	4 1/2	S						Hawaii		Hawaii								10
103	36	84	Cumba Pete	Head	R	M	Pt.	50	M				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Taro Farm		148
			Susana	Wife		F	Pt.	27	M	1911	Na		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					12
			Cumba	Daughter		F	Pt.	2 1/2	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese					13
	37	85	Nunes Manuel	Head	R	M	Pt.	58	M	1890	Al		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Overseer	Sugar Plantation		026
			Mary	Wife		F	Pt.	42	M	1892	Al		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Wife			15
			George	Son		M	Pt.	13	S				No	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Plantation Laborer	Mowing Fields		829
			Jas	Son		M	Pt.	13	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Plantation Laborer			17
			Antone	Son		M	Pt.	8	S				Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					18
			Emma	Daughter		F	Pt.	7	S				Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					19
			Ida	Daughter		F	Pt.	6	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					20
			Elsie	Daughter		F	Pt.	4 5/12	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					21
			Wilson	Son		M	Pt.	1 5/12	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					22
104	38	86	Thielmann Conrad	Head	R	M	O.C.	56	Wid	1890	Na	1903	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		Contractor			148
[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Lima John	Head	R	M	Pt.	44	S	1889	Al		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Farmer	Taro Farm		025
95	[illegible]	83	Lenhart Emma	Head	R	M	O.C.	72	M	1887	Al		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German					25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

B-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—908]

SHEET NO B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue town

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 412

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF ... 1920.

ENUMERATOR C. S. Lee

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.	Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12	Sex.	Color or race.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien. If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read and write.	Literate. Able to write only.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Literate. Able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Barbosa Maria	Wife			F		32	F																	
			Bernice	Daughter			F		9																		
96	40	89	Kwaeng Hanaki	Head			M		31																		
			Emma	Wife			F		31																		
			Arilla	Daughter			F		12																		
			Daisy	Daughter			F		8																		
			Filimona	Son			M		7																		
			Manuel	Son			M		5																		
			Leo	Son			M		3																		
			Tony	Son			M		1																		
			George	Son			M		1/12																		
98	41	93	Kwaeng Lee	Head	R		M		31																		
			Victoria	Wife			F	PR	27																		
			Moses	Son			M		4																		
			Dominga	Daughter			F		2																		
			Guadalupe	Daughter			F		1/12																		
			Luis	Son			M																				
99	42	94	Ayala Valentin	Head	R		M	PR	32	M																	
			Lilia	Wife			F	PR	29	M																	
			John	Son			M	PR	2																		
			Frank	Son			M	PR	1/12																		
			Tony Pedro	Boarder			M		25	S																	
99	42	95	Matias Kalungsday	Head	R		M		26	M																	
			Francisca	Wife			F	PR	30	M																	
			Mary	Daughter			F		10	S																	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—5a)

53

SHEET NO. 7 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4127

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue Town
(Insert proper name and, when necessary, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and location (not name) on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January, 1920

ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, if in city.			Owned (O) or rented (R).	Owned free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Naturalized.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Months not employed.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or works on own account (OA).	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				[illegible] Jubo	Son			M		9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Philippine Island		Hawaii						1
				Domingo Pio	Boarder			M		20	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						2 015
				Salangday Ragusto	Boarder			M		23	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						3 015
110	45	93		Amido Ignacio	Head	R		M		30	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						4 015
				Nemoon Tom	Cousin			M		24	S				No	Yes	Yes	China		China		China						5 015
111	44	92		Chuck Chang	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	China		China		China						6 025
				[illegible] Annie	Wife			F	Ha	42	M					Yes	Yes	China		China		China						7
				[illegible] Willie	Son			M	[illegible]	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China		China						8 015
				[illegible] Sam	Son			M	[illegible]	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China		China						9 015
				[illegible] Julia	Daughter			F	Ha	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China		China						10
				[illegible] Hannah	Daughter			F	Ha	[illegible]	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China		China						11
				[illegible] Kay	Daughter			F	Ha	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		[illegible]		Hawaii						12
112	45	95		Kawamua Sada	Head	R		M	Jap	47	M		1882	US		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					13 015
				[illegible] Jabi	Wife			F	Jap	33	M		1896	US		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					14
				[illegible] Chiye	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					15
				[illegible] Sakai	Son			M	Jap	7	S				Yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					16
				[illegible] Kusato	Son			M	Jap	5	S				Yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					17
				[illegible] Kayo	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S				Yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					18
				[illegible] Sakumi	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					19
				[illegible] Shizue	Daughter			F	Jap	[illegible]	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					20
113	46	96		Lumbaban Leon	Head	R		M	[illegible]	22	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						21 015
				[illegible] Agueda	Wife			F	[illegible]	20	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						22
				[illegible] Evelina	Daughter			F	[illegible]	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						23
				Lundoben Mariano	Boarder			M	[illegible]	31	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						24 015
				Mendoza Ulmeres	Boarder			M	[illegible]	20	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						25 015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(H1—HC)

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue

(Insert proper name of town, precinct designation or place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

(Insert name of institution, if any, and address (as town or village) where institution was enumerated. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d & 3d DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR 6576

4138

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)										
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rodeo farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Tuna Damaga	Boarder			M	Oct							yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands								26 015
			Okuna Jon	Boarder			M	Oct							yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands								27 015
		47	Kanzo Wematen	Head	R		M	Jan		M	1891	U			yes	yes	Japan		Japan		Japan						28 005
			Tsuru Wife				F	Jan		M	1901				yes	yes	Japan		Japan		Japan						29
			Kuma Son				M	Jan	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan						30
			Mamoru Son				M	Jan	10	S				yes	yes		Hawaii		Japan		Japan						31
			Kaimi Daughter				F	Jan	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan		Japan						32
			Mutsu Daughter				F	Jan	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan		Japan						33
			Kiyoshi Son				M	Jan	4	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan		Japan						34
			Tadaoshi Son				M	Jan	2	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan						35
			Jiro Son				M	Jan	9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan						36
	65	47	98 Tsuchi Tanaka	Head	R		M	Jan	56	M	1900	U			yes	yes	Japan		Japan		Japan			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		37 015
			Iseko Wife				F	Jan	47	M	1917	U			yes	yes	Japan		Japan		Japan						38
			Kesha Daughter				F	Jan	17	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan						39
	66	47	99 Shichi Maeda	Head	R		M	Jan	49	M	1900	U			yes	yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		40 016
			Kama Wife				F	Jan	37	M	1906	U			yes	yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		yes				41
			Nanako Daughter				F	Jan	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan		Japan						42
			Jenshi Son				M	Jan	1 11/12	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan						43
	66	47	100 Sasaka Sukuro	Head	R		M	Jan	44	M	1906	U			yes	yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		Japan		Sugar Plantation Co.		44 015
			Jon Wife				F	Jan	42	M	1906	U			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan		Japan		Japan	yes	None		45
			Shizoko Daughter				F	Jan	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		Japan		None		46
			Tsuneko Daughter				F	Jan	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		Japan		None		47
			Mineko Daughter				F	Jan	4	S				yes			Japan		Japan		Japan		Japan		None		48
			Isaishi Son				M	Jan	1	S							Japan		Japan		Japan		Japan		None		49
	67	50	101 Kaitzawa Matsuzo	Head	R		M	Jan	34	S	1905	U			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		Japan	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		50 016

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO 8 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME	RELATION	SEX	RACE	AGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
										PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of persons in each family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to read	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Employer or worker or trade worker, or works on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Kimura Kichimatsu	Partner	M	Jpn	42	Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			Uchimoto Sueko	Partner	M	Jpn	48	Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
64	50	102	Kamimura Hikoichi	Head 2f	R	M	Jpn	47	Al	1909	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			——— Rin	Wife		F	Jpn	43	Al	1909	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			——— Masaki	Son		M	Jpn	10	1			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			——— Yoshio	Son		M	Jpn	7	1			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			——— Chisato	Daughter		F	Jpn	4	1			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
65	51	103	Tanaka Daijiro	Head 1	R	M	Jpn	46	1	1907	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Sayama Yaso	Partner		M	Jpn	48	1	1907	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Kambe Tsuruno	Partner		M	Jpn	46	1	1908	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
66	52	104	Yamamoto Umeno	Head 2f	R	M	Jpn	40	1	1909	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			Iwasaki Kyomon	Partner		M	Jpn	47	Al	1892	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer			
69	52	105	Takemoto Matsuno	Head 1	R	M	Jpn	39	M	1907	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			——— Matsuno	Wife		F	Jpn	28	M	1907	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			——— Masao	Son		M	Jpn	10	1			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			——— Tokuyo	Daughter		F	Jpn	8	1			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			——— Sakae	Son		M	Jpn	7	1			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			——— Shizuko	Daughter		F	Jpn	6	1			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			——— Chieko	Daughter		F	Jpn	2	1			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	53	106	Tadaichi Yoshioka	Head 1	R	M	Jpn	56	M	1890	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Mercantile Store		266
			——— Kiku	Wife		F	Jpn	64	M	1890	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	69	107	Iwanaka Sanzo	Head 2f	R	M	Jpn	31	M	1907	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			——— Kuma	Wife		F	Jpn	22	M	X	Al	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			——— Taeichi	Son		M	Jpn	6	1			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii						
70	54	108	Ozaki Shigeichi	Owner 1	R	M	Jpn	44	M	1910	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		015

COUNTY Oahu
ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Lahaina

9-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[H1—600]

SHEET NO 8 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 41

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

4157

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE.		AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on a farm.	Number of city block, if in a city.													PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				[illegible] Ushi	Wife			F	Jpn	40	M	1898	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	[illegible]				
				[illegible] Sumi	Daughter			F	Jpn	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]				
				[illegible] Ito	Daughter			F	Jpn	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]				
				[illegible] Shigeru	Son			M	Jpn	8 2/12	S								Hawaii	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]				
				[illegible] Mimi	Daughter			F	Jpn	5 2/12	S								Hawaii	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]				
70	54	109		Yamamoto Yokotaro	Head 24	R		M	Jpn	48	M	1901	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	[illegible]				
				[illegible] Waka	Wife			F	Jpn	42	M	1910	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	[illegible]				
				[illegible] Yoshimi	Son			M	Jpn	13	S					yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]				
				[illegible] Yoshi	Daughter			F	Jpn	8 2/12	S					yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]				
71	55	110		Tamura Yoritaro	Head 1	R		M	Jpn	46	M	1902	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cane sugar Plantation Laborer				
				[illegible] Ayeki	Wife			F	Jpn	40	M	1902	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	[illegible]				
				[illegible] Saemi	Son			M	Jpn	16	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]				
				[illegible] Akeki	Son			M	Jpn	3	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	[illegible]				
				[illegible] Kenichi	Son			M	Jpn	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	[illegible]				
				[illegible] Yuriko	Daughter			F	Jpn	18	S					yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	[illegible]				
				[illegible] Yukiye	Daughter			F	Jpn	5	S					No			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]				
				[illegible] Eiichi	Son			M	Jpn	4 7/12	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]				
75	56	111		Sakata Umeki	Head 1	R		M	Jpn	32	M	1916	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cane sugar Plantation Laborer				
				[illegible] Sata	Wife			F	Jpn	31	M	1916	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	[illegible]				
				[illegible] Tomeyoko	Daughter			F	Jpn	6 2/12	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]				
				[illegible] Jitaro	Son			M	Jpn	3 1/12	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]				
76	57	112		Fukuhara Shigeharu	Head 24	R		M	Jpn	26	S	1913	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
76	57	113		Ohira Masaharu	Head 1	R		M	Jpn	35	M	1898	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
				[illegible] Koto	Wife			F	Jpn	32	M	1911	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]	Sugar Plantation			
				[illegible] Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jpn	6	S					yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		[illegible]	Sugar Plantation			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(H1—800)

SHEET NO. A

55

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4163

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR G. I. S.

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the power of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Census dwelling house number in order of visitation	Census family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented (O or R)	Whether owned free or mortgaged (F or M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien.	If alien, year of immigration to the United States.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since September 1, 1919.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Shoshi	Son			M	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Sch			
			Ichi	Son			M	Jap	2 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Sch			
74	54	114	Sugimoto	Kinzuchi	Head 2f	R	M	Jap	47	M	1899	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	015
			Sueyo	Wife			F	Jap	39	M	1920	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			Walter	Son			M	Jap	8	S				Ye			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Sch			
			Thaddeus	Son			M	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			Kumito	Son			M	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
77	58	115	Fujinoto	Sukyuo	Head 1	R	M	Jap	42	M	1899	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Machinist	Sugar Plantation	Wage	362
			Fuji	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1917	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Shizuo	Son			M	Jap	10	S				No	Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Sch			362
			Noboru	Son			M	Jap	14	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ye	Mill			
			Shigeaki	Son			M	Jap	11	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ye	Sch			
			Yoshiye	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Ye			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Sch			
			Yukiye	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Sch			
			Sumiko	Daughter			F	Jap	2 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
78	59	116	Miyano	Matsuyuo	Head 1	R	M	Jap	43	M	1898	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	015
			Sayo	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1913	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Matsuyoshi	Son			M	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ye	Sch			
79	60	117	Iwamoto	Yoshiko	Head 1	R	M	Jap	31	M	1908	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ye	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	015
			Shigeko	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1908	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ye	None			
			Miyoko	Daughter			F	Jap	2 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ye	None			
72	56	113	Kaigawa	Tomoji	Head 2f	R	M	Jap	21	M	1908	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ye	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	015
			Shizuko	Wife			F	Jap	20	M	1911	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ye	Housework			916
80	61	119	Iguchigaki	Rinsaku	Head 1	R	M	Jap	47	S	1892	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ye	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	015
			Sano	Sister			M	Jap	33	S	1906	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ye	Machinist	Sugar Plantation	Wage	362

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

B-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[B1—B66]

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue Town

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

417 31

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR 6676

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of house in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented (O or R).	Owned free or mortgaged (M or F).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Yoshida Gunzo	Partner			M	Jap	23	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		Sugar Plantation	W		J
				Shimizu Tukeichi	Partner			M	Jap	21	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		Sugar Plantation	W		015
	73	62	120	Yoshinobu Nokana	Head	R		M	Jap	34	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		Sugar Plantation	W		015
				——— Ofuse	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
				——— Tsutomu	Son			M	Jap	4	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				29
				——— Shizuye	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S				Yes			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				30
				——— Teruo	Son			M	Jap	2/12	S				No			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				31
																		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						32
	70	62	121	Nakamura Benjiro	Head	R		M	Jap	38	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		Sugar Plantation	W		33 016
				——— Chitose	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes					34
				——— Toshio	Son			M	Jap	4/12	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						35
				Shimura Gonsaku	Boarder			M	Jap	47	Wd	1896	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jap	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		016
	74	63	122	Iwamoto Tsunaichi	Head	R		M	Jap	33	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jap	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		016
				——— Otami	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				38
				——— Tetsuo	Son			M	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				39
				——— Hara	Son			M	Jap	4	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				40
				——— Yoshiko	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				41
	75	64	123	Ikeda Kinji	Head	R		M	Jap	28	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		42 015
				——— Ikeda	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				43
				——— Sakae	Son			M	Jap	2/12	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				44
	D	64	124	Yoshiyama Tomojiro	Head	R		M	Jap	36	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Yokon	Sugar Plantation	W		45 015
				——— Some	Wife			F	Jap	48	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Servant	Computer			46 960
	D	64	124	Yokota Jusenro	Head	R		M	Jap	38	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Jap	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farm	Sugar Plantation			47 015
				——— Haruya	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				48
				——— Tsuyumoto	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				49
				——— Isamu	Son			M	Jap	1 8/12	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				50

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Lahaina

Name of Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 10 A

56

Enumeration District No 417

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Lahaina Town

Enumerated by me on the 6th & 7th day of January, 1920

Enumerator Williams 6701

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
32	65	104	Yamada Seichi	Head	R	M	Jpn	34	M	1908	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill	Wage	016	1
			Suye	Wife		S	Jpn	29	M	1916	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					960	2
32	66	127	Yokoyama Takejiro	Head	R	M	Jpn	43	S	1885	AL				No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill	Wage	176	3
			Iwamura Tazakuro	Partner		M	Jpn	47	S	1884	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					016	4
			Uenda Tomagio	Partner		M	Jpn	48	S	1895	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill	Wage	148	5
33	66	128	Muramura Riyo	Head	R	M	Jpn	40	M	1899	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					464	6
			Tomi	Wife		S	Jpn	26	M	1916	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					900	7
63	66	129	Oya Kichihei	Head	R	M	Jpn	50	S	1903	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill	Wage	015	8
			Hasegawa Ihei	Partner		M	Jpn	49	S	1893	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					362	9
34	67	130	Nishida Kinjiro	Head	R	M	Jpn	43	M	1906	AL							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	Wage	045	10
			Shizu	Wife		S	Jpn	34	M	1908	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				11
			Hana	Son		M	Jpn	7	S						Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						12
			Kenji	Son		M	Jpn	4	S						Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						13
			Yachio	Daughter		S	Jpn	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						14
			Yama	Son		M	Jpn	2/12	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						15
44	69	131	Tanabe Yonezo	Head	R	M	Jpn	53	M	1901	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	Wage	015	16
			Aki	Wife		S	Jpn	47	M	1920	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				17
			Tsuyo	Son		M	Jpn	23	S	1905	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	Wage	015	18
			Koichi	Son		M	Jpn	17	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				19
44	69	132	Sayeba Yonehei	Head	R	M	Jpn	39	M	1908	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	Wage	015	20
			Teruyo	Wife		M	Jpn	29	M	1901	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				892	21
			Mayon	Son		M	Jpn	6	S						No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						22
			Ambo	Daughter		S	Jpn	3	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						23
36	68	133	Kaneshiro Mosaki	Head	R	M	Jpn	38	M	1916	AL				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Agriculture	Sugar Mill	Wage	464	24
			Mata	Wife		S	Jpn	30	M	1914	AL				No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			015	25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Koloa

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1–598]

SHEET NO. 10 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Koloa Town

4198

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF June, 1920. William W. Wright ENUMERATOR 6726

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family				Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If alien, has declaration been made for citizenship	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc	Employer, or helper, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
86	86	334	Agustin Entanton	Head 24	R	M	Jpn	49	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		136
87			Sano	Wife		F	Jpn	42	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			Matsu	Daughter		F	Jpn	8	S				Yes			Hawaii	Japanese									
			Asa	Daughter		F	Jpn	7	S				Yes			Hawaii	Japanese									
			Canoe	Daughter		F	Jpn	6/12	S							Hawaii	Japanese									
87	69	334	Sueko Mata	Head 1	R	M	Jpn	31	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				315
			Kajiyo	Wife		F	Jpn	21	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			Sugano	Son		M	Jpn	9	S				Yes			Hawaii	Japanese									
			Metoko	Daughter		F	Jpn	4	S				Yes			Hawaii	Japanese									
			Mikio	Son		M	Jpn	2	S				No			Hawaii	Japanese									
			Kikuno	Daughter		F	Jpn	2/12	S							Hawaii	Japanese									
			Sono	Son		M	Jpn	2/12	S							Hawaii	Japanese									
88	70	335	Akuna Yasuo	Head 1	R	M	Jpn	37	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Mason	Bldg Work		364
			Moto	Wife		F	Jpn	29	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese									
			Mamoru	Son		M	Jpn	7	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese									015
			Sadami	Son		M	Jpn	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese									
			Satoru	Son		M	Jpn	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese									
			Tamano	Daughter		F	Jpn	8	S				Yes			Hawaii	Japanese									
			Sueko	Daughter		F	Jpn	3/6	S				No			Hawaii	Japanese									
			Dugalo	Son		M	Jpn	3/12	S							Hawaii	Japanese									
89	71	336	Ichiki Heimoto	Head 1	R	M	Jpn	40	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		015
			Yonao	Wife		F	Jpn	40	M	1899				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			Jun	Son		M	Jpn	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		015
			Ano	Daughter		F	Jpn	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		015
			Kiyomi	Son		M	Jpn	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Koloa

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

[E1–582]

SHEET NO. 11 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Koloa Town

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF June, 1920. William W. Wright ENUMERATOR 6726

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family				Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If alien, has declaration been made for citizenship	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc	Employer, or helper, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
90	72	337	Kaneshiro Kamesuke	Head 1	R	M	Jpn	39	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		015
			Kame	Wife		F	Jpn	36	M	1907				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			Kiyoshi	Son		M	Jpn	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			Kiyoko	Daughter		F	Jpn	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			Kiyoshi	Son		M	Jpn	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			Kiyoko	Daughter		F	Jpn	8	S				Yes			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			Kiyoshi	Son		M	Jpn	6	S				Yes			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			Kiyoko	Daughter		F	Jpn	4	S				No			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			Kiyoshi	Son		M	Jpn	2	S				No			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
			Kiyoko	Daughter		F	Jpn	1	S				No			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—582)

57

SHEET NO 11 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR William A Knight

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER		
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer of salary or own-worker, or worker on own account.	Home farm code.
1	Tadashi	Son		M	Jpn	12	Hawaii		Japan		Japan					
2	Sam	Son		M	Jpn	9	Hawaii		Japan		Japan					
3	Rinko	Daughter		F	Jpn	6	Hawaii		Japan		Japan					
4	Takeo	Son		M	Jpn	4	Hawaii		Japan		Japan					
5	Yoshikazu	Son		M	Jpn	1	Hawaii		Hawaii		Japan					
6	Sago Ishiyama	Head	L	M	Jpn	41	1893 AL		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	025
	Yuriko	Wife		F	Jpn	32	1907 AL		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	No			
	Yoshito	Son		M	Jpn	8	Hawaii		Japan		Japan	Japan				
	Sonako	Daughter		F	Jpn	6	Hawaii		Japan		Japan	Japan				
	Kunai	Daughter		F	Jpn	3	Hawaii		Japan		Japan	Japan				
57	Chitaro Igawaki	Head	R	M	Jpn	52	1907 AL		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	015
	Taeu	Wife		F	Jpn	44	1907 AL		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes			
	Otake	Daughter		F	Jpn	12	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes			
	Fukoshi	Daughter		F	Jpn	8	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
58	Hashimoto Haruteru	Head	R	M	Jpn	50	1908 AL		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	015
	Mine	Wife		F	Jpn	34	1908 AL		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes			
	Tokutaro	Son		M	Jpn	20	1908 AL		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer		362
	Genichi	Son		M	Jpn	23	1908 AL		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer		246
	Kiyo	Daughter		F	Jpn	23	1911 AL		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	No	None		
59	Enokoshi Kimura	Head	R	M	Jpn	60	1885 AL		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	960
	Kame	Wife		F	Jpn	49	1885 AL		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes			075
	Junkei	Son		M	Jpn	19	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	015
	Kame	Daughter		F	Jpn	18	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				960
	Kiichi	Son		M	Jpn	16	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	None		
	Kimiaki	Son		M	Jpn	15	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	None		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

B-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—602)

SHEET NO. 11 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4214

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue
(Insert proper hundred, also, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR 6776

Lihue Town No 1

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of this family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of institution, hotel, etc., as listed by enumerator.			Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Can speak English.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Number years in U.S.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
36	44	74	141	Masaichi Matsuzaki	Head	R		M	Jap	32	M	1906	al			Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
37				Kamai	Wife			F	Jap	22	M	X				Ha	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
38				Masuchi	Son			M	Jap	4/12	S					Ha	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
39				Kimiye	Daughter			F	Jap	2/12	S					Ha	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
40	55	75	142	Sajiro Yamamoto	Head	R		M	Jpn	40	M	1907	al			Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
41				Chiwa	Wife			F	Jpn	28	M	1907	al			Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
42				Kameyo	Daughter			F	Jpn	12	S					Ha	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
43				Bunji	Son			M	Jpn	8	S					Ha	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
44	55	76	143	Yosaku Hamitsu	Head	R		M	Jpn	33	M	1906	al			Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
45				Yae	Wife			F	Jpn	31	M	1908	al			Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
46				Mitsuko	Daughter			F	Jpn	4/12	S					Ha	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
47				Kimiko	Daughter			F	Jpn	2/12	S					Ha	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
48	54	76	144	Matsuzo Shimaoka	Head			M	Jpn	45	M	1894	al			Japan	Japan	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
49				Ata	Wife			F	Jpn	40	M	1894	al			Japan	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
50				Masuo	Son			M	Jpn	17	S					No	Jap	Jap	Hawaii	Japan	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap					
51				Tomeo	Son			M	Jpn	15	S					Ha	Jap	Jap	Hawaii	Japan	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap					
52				Keiji	Son			M	Jpn	13	S					Ha	Jap	Jap	Hawaii	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap					
53				Takaji	Son			M	Jpn	11	S					Ha	Jap	Jap	Hawaii	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap					
54				Wantaro	Son			M	Jpn	10	S					Ha	Jap	Jap	Hawaii	Japan	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap					
55				Sakuko	Daughter			F	Jpn	6	S					Ha	Jap	Jap	Hawaii	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap					
56				Masami	Son			M	Jpn	4/12	S					Ha	Jap	Jap	Hawaii	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap					
57				Mamoru	Son			M	Jpn	1/12	S					Ha	Jap	Jap	Hawaii	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap					
58	62	77	145	Yonada Kuji	Head	R		M	Jpn	44	M	1894	al			Japan	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
59				Suzuyo	Wife			F	Jpn	25	M	1909	al			Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap							
60				Nobuko	Daughter			F	Jpn	17	S					Ha	Jap	Jap	Hawaii	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap	Jap					

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 & 8th DAY OF January, 1920

58

SHEET NO. 12 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR G Fox

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25 26	27 28 29 30
	Chidare	Daughter	F	Jpn 13 S		Jpn Jpn Jpn	Hawaii / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
61 73 146	Inno Tamoji	Head	R M	Jpn 41 M	1896 All	Jpn Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Tomi	Wife	M	Jpn 41 M	1896 All	Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Yoshi	Daughter	F	Jpn 17 S		No Jpn Jpn	Hawaii / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Yoshio	Daughter	F	Jpn 14 S		Jpn Jpn Jpn	Hawaii / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Masuo	Son	M	Jpn 12 S		Jpn Jpn Jpn	Hawaii / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Hideko	Daughter	F	Jpn 11 S		Jpn Jpn Jpn	Hawaii / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Mitsuyoshi	Son	M	Jpn 4 S		Jpn	Hawaii / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Tsutomu	Son	M	Jpn 2 S			Hawaii / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
60 73 147	Yamamoto Kusuke	Head	R M	Jpn 51 M	1896 All	Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Tsuneko	Wife	F	Jpn 51 M	1896 All	Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Motomo	Son	M	Jpn 23 S			Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Tokuo	Son	M	Jpn 21 S			Hawaii / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
59 73 148	Tokuo Ogura	Head	R M	Jpn 41 M	1896 All	Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Sumi	Wife	F	Jpn 37 M	1916 All	Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Sumiyo	Daughter	F	Jpn 14 S		Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
58 73 149	Kawano Otoshi	Head	R M	Jpn 41 M	1896 All	Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Eso	Wife	F	Jpn 37 M	1899	Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Kenichi	Son	M	Jpn 18 S		Jpn Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Kimiko	Daughter	F	Jpn 16 S		No Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Yoshie	Daughter	F	Jpn 10 S		Jpn Jpn Jpn	Hawaii / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
	Hajime	Son	M	Jpn 8 S		Jpn	Hawaii / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
62 80 149	Tanaka Sugataro	Head	R M	Jpn 51 M	1896 All	Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
63 80 150	Uemura Tokuta	Head	R M	Jpn 34 M	1909 All	Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		
60 81 151	Watanabe Tomoe	Head	R M	Jpn 46 M	1896 All	Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn	Carp	
	Nayo	Wife	F	Jpn 37 M	1899 All	Jpn Jpn	Jpn / Jpn / Jpn / Jpn		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

6-447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—802)

SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF ; 1920

ENUMERATOR

4230

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.								
							PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER				
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Samuela	Son		M																
	Clara	Daughter		F																
	Alan	Daughter		F																
	Kamaki	Son		M																
	Tessie	Daughter		F																
	Mokuna	Son		M																
	Yokoo	Daughter		F																
	Tametsu	Son		M																
6a 5H 122	Tashiro Masaki	Head 24	R	M																
	Yon	Daughter		F																
	Yotaro	Son		M																
	Isuye	Son		M																
	Sabe	Daughter		F																
	Kimo	Son		M																
	Sara	Daughter		F																
	Masato	Daughter		F																
	Takeshi	Son		M																
58 52 153	Ono Umachi	Head 1	R	M																
	Chio	Wife		F																
	Kazuto	Son		M																
	Keoshi	Son		M																
	Kumiko	Daughter		F																
	Kiyoshi	Son		M																
4A 4B W4	Miyake Tokuzo	Head 24	R	M																
	Mitsu	Wife		F																

Lahaina Camp No. 2

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (E1—899)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 59 / 1

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920

ENUMERATOR

4936
4936
5-1

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Satoru	Son			M	Jpn	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					1
				Kimmo	Daughter			F	Jpn	9	S				Yes			Hawaii										2
				Masuno	Daughter			F	Jpn	7	S				Yes			Hawaii										3
				Sakuno	Daughter			F	Jpn	3	S																	4
				Yasuko	Daughter			F	Jpn	1	S																	5
59	83	166		Asaoka	Head	R		M	Jpn	40	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					6 015
				Yasuno	Wife			F	Jpn	40	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					7
				Kazunobu	Son			M	Jpn	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					8 015
				Wasaku	Son			M	Jpn	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					9
				Sachi	Son			M	Jpn	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					10
				Shizuko	Son			M	Jpn	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					11
				Kiyono	Daughter			F	Jpn	1	S							Hawaii										12
59	84	167		Kumamoto	Jumaki	Head	R	M	Jpn	44	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					13 994
				Kaoka	Yokoyama	Partner		M	Jpn	45	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					14 015
				Sugai	Kokichi	Partner		M	Jpn	46	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Sugar Plantation			15 362
				Wakanabe	Tomoki	Partner		M	Jpn	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					16 015
59	85	168		Akagi	Naoji	Head	R	M	Jpn	40	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					17 015
					Jano	Wife		F	Jpn	40	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					18 246
59	86	169		Nomuchi	Yumuneo	Head	R	M	Jpn	41	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					19 015
					Ume	Wife		F	Jpn	48	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					20
					Katsuo	Son		M	Jpn	17	S	1906	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					21 015
					Naiyo	Daughter		F	Jpn	14	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					22
					Natsuko	Daughter		F	Jpn	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					23
					Isamu	Son		M	Jpn	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					24
59	87	170		Masao	Okimoto	Head	R	M	Jpn	34	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					25 362

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—2018)

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina

(Insert proper corporate, city, borrow, designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 & DAY OF 1920

SHEET NO B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4247

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible] Hanaye	Wife			F	Jpn	47	M	X	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				[illegible] Keako	Daughter			F	Jpn	9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes			
42	86	160		Tokimura Kamaka	Head	R		M	Jpn	46	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		Yes			
43	86	161		Kinkoma Hongwa	Head	R		M	Jpn	43	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		Yes			
				[illegible] Robu	Wife			F	Jpn	47	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		No			
				[illegible] Tiara	Son			M	Jpn	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				[illegible] Yachija	Daughter			F	Jpn	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				[illegible] Tenkimoto	Son			M	Jpn	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan		Japan					
43	86	162		Kayahira Yamaka	Head	R		M	Jpn	35	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				[illegible] Yaeji	Wife			F	Jpn	30	M	Na	Na			Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				[illegible] Hanaye	Daughter			F	Jpn	1 6/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Japan					
				Okamoto Yoshiro	Boarder			M	Jpn	27	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan		Yes			
				Yoshihara Hambuchi	Boarder			M	Jpn	42	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		Yes			
42	87	160		Hayashi Sajiro	Head	R		M	Jpn	53	M	1898				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		Yes			
				[illegible] Hana	Wife			F	Jpn	42	M	1899	Al			Yes	No	Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				[illegible] Keenke	Son			M	Jpn	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan					
				Hara Mamoto	Boarder			F	Jpn	48	S				No	Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			
42	87	164		Yoshihara Junzo	Head	R		M	Jpn	50	M	19				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes			
				[illegible] Yoshiye	Wife			F	Jpn	34	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		Yes			
				[illegible] Kaneko	Son			M	Jpn	12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				[illegible] Hanaye	Daughter			F	Jpn	6	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
42	87	165		Ide Risuke	Head	R		M	Jpn	49	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Salesman	Store	
				Okamoto Isuke	Roomer			M	Jpn	24	S	1920				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Waiter	Hotel	
41	88	161		Nakatsu Kinzaburo	Head	R		M	Jpn	37	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	
				[illegible] Fusa	Wife			F	Jpn	31	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahui

NAME OF INSTITUTION

P—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—569)

60

SHEET NO 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahui Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

4261

Lahui Camp No 2

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation			Male	Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Year of naturalization	Whether able to speak English	If not, language spoken	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attending school	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, or solicit or worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Noto	Son			M	Jpn	14	S				No	Yes	Yes											
			Shigeno	Son			M	Jpn	9	S				Yes													
			Mitsuyo	Daughter			F	Jpn	4	S																	
			Kazuo	Daughter			F	Jpn	2	S																	
66	88	167	Takeuchi Tomoe	Head 2nd	R		M	Jpn	42	D	1906	All			Yes	Yes											
			Masuno	Wife			F	Jpn	44	M	1906	All			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan								
67	88	168	Doi Kazuo	Head 2nd	R		M	Jpn	23	S					Yes	Yes											
			Kishi Tomoto	Partner			M	Jpn	38	M	1899	All			Yes	Yes											
68	89	169	Kunitake Masaoka	Head 1	R		M	Jpn	43	M	1907	All			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes				
			Toya	Wife			F	Jpn	44	M	1907	All			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan					
			Takeshi	Son			M	Jpn	16	S				No	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
			Masaaki	Son			M	Jpn	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
			Satoru	Son			M	Jpn	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
			Asayo	Daughter			F	Jpn	8	S				Yes				Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
			Isao	Son			M	Jpn	6	S				No				Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
			Masaaki	Daughter			F	Jpn	2	S								Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
69	89	170	Kamaguchi Sotaichi	Head 2nd	R		M	Jpn	32	M	1914	All		Yes	Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes				
			Yaki	Wife			F	Jpn	22	M	1915	All		Yes	Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes				
			Yukimi	Son			M	Jpn	3	S								Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
			Midori	Daughter			F	Jpn	1	S								Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
70	90	171	Kumamoto Sakunosuke	Head 1	R		M	Jpn	24	M	1917	All		Yes	Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Lahui Sugar Co.		
			Shizuno	Wife			F	Jpn	28	M	1917	All		Yes	Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes				
			Makoto	Son			M	Jpn	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes				
			Sayoko	Daughter			F	Jpn	9	S				Yes				Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan					
			Matsuno	Daughter			F	Jpn	6	S				Yes				Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan					

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO 11 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 427

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR G. T. Lee

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	TENURE	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION	
							PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27
24 90 179	Yoshitaro Miyama	Head 24	R	M Jap 30 M	1907 Al	yes yes	Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
	Kagasi Wife			S Jap 20 M	1917 Al	no yes yes	Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan	yes	
	Yokio Son			M Jap 3 3/12 S			Hawaii Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan	No	
23 91 179	Kimuchi Kazuko	Head 1	R	M Jap 37 M	1909 Al	yes yes	Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan	yes	Sugar Plantation Co
	Yoshi Wife			S Jap 23 M	X	yes yes	Hawaii Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
	Hana Son			M Jap 4 S		yes	Hawaii Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
	Fumiko Daughter			S Jap 3 11/12 S			Hawaii Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
	Masayo Daughter			S Jap 1 3/12 S			Hawaii Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
25 91 179	Shigekiyama Tokusaku	Head 24	R	M Jap 30 M	1906 Al	yes yes	Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
	Shizu Wife			S Jap 23 M	1916 Al	yes yes	Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
27 92 175	Okamura Shozo	Head 1	R	M Jap 37 M	1906 Al	yes yes	Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
	Fume Wife			S Jap 30 M	1907 Al	yes yes	Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
	Masaki Son			M Jap 11 S			Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan	yes	
	Tomoto Tamiya Daughter			S Jap 10 7/12 S			Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
24 92 176	Daisai Matsuzo	Head 24	R	M Jap 41 M	1907 Al	yes yes	Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
	Sawa Wife			S Jap 36 M	1906 Al	yes yes	Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan	yes	
	Chiyoko Daughter			S Jap 6 S		yes	Hawaii Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
	Kiniko Daughter			S Jap 4 S			Hawaii Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
	Shizuko Daughter			S Jap 2 S			Hawaii Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
	Tomiyo Daughter			S Jap 1 S			Hawaii Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
26 93 177	Maeda Yoshiye	Head 1	R	M Jap 42 Wid	1907 Al	yes yes	Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan	yes	Sugar Plantation Co
	Yumiko Son			M Jap 17 S	1922 Al	No yes yes	Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
	Maeda Son			M Jap 13 S		yes yes	Hawaii Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
	Mieko Daughter			S Jap 9 S		yes	Hawaii Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		
	Kimiyo Daughter			S Jap 6 S		yes	Hawaii Japan Japan Japan Japan Japan		

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Lihue

9—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—5a12)

61

SHEET NO 15 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue Town
(Insert proper name and also, if part of city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and address. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920 ENUMERATOR 6951

4-78

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	Number of each person living on April 1, 1920	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship. Year of naturalization, or if alien, whether first papers have been taken out	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Education. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue. Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, clerk, laborer, etc.	Occupation. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation. Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
31	94	173		Iwanga Yonouke	Head	R		M	Jpn	39	M	1878 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan					Yes	Cane				1	025
				Kokawa	Wife			F	Jpn	36	M	1895 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan										2	
				Iwanga	Daughter			F	Jpn	18	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii											3	791
				Shimaya	Daughter			F	Jpn	15	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii											4	
				Shigenobu	Daughter			F	Jpn	6	S					Yes		Hawaii											5	
				Iwanga	Daughter			F	Jpn	3	S							Hawaii											6	
32	95	174		Katayama Yokusuma	Head	R		M	Jpn	38	M	1901 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan					Yes	Laborer	Cane	Plantation	10	7	015
				Mesa	Wife			F	Jpn	23	M	1901 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan										8	015
32	96	180		Nakatani Sakuyo	Head	R		M	Jpn	47	M	1897 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan					Yes					9	015
				Soke	Wife			F	Jpn	28	M	1904 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan					Yes					10	960
32	96	181		Aoki Ikuro	Head	R		M	Jpn	29	M	1918 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan										11	015
				Ayano	Wife			F	Jpn	19	M	1918 Ja				No	Yes	Japan	Japan										12	015
31	97	182		Aoki Ikuyo	Head	R		M	Jpn	47	M	1895 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan					Yes					13	015
				Hana	Wife			F	Jpn	40	M	1895 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan										14	
31	97	183		Minatoya Morito	Head	R		M	Jpn	32	M	1911 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan					Yes					15	176
				Satomi	Wife			F	Jpn	27	M	1911 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan										16	
				Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jpn	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes											17	
				Asako	Son			M	Jpn	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii										18	
				Shizuyo	Daughter			F	Jpn	8	S					Yes		Hawaii											19	
				Yukuto	Son			M	Jpn	4 11/12	S							Hawaii											20	
30	98	184		Kobayashi Masamune	Head	R		M	Jpn	39	M	1902 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan					Yes	Cane				21	015
				Shige	Wife			F	Jpn	44	M	1902 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan										22	
				Shokichi	Son			M	Jpn	22	S	1918 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan					Yes	Laborer	Cane	Plantation	23		362
				Sadaye	Daughter			F	Jpn	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii										24	
30	99	185		Sato Masuzo	Head	R		M	Jpn	44	M	1904 Ja				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan					Yes	Cane Mason				25	362

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—582]

SHEET NO 15 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4291

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue Town

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Ito Stang	Son			M Jpn	2 5	M		Jpn al			Yes	Yes		Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				——— Ange	Daughter			F Jpn	3 3	M		Jpn al			No	Yes		Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				——— Tommy	Grandson			M Jpn	11	S								Japan		Japan		Japan		No			
				——— Masao	Brother			M Jpn	23	S								Japan		Japan		Japan					
	29	29	184	Kodzi Goichi	Head	R		M Jpn	35	M		1903 al			Yes	Yes		Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				——— Tsuyano	Wife			F Jpn	30	M		Jpn al			Yes	Yes		Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				——— Takeo	Son			M Jpn	4	S								Japan		Japan		Japan					
				——— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
	27	29	187	Inoshita Kamakichi	Head	R		M Jpn	33	M		1887 al			Yes	Yes		Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				——— Kenichi	Son			M Jpn	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		No			
				——— Mutsuye	Daughter			F Jpn	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				——— Takeo	Son			M Jpn	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes			
	21	100	188	Iwashita Kihataro	Head	R		M Jpn	32	M		1898 al				Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				——— Shizu	Wife			F Jpn	25	M		1908 al				Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				——— Mamiya	Son			M Jpn	2	S		Jpn al				Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				——— Kamato	Daughter			F Jpn	1	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				——— Kazuto	Son			M Jpn	1	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				——— Hatsumiko	Daughter			F Jpn	3	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes			
	20	101	189	Inyama Uchi	Head	R		M Jpn	29	M		1911 al				Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				——— Tsuya	Wife			F Jpn	24	M		1914 al				Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				——— Takano	Daughter			F Jpn	3	S								Japan		Japan		Japan		No			
				——— Tadumi	Son			M Jpn	2	S								Japan		Japan		Japan					
				Fujii Nagiu	Boarder			M Jpn	42	S		1906 al				Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			
	19	102	190	Nadatani Muminaka	Head	R		M Jpn	32	M		1909 al				Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				——— Yuki	Wife			F Jpn	22	M		1912 al				Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			
				——— Ryoko	Daughter			F Jpn	1	S					No	Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

B-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—582)

62

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 43

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF [illegible] 1920

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Simone	Son		M	Jpn	1	A			No	Jpn	Jpn					1
	Toku	Daughter		F	Jpn	14	A			Yes	Jpn	Jpn					2
	Takashi	Son		M	Jpn	12	A			Yes	Jpn	Jpn					3
	Shimaki	Son		M	Jpn	9	A			Yes	Jpn	Jpn					4
	Yoshito	Son		M	Jpn	7	A			No	Jpn	Jpn					5
	Tsuna	Son		M	Jpn	5	A				Hawaii	Jpn					6
24 Feb 1919	Tsuruma Masaichi	Head	R	M	Jpn	37	M		1911 Al		Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Yes	7
	Mine	Wife		F	Jpn	26	M	1	1918 Al	No	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		8
24 Feb 1919	Nakayama Tsuruma	Head	R	M	Jpn	22	M	1914 Al		Yes	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		9
	Yoshiko	Wife		F	Jpn	18	M	1916 Al		No	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn		10
28 Oct 1918	Tom Yokoi	Head	R	M	Jpn	41	M	1911 Al			Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Yes	11
	Charlie	Son		M	Jpn	21	S				Jpn	Jpn					12
	Ayo	Son		M	Jpn	19	S			Yes	Jpn	Jpn					13
	Takeshi	Son		M	Jpn	16	S			Yes	Jpn	Jpn					14
	Shizuko	Daughter		F	Jpn	11	S			Yes	Jpn	Jpn					15
	Hiromasa	Son		M	Jpn	8											16
	Jane	Son		M	Jpn	18				Yes							17
29 Mar 1920	Iwashi Kenjiro	Head	R	M	Jpn	43	M	1906 Al			Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Jpn	Yes	18
	Masuno	Wife		F	Jpn	24	M	1913 Al		Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Jpn	No	19
	Sadie	Daughter		F	Jpn	6	S			No	Hawaii	Japan	Jpn	Jpn			20
	Iwao	Son		M	Jpn	9	S				Hawaii	Japan	Jpn	Jpn			21
20 Mar 1920	Hamachiku Iwao	Head	R	M	Jpn	33	S	1907 Al		Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Jpn	Yes	22
	Nagayama Iwao	Partner		M	Jpn	55	S	1887 Al		Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Jpn	Yes	23
22 Jan 1918	Tomita Masaichi	Head	R	M	Jpn	37	M	1905 Al		Yes	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Yes	24
	Takeo	Nephew		F	Jpn	24	M	1917 Al		Yes	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	No	25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Lahaina

S—147

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—603]

SHEET NO. 16 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January, 1920. ENUMERATOR

4314

Lahaina Road (No 2)

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
22	Yokohama	Head 2+	R	M	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				
	Kohiai Gozo	Partner		M	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				
	Sumida Tatsuta	Partner		M	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				
23	Lahaina Yahiro	Head 2+	R	M	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				
	" Yasu	Wife		F	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				
24	Yamasaki Kanzo	Head 1	R	M	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				
	" Matsuyo	Wife		F	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				
	" Katsumi	Son		M	Jpn		Jpn									
	" Eiko	Daughter		F	Jpn		Jpn									
	" Takaki	Daughter		F	Jpn		Jpn									
	" Kuko	Daughter		F	Jpn		Jpn									
	" Hanaye	Daughter		F	Jpn		Jpn									
	" Kimie	Daughter		F	Jpn		Jpn									
	" Kuse	Daughter		F	Jpn		Jpn									
25	Yamasaki Katsuzo	Head 2+	R	M	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				
	" Jesse	Wife		F	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				
	" Kazuo	Son		M	Haw		Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				
	" Yasuo	Son		M	Haw		Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				
	" Yoshiye	Daughter		F	Haw		Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				
26	Kobiche Shonmoto	Head 1	R	M	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				
	" Nara	Wife		F	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				
	" Matsuno	Daughter		F	Jpn		Jpn									
	" Minko	Daughter		F	Jpn		Jpn									
	" Waki	Daughter		F	Jpn		Jpn									
27	Sakuma Kiso	Head 2+	R	M	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn	Jpn				

OCCUPATION.				
Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Num ber of farm sched ule.	
16	17	18	19	
				26
				27
				28
				29
				30
				31
				32
				33
				34
				35
				36
				37
				38
				39
				40
				41
				42
				43
				44
				45
				46
				47
				48
				49
				50

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1 582]

63

SHEET NO 17 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or (solo) or worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Mase	Wife			F Jpn	33	M	Japan	Japan-Ikke	Japan	Japan	Japan				1
	Yuzuko	Daughter			F Jpn	11	S			Japan	Japan	Japan				2
	Fuse	Daughter			F Jpn	9	S			Hawaii	Japan	Japan			S	3
27	107	2.0	Yoroda Masamichi	Head 2f	R	M Jpn	60	M	1890 Al		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	4 C15
	Yamana Yuzo	Partner			M Jpn	19	S			Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Clerk	5 974
28	108	2.0	Tsuji Kame	Head 1	R	M Jpn	[illegible]	M	1875 Al		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	6 015
	Tadaya	Wife			F Jpn	37	M	1883 Al		Japan	Japan	Japan				7
	Tamaaki	Son			M Jpn	10	S			Hawaii	Japan	Japan				8
	Shigeno	Son			M Jpn	8	S			Hawaii	Japan	Japan				9
	Nuaeru	Son			M Jpn	3	S			Hawaii	Japan	Japan				10
	Fusae	Daughter			F Jpn	1	S			Hawaii	Japan	Japan				11
29	109	2.0	Tanaka Masamura	Head 2f	R	M Jpn	42	M	1877 Al		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	[illegible]	12 015
	Hisa	Wife			F Jpn	29	M	1907 Al		Japan	Japan	Japan				13
	Shiteaki	Son			M Jpn	12	S		Jpn	Japan	Japan	Japan				14
	Masuno	Daughter			F Jpn	5	S		Jpn	Hawaii	Japan	Japan				15
	Shigeaki	Adopted			F Jpn	2	S			Hawaii	Japan	Japan				16
17	109	2.0	Ezaki Kakeshi	Head 1	R	M Jpn	[illegible]	M	1st Al		Japan	Japan	Farm	Sugar	Laborer	17 464
	Matsuko	Wife			F Jpn	2	M	1901 Al		Japan	Japan	Japan			Laborer	18 015
16	107	2.0	Yamaoka Tanemasa	Head 2f	R	M Jpn	47	M	1873 Al		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Laborer	19 015
	Shuzo	Wife			F Jpn	36	M	1884 Al		Japan	Japan	Japan				20 015
17	110	2.0	Hayama Kishimoto	Head 1	R	M Jpn	38	M	1882 Al		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Laborer	21 15
	Chiyo	Wife			F Jpn	32	M	1888 Al		Japan	Japan	Japan				22
	Isamu	Son			M Jpn	11	S			Hawaii	Japan	Japan				23
	Ata	Son			M Jpn	8	S			Hawaii	Japan	Japan				24
	Matsuko	Daughter			F Jpn	6	S			Hawaii	Japan	Japan				25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—502)

SHEET NO 7 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue Town

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR T. T.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory; if of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Tatsuko	Son		M Jpn 1 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
14 111 209	Ishida Shinta	Head	R	M Jpn 42 M	1900		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill
	Naka	Wife		F Jpn 37 M	1900 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Kenji	Son		M Jpn 12 S	1900 al		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Shigeko	Dau		M Jpn 9 S	al		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Tsutomu	Son		M Jpn 8 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Kyoshi	Son		M Jpn 12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Son	Son		M Jpn 7 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
12 112 210	Inoue Kitaro	Head	R	M Jpn 44 S	1906 al		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
15 112 211	Sakaye Matsuke	Head	R	M Jpn 38 M	1894 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill
	Matsu	Wife		F Jpn 34 M	1900 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Sakaye	Daughter		F Jpn 12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Yaeko	Daughter		F Jpn 11 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Chiye	Daughter		F Jpn 10 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Shizuye	Daughter		F Jpn 8 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Shusaku	Son		M Jpn 10 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Fusako	Daughter		F Jpn 10 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Sakako	Daughter		F Jpn 9 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Misako	Daughter		F Jpn 6 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Yoso	Son		M Jpn 4 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Masaharu	Son		M Jpn 2 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
35 114 212	Ota Denjiro	Head	R	M Jpn 41 M	1892 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill
	Shizu	Wife		F Jpn 40 M	1900 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Asako	Daughter		F Jpn 17 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Yutaka	Son		M Jpn 10 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			

Lihue Camp No. 2

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

S-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—500]

64

SHEET NO A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue Town

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR T. [illegible]

424

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Father	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Mother	OCCUPATION.	
1	Hanna	Son		M Jpn 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	None
2	Tomoye	Daughter		F Jpn 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	None
3	Hatsuno	Daughter		F Jpn 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	None
4	Masaharu	Son		M Jpn 6 S		Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		[illegible]
5	Fujii Ramah	Boarder		M Jpn 31 S	1909 Al		Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	Cook Sugar Mill
6	12 116 213 Matsumoto Kinzo	Head 1	R	M Jpn 37 M	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	Luna Sugar Plantation
7	Tsuchi	Wife		F Jpn 34 M	1909 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None
8	Shigeo	Son		M Jpn 9 Si		Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None
9	Shizuye	Daughter		F Jpn 6 S		Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None
10	Kiyomi	Son		M Jpn 8 12/12 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None
11	Satoshi	Son		M Jpn 3 12/12 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None
12	116 214 Soto Eiyo	Head 2t	R	M Jpn 29 M	1906 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	Laborer Sugar Plantation
13	Iwa	Wife		F Jpn 26 M	1913 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	None
14	Hiroshi	Son		M Jpn 4 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None
15	Kiyoko	Daughter		F Jpn 2 3/12 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None
16	116 214 Oya Kamajiro	Head 2t	R	M Jpn 26 S	1908 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	Laborer Sugar Mill
17	Takahashi Kinosuke	Partner		M Jpn 40 S	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	Laborer Sugar Mill
18	116 214 Yamaoka Kinzo	Head 2t	R	M Jpn 28 M	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	Laborer Sugar Plantation
19	Kamaji	Wife		F Jpn 25 M	1913 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	None
20	Hatsuo	Daughter		F Jpn 6 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None
21	Ayako	Daughter		F Jpn 1 3/12 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None
22	11 116 217 Hayuya Seizo	Head 1	R	M Jpn 41 M	1906 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	Laborer Sugar Plantation
23	Shizu	Wife		F Jpn 40 M	1906 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	None
24	4 114 215 Nakamoto Matsuichi	Head 2t	R	M Jpn 30 M	1908 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	Laborer Sugar Plantation
25	Sayo	Wife		F Jpn 30 M	1910 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes	None

S-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

[E1—500]

SHEET NO. 18 B

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

S—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—688]

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town
[Insert proper name only, not correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th 10th DAY OF January 1920. William [illegible]

SHEET NO. 18 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4348

ENUMERATOR 7126

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this dwelling owned or rented?	Is this dwelling owned by a farm or by a home?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of home schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
					Natsuko	Daughter			F	Jpn	9 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
	10	117	219		Seiji Tokuda	Head	R		M	Jpn	50	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage Earner		1
					Kau	Wife			F	Jpn	42	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
					Kaoru	Son			M	Jpn	17	S					No	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
					Kota	Daughter			F	Jpn	8	S						Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
	11	117	220		Tomita Kyomoto	Head	R		M	Jpn	27	M	1901	Al				Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage Earner		2
					Tame	Wife			F	Jpn	24	M	1901	Al				Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
					Kunitaka	Son			M	Jpn	2 4/12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
					Takeshi	Son			M	Jpn	1	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
					Yasuo	Daughter			F	Jpn	9	S					Yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
					Chikashi	Son			M	Jpn	6	S					Yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
					Sayoko	Daughter			F	Jpn	3 5/12	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
					Kenshi	Son			M	Jpn	2	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
	9	118	221		Nagayama Hanpei	Head	R		M	Jpn	31	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage Earner		3
					Chiye	Wife			F	Jpn	26	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
					Hideo	Son			M	Jpn	5	S					No		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
					Fumiko	Daughter			F	Jpn	4 1/12	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
					Hayashi Kayoko	Daughter			F	Jpn	2 11/12	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
					Hiroshi	Son			M	Jpn	1 3/12	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
	9	119	223		Kuroiwa Tamaichi	Head	R		M	Jpn	45	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage Earner		4
	8	119	223		Kuwae Sukenaga	Head	R		M	Jpn	44	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Barber	Own Shop	O.A.		5
					Marie	Wife			F	Jpn	40	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
					Tomi	Son			M	Jpn	9	S					Yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
					Kenshi	Son			M	Jpn	6	S					Yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	—	None				
					Saho	Son			M	Jpn	4 5/12	S					Yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	—	None				

COUNTY Oahu
ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Kahuku

D-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (E1—500)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

65

SHEET NO. 19 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kahuku Town (Insert proper name of city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and address, the first time a return is made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920 Williams C. Wright ENUMERATOR. 71 51

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city, town, or village (not counting those living on farms)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living, or living, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship (wife of head, daughter, son, lodger, servant, etc.)	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization. Year of naturalization	If alien, year of declaration of intention	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	If literate, language in which literate	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Number of persons in family	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, city schools, coffee farm, etc.	Employer (E), employee (Emp), or worker on own account (W)	Number or farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
				[illegible] Jang	Son			M	Mal	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese								1
				Kintaro Koyanata	Head			M	Jap	27	M	1907				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Yes						2900
				Ibang Pedro	Boarder			M	Fil	26	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Yes						3900
				Rebino Lapuiben	Boarder			M	Fil	21	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Yes						4900
				Sakagan Sakuda	Boarder			M	Jap	42	S	1899				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Yes						5148
7	120	120		Andrade Bruno S.	Head	R		M	Por	24	M	1907	Na. 1919			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Yes						6741
				[illegible] Mary S.	Wife			F	Por	19	M	Not Na.			No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Yes						7
				[illegible] Jimmy	Son			M	Por	2/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese								8
				[illegible] Violet	Daughter			F	Por	1/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese								9
	121	121		Tokio Kyuda	Head	R		M	Jpn	24	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Yes						10791
				[illegible] Yamo	Wife			F	Jpn	22	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Yes						11
				[illegible] Kazuo	Son			M	Jpn	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan									12
	122	122		Kazuo Kawaguchi	Head	R		S	Jpn	54	Wd	1911				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Yes						13
				[illegible] Rijo	Son			M	Jpn	23	S	1910				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Yes						14791
	6	123	123	Sung Calan Bunag	Head	L		M	Fil	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands									15
				Valentina Silonia	Partner			M	Fil	23	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands									16
				Ulanlaan Eugenio	Partner			M	Fil	21	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands									17
				Delacruz Antonio	Partner			M	Fil	23	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands									18
				Rigan Leon	Partner			M	Fil	20	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands									19
				Casamal Hermogenes	Partner			M	Fil	27	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands									20
				Castillo Cristeta	Partner			M	Fil	20	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands									21
				Guzman Alo	Partner			M	Fil	21	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands									22
				Dizonman Fabian	Partner			M	Fil	20	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands									23
	5	125	125	Sabi Victor	Head	R		M	Fil	24	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands									24
				Calamayan Leonardo	Partner			M	Fil	21	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands									25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 17 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4372

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lahaina Sugar Co.	Cristobal Salvador	Partner		M 50		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		26
	Evaristo Juan	Partner		M 55		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		27
	Rafaela Corrales	Partner		M 27		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		28
	——— Camilo	Partner		M 24		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		29
	——— Ramona	Partner		M 21		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		30
	Ramon Nuna	Partner		M 21		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		31
	——— Gabriel	Partner		M 20		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		32
	Cristobal Lara	Partner		M 47		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		33
	Dumayagan Fermin	Partner		M 49		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		34
	Lamaya Nicolas	Partner		M 24		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		35
125 124 229	Camilo Ramon	Head	R	M 27		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		36
	Bulagay Daza	Partner		M 40		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		37
	Dagaraga Ramon	Partner		M 22		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		38
	Milagros Ramon	Partner		M 20		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		39
	Ramon Cirilo	Partner		M 21		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		40
	Gabano Venancio	Partner		M 44		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		41
	Daan Eugenio	Partner		M 30		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		42
126 125 230	Ramon Pablo	Head	R	M 21		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		43
	Cabello Filomeno	Partner		M 26		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		44
	Acosta Melecio	Partner		M 20		No yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		45
	Bupsillon Estanislao	Partner		M 28		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		46
	Mendoza Pedro	Partner		M 24		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		47
	Silonis Eugenio	Partner		M 27		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		48
127 126 231	Montalo Raimulio	Head	R	M 28		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		49
	Cabul Ofiano	Partner		M 23		yes yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes		Sugar Plantation		50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—860]

66

SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4297

COUNTY Hawaii

ISLAND Hawaii

DISTRICT Kohala

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kohala Town

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
1	Wagon Mariano	Head	R	M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
2	——— Reginala	wife		F			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		None	Sugar Plantation	
3	——— Viatanna	Daughter		F			Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		None		
4	——— Maria	Daughter		F			Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		None		
5	Ribon Balanda	Head	R	M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
6	Bagon Ruben	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
7	Castando Juan	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
8	Amalia Lorenzo	Head	R	M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
9	Lorenzo Felix	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
10	Jumawan Valentin	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
11	Eustacio Judican	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
12	Miguel Jamiano	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
13	Doray Samarago	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
14	Doray Serbando	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
15	Emputao Lamen	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
16	Gabriel Idedonna	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
17	Deon Jamenio	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
18	Celedonio Libardo	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
19	Batanga Mercado	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
20	Pascal Peregrino	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
21	Galeon Donacillo	Head	R	M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
22	Laana Fisteriano	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
23	Pascal Gregorio	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
24	Catarina Cerviano	Head	R	M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W
25	Tabe Gabriel	Partner		M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Sugar Plantation	W

COUNTY Oahu
ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4419

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR J. A. L.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	HOME: Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE at last birthday	CITIZENSHIP: Whether naturalized	Whether alien	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since September 1, 1919	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country or island. PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, city grocery store, mother farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	Days not employed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25						
		Damasclyo Magno	Partner			M	Fil	23	M						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		26	D5
X	130	237	Gallardo Teodoro	Head	R		M	Fil	29	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		27	015
		Pelenio Clemente	Partner				M	Fil	28	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		28	015
		Laguna Geronimo	Partner				M	Fil	24	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		29	015
		Abalos Alejandro	Partner				M	Fil	19	M					No	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		30	015
		Gerardo Visconde	Partner				M	Fil	23	M						yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		31	015
X	131	238	Abalos Pantaleon	Head	R		M	Fil	41	M						yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		32	D5
		——— Epifania	Wife				F	Fil	40	M					No	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				33	015
		Cadatoan Dario	Partner				M	Fil	37	M						yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		34	015
		Ramoran Lorenzo	Partner				M	Fil	34	M						yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		35	015
		Anano Leon	Partner				M	Fil	32	M						yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		36	015
X	132	239	Baon Simeona	Head	R		M	Fil	28	M						yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		37	D5
		Balinda Pedro	Partner				M	Fil	23	M						yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		38	015
		Abea Vanta	Partner				M	Fil	23	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		39	015
		Lambang Eugenio	Partner				M	Fil	20	M						yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		40	015
		Cuizo Carmelo	Partner				M	Fil	21	M						yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		41	015
X	133	240	Bimana Domingo	Head	R		M	Fil	31	M						yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		42	015
		Ramos Ramon	Partner				M	Fil	20	M					No	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		43	D5
		Andaluz Agustin	Partner				M	Fil	22	M						yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		44	015
		Balmo Donato	Partner				M	Fil	22	M						yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		45	015
		Ramos Joaquin	Partner				M	Fil	22	M						yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		46	015
X	134	241	Nakaishi Doi	Head	R		M	Jpn	30	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		47	771
		——— Kayo	wife				F	Jpn	24	M	X	al			yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				48	
		——— John	Son				M	Hwn	6	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				49	
		——— Martha	Daughter				F	Jpn	5	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				50	

Schedule No. 2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[H1—500]

67

SHEET NO. 21 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4441

CITY Honolulu

ISLAND Oahu

DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th to 12th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR. T. S. T.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who have since died.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned (O) or rented (R)?	Is this home mortgaged (M)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Nat.) or alien (Al.)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write	Can speak English	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Engaged in gainful occupation	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
X	195	242	Lee Sock	Head	R		M	Chi	38	M	1877	Al				Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes	Cook	Private family			1	791
			——— Nora	wife			F	Chi	35	M	1897	Al				Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes	None					
X	196	243	Ayo Hamilton	Head	R		M	Feb	28	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Plumber	Sugar Plantation	Contractor		2	
			Shigematsu Ayoma	Partner			M	Jan	19	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Company		3	791
	196	244	Bridge Hamamoto	Head	R		M	Feb	32	M	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Carpenter	General Store	Employer		4	1741
			——— Yori	wife			F	Jan	22	M	1915	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Cook	Private Family	Employee		5	342
			——— Tetsuo	Son			M	Feb	2/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	At	None				6	
X	197	245	Yoshinobu Yoshito	Head	Rn		M	Jan	26	M	1899	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			7	
			——— Kinzo	Wife			F	Jan	43	M	1892	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	None				8	771
X	198	246	Lee Tuck Tong	Head	R		M	Chi	40	M	1899	Al				Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	Employer		9	
			Lee Shu Tong	Wife			F	Chi	32	M	1915	Al				Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	At	None				10	672
			Lee Wong Ching	Son			M	Chi	10/12	S	1918	Al				Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	At	None				11	
	199	247	Wong Hook Shee	Head	R		M	Chi	50	S	1887	Al				Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	Employee		12	
			Lee Jong	Partner			M	Chi	48	S	1887	Al				Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	Employee		13	672
	200	248	Chun Fukumoto	Head	R		M	Jan	27	M						Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	Employee		14	672
			——— Pamela	Wife			F	Feb	2	M						Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None				15	
			——— Silva	Brother			M	Jan	20	S						Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None				16	
X	201	249	Lum Jung	Head	R		M	Chi	45	S	1888	Al				Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	Employee		17	672
			Lee Jung	Partner			M	Chi	52	S	1877	Al				Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Employee		18	015
			Ko Sow	Partner			M	Chi	65	S	1885	Al				Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Employee		19	015
			Wong Jung	Partner			M	Chi	61	S	1885	Al				Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Employee		20	015
163	140	260	Tomokino Enkichino	Head	R		M	Feb	33	M	1904	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Carpenter	Sugar Plantation	Employee		21	018
			——— Kato	Wife			F	Feb	25	M	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	At	None				22	
164	141	261	Yoshizo Nagabi	Head	R		M	Jan	53	M	1896	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Employee		23	
			——— Hana	Wife			F	Jan	44	M	1896	Al				No	No	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	At	None				24	015
																													25	

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 21 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

1457

ENUMERATOR William [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Moriie	Son		M	Jpn	2 5	M	1896	Al			yes	yes
				Shitoya	Daughter-in-law		F	Jpn	22	M	1917	Al			yes	yes
				Annie	Daughter		F	Jpn	11		1					
				Yoshiya	Son		M	Jpn	2 2		1				yes	yes
				Yoshi	Daughter		F	Jpn	1 6		1				No	yes	yes
				Shiya	Son		M	Jpn	1 5		1				yes	yes	yes
160	142	282		Kanta	Goichi	Head	R	M	Jpn	44	M	1894	Al			yes	yes
					Sano	Wife		F	Jpn	32	M	1899	Al				yes
					Tadahiyo	Son		M	Jpn	13		1				yes	yes
					Michiyoshi	Son		M	Jpn	11		1				yes	yes
					Masaru	Son		M	Jpn	10		1				yes	yes
					Aki	Daughter		F	Jpn	8		1				yes	
					Akiyo	Daughter		F	Jpn	2 7		1					
					Yoshiye	Daughter		F	Jpn	1 11		1					
X	142	282		Saigo	Sukado	Head	R	M	Jpn	43	M	1911	Al			yes	yes
					Tomino	Wife		F	Jpn	33	M	1907	Al			yes	yes
					Hanako	Daughter		F	Jpn	10		1				yes	yes
					Fusao	Son		M	Jpn	4 5		1				yes	
					Kimiko	Daughter		F	Jpn	7 3		1				yes	
					Miyako	Daughter		F	Jpn	5		1				No	
					Nakumi	Son		M	Jpn	3		1					
					Mayko	Daughter		F	Jpn	1 5/12		1					
	142	283		Ouye	Yoshikazu	Head	R	M	Jpn	24	M					yes	yes
					Asako	Wife		F	Jpn	21	M					yes	yes
					Yoshiko	Daughter		F	Jpn	1 2/12		1					

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Reading, yes or no.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Number of salary or wage earners in the family over 10 years of age.	Can read or can't read.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Sugar Plantation Co	Sugar Plantation Co		36
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			37
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			38
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Sugar Plantation Co	Sugar Plantation Co		39
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			40
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			41
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			42
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			43
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			44
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			45
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			46
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			47
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Gen Merchandise	Sugar Mill	10	48
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			49
Hawaii		Hawaii	??	Hawaii			None			50

COUNTY Oahu
ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Lahaina

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

68

SHEET NO. 22 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 13TH DAY OF January 1920

William W Wright ENUMERATOR. 7311

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1149	206	Sugaki Kenkichi	Head 1st	R		M	Feb	44	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Co	1 013
		1149	208	Ozaki Saichi	Head 1st	R		M	Jan	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			2 610
166	1149	206	6	Osaka Shoshi	Head	R		M	Feb	58	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Co	3 802
166	1149	207		Hadama Tsuna	Head 1st	R		M	Feb	24	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cook	Boarding House	Emp	4
				Nishida Wife	Wife			F	Jan	18	M	1899	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			5
166	1149	208		Sotaka Sadanobu	Head 1st	R		M	Feb	41	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Foreman	Sugar Plantation	Co	6 176
				Sano Wife	Wife			F	Feb	40	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			7
				Kimoko Daughter	Daughter			F	Jan	13	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			8
				Sinako Daughter	Daughter			F	Jan	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			9
				Tomiyo Daughter	Daughter			F	Feb	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			10
				Kibaku Son	Son			M	Feb	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			11
				Nasa Son	Son			M	Feb	1 12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			12
169	1150	209		Okazawa Isao	Head 1	R		M	Feb	43	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Foreman	Sugar Plantation	Co	13 016
				Kasaki Wife	Wife			F	Jan	17	M	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			14
169	1150	210		Tosaka Satimura	Head 1st	R		M	Feb	24	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Co	15 015
				Hatake Wife	Wife			F	Feb	17	M	1920	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			16
169	1150	211		Tanaka Kaheichi	Head 1	R		M	Feb	59	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Co	17 016
				Chiga Wife	Wife			F	Feb	45	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			18
169	1150	211		Kimura Tasaki	Brother			M	Feb	24	M	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Co	19 015
169	1150	212		Hiranka Heiemyra	Head 1	R		M	Feb	48	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Co	20 016
				Sam Wife	Wife			F	Feb	mos	M	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			21
				Kam Son	Son			M	Feb	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			22
				Kahuna Daughter	Daughter			F	Feb	6	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			23
				Hanaki Son	Son			M	Jan	3 11	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			24
				Kotoya Daughter	Daughter			F	Feb	1 11	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—0007]

SHEET NO. 22 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

4471

ENUMERATOR. 7326

Kalua Kilipaki Road

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1111	111	26		Kawaakoa Tamuda	Head	R		M	Jap	56	M	1899	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Cane Fr.	Odd w.	
1112	112	264		Tomioka Ugusa	Head	R		M	Jap	47	M	1894	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Cane Fr.	Odd w.	
				" Yuki	Wife			F	Jap	45	M	1899	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	"	"	
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	Jap	16	S				No	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Cane Fr.	Odd w.	
1113	113	265		Sagaeki Magakuma	Head	R		M	Jap	60	M	1896	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Cane Fr.	Odd w.	
				" Tsu	Wife			F	Jap	46	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
1114	114	266		Hayashi Jinsaku	Head	R		M	Jap	34	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sug. Plantation	
				" Naka	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1911	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No			
				" Kimiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				" Manabuto	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
1115	115	267		Hirano Kanaga	Head	R		M	Jap	40	M	1899	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese		Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sug. Plantation	
				" Suge	Wife			F	Jap	28	M	1911	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None		
				" Sakaye	Son			M	Jap	4	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				" Suzuye	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				" Natsuye	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
1116	116	268		Koga Yonezato	Head	R		M	Jap	39	M	1901	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Mechanical	Sugar Mill	
				" Tomi	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1910	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None		
				" Akitaya	Son			M	Jap	8	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				" Mathuye	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
1117	117	269		Kanipi Saishi	Head	R		M	Jap	38	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Cane Fr.	Sugar Mill	
				" Yoshi	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None		
				" Takuma	Son			M	Jap	3	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				" Kinaye	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				" Saishi	Son			M	Jap	5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
				" Tsuruye	Daughter			F	Jap	5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 23 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4420

ENUMERATOR 7351

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	SEX	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: PERSON	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: FATHER	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: MOTHER	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION	
							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	1	1	Soga Goro	Head	R	M Jpn 34 M	1908 Al	Jpn Jpn	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		
2			Sana	Wife		F Jpn 24 M	1915 Al	Jpn Jpn	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		
3			Soshimura	Son		M Jpn 1/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		
4	127	152	271 Hamatora Yoma	Head	R	M Jpn 42 M	1907 Al	Jpn Jpn	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer Sugar Plantation
5			Shimmi	Wife		F Jpn 2nd M	1906 Al	Jpn Jpn	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer
6			Chiyo	Daughter		F Jpn 3rd S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		
7	129	153	272 Tsuchi Fugen	Head	R	M Jpn 38 M	1906 Al	Jpn Jpn	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer Sugar Plantation
8			Sugaten	Wife		F Jpn 28 M	1911 Al	Jpn Jpn	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		
9			Yutaka	Son		M Jpn 8 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		
10			Tamago	Daughter		F Jpn 2 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		
11			Yoshiye	Daughter		F Jpn 1/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		
12	138	153	273 Kaishi Shimoto	Head	R	M Jpn 39 M	1909 Al	Jpn Jpn	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer Sugar Mill 240
13			Yoshi	Wife		F Jpn 27 M	1907 Al	Jpn Jpn	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	
14			Hiroshi	Son		M Jpn 5 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		
15			Sinaye	Daughter		F Jpn 2 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		
16			Nisshe	Daughter		F Jpn 1/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		
17	139	154	274 Hamtora Sato	Head	R	M Jpn 37 M	1908 Al	Jpn Jpn	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer Sugar Plantation 240
18			Tsuna	Wife		F Jpn 24 M	1908 Al	Jpn Jpn	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	
19			Kanta	Son		M Jpn 12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	
20			Asako	Daughter		F Jpn 10 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	
21			Shigeru	Son		M Jpn 8 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		
22			Shizuno	Son		M Jpn 5 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		
23			Matsuko	Daughter		F Jpn 3 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		
24	137	154	275 Sakatani Ichigiro	Head	R	M Jpn 55 Wid	1899 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Asst Superintendent Sugar Mill 414
25			Saki	Daughter		F Jpn 18 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Bookkeeper Sugar Mill 414

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—882]

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue Town

SHEET NO. 23 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR 7376

447

Kalapaki Camp

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
0	0	0	1	2	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
137	126	276	Tokuo Shigetayoshi	Head 2f	R	M	Jpn	45	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W.	26	
			Shino	Wife		F	Jpn	29	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				27	
			Tokuzo	Son		M	Jpn	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				28	015
			Yoshiyo	Son		M	Jpn	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				29	
			Shizuko	Son		M	Jpn	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				30	
			Kazuyo	Daughter		F	Jpn	6	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					31	
			Tomo	Daughter		F	Jpn	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					32	
			Mimi	Daughter		F	Jpn	8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					33	
136	125	277	Wada Ryotaro	Head 1	R	M	Jpn	35	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Clerk	Store	Sugar Plantation	34	015
			Shigeko	Wife		F	Jpn	25	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Keeping House		Sugar Mill	35	464
138	127	278	Tanaka Shozo	Head 2f	R	M	Jpn	41	Wid	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Store			36	
			Sada	Son		M	Jpn	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Clerk	Store	Sugar Mill	37	246
			Yuri	Daughter		F	Jpn	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Keeping House		Sugar Mill	38	464
			Ajata	Son		M	Jpn	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Store			39	
			Yoshiyo	Daughter		F	Jpn	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	At Home			40	
			Sueko	Daughter		F	Jpn	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					41	
			Kimuko	Daughter		F	Jpn	4	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					42	
132	121	279	Imai Kazuhei	Head 1	R	M	Jpn	60	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		43	015
132	122	280	Kaoji Sakuma	Head 2f	R	M	Jpn	39	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		44	015
133	123	281	Nagamma Senzo	Head 1	R	M	Jpn	59	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		45	015
			Senjibayashi Shiba	Partner		M	Jpn	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		46	016
134	124	282	Nishikawa Kame	Head 2f	R	M	Jpn	40	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		47	016
135	125	283	Kuminda Sakisan	Head 1	R	M	Jpn	44	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		48	148
			Shigeyo	Wife		F	Jpn	44	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			49	
136	126	284	Ishimoto Shoji	Head 2f	R	M	Jpn	24	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Store Keeper	Sugar Mill		50	142

COUNTY Honolulu
ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920

SHEET No. 24 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR 7401

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26
Lahaina Netsuke Camp	Asaka	Wife		F Jpn 20 M	1918 al	No yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
134 167 266	Kinjo Iwaoka	Head R		M Jpn 40 M	1908 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		1
	Ufutaro	Wife		F Jpn 37 M	1908 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		2 016
	Tatsuro	Son		M Jpn 13 S		yes yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese	No	3
	Sanji	Son		M Jpn 12 S		yes yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese	No	4
	Shina	Daughter		F Jpn 9 S		yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		5
	Tamizaki	Son		M Jpn 7 S		yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		6
	Kiyoshi	Son		M Jpn 5 S		No	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		7
	Mataichi	Son		M Jpn 2 S			Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		8
144 168 268	Shigeshita Sanji	Head R		M Jpn 34 S	1905 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		9
145 169 269	Enshichi Uyeda	Head R		M Jpn 19 S		No yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese	No	10 016
	Shinzo Partner			M Jpn 21 S		yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese	Yes	11 974
146 170 270	Sakuza Mori	Head R		M Jpn 26 S	1915 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		12 016
184 161 259	Johannsen Hans	Head R		M [illegible]	[illegible]	yes yes	Germany German / Germany German / Germany German	Yes	13 268
	Alvina Wife			F [illegible]	[illegible]	yes yes	Germany German / Germany German / Germany German	Yes	14 016
	Elsie Daughter			F [illegible]		yes yes	Germany German / Germany German / Germany German	Yes	15
	Henry Son			M 8 S		No yes yes	Germany German / Germany German / Germany German	Yes	16
	August Son			M [illegible]		No yes yes	Germany German / Germany German / Germany German	Yes	17 44
	Herman son			M [illegible]		No yes yes	Germany German / Germany German / Germany German	Yes	18 262
	Theodor Son			M 6		No yes yes	Germany German / Germany German / Germany German	Yes	19 246
	Anna Daughter			F 3		yes yes yes	Germany German / Germany German / Germany German	Yes	20
185 162 261	Kobe Mary	Head R		F Ger 71 W	1885 al	yes yes	Germany German / Germany German / Germany German	Yes	21
189 163 271	Kluesman Fritz	Head R		M Ger 89 M	1881 al	yes yes	Germany German / Germany German / Germany German	Yes	22
	Dora Wife			F Ger 84 M	1883 al	yes yes	Germany German / Germany German / Germany German	Yes	23
186 164 272	Bremann Jens	Head R		M Ger 50 S	1898 al	yes yes	Germany German / Germany German / Germany German	Yes	24
									25
									26

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF 1920

SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4109

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR 7426

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Hanna	Daughter			F	W	9	S								
		Johnny	Son			M	W	7	S			Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany		
X	16	294	Kaahumanu Kana	Head	O	M	Ha	46	M			Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian		
		Mahana	Wife			F	Ha	42	M			Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian		
		Stolz Ella	Boarder			F	Ha	25	S			Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian		
X	16	294	Kaakau Kaole	Head	O	M	Ha	65	W			Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian		
X	16	295	Stolz Henry	Head	R	M	Ha	39	M			Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian		
		Louisa	Wife			F	Ha	32	M			Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian		
		Ruby	Daughter			F	Ha	11	S			Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian		
		Jessie	Daughter			F	Ha	9	S			Hawaii	Hawaiian				
		Henry	Son			M	Ha	5	S			Hawaii					
		Louis	Daughter			F	Ha	3	S								
182	16	296	Cambra Manuel	Head	R	M	Pt	54	M	1911		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
		Felismina	Wife			F	Pt	32	M			Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None		
		Mena	Daughter			F	Pt	12	S			Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None		
		Manuel	Son			M	Pt	7	S			Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None		
		Frances	Daughter			F	Pt	8	S			Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None		
		Gertrude	Daughter			F	Pt	6	S			Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				
		Emily	Daughter			F	Pt	5	S			Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				
		Adeline	Daughter			F	Pt	3	S			Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				
183	16	297	Rivera Manuel	Head	R	M	Pt	54	M	1906	AL	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
		Maria	Wife			F	Pt	38	M	1906	AL	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	None		
		Maria	Daughter			F	Pt	9	S			Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal			
		Manuel	Son			M	Pt	8	S			Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal			
		Johnny	Son			M	Pt	6	S			Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal			

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Kohala

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 25 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
														PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
														Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	Jose	Son			M	Ch	4	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
	Frank	Son			M	Ch	2	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
	Santos	Son			M	Ch	7/12	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
150	Gomes Johan	Head	R		M	Pt	26	M	1917	Al			Yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
	Maria	Wife			F	Pt	22	M	X	Al			Yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
	Magnoli	Daughter			F	Pt	4/12	S						Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal							
152	171	379	Nogueira Manuel	Head	R	M	Wh	35	M	1911	Al			Yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	Azores	Azores	Azores						
	Manuel	Wife			F	Wh	25	M	1911	Al			Yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	Azores	Azores	Azores						
	Manuel	Son			M	Wh	5	S					No	Hawaii		Hawaii	Azores	Hawaii	Azores		No				
	Rosa	Daughter			F	Wh	3 11/12	S						Hawaii		Hawaii	Azores	Hawaii	Azores						
	Maria	Daughter			F	Wh	2 11/12	S						Hawaii		Hawaii	Azores	Hawaii	Azores						
181	172	380	Mendes Manuel	Head	R	M	Pt	51	M	1906	Al			Yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Luna	Sugar Plantation			
	Augusta	Wife			F	Pt	42	M	1906	Al			Yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
	Mary	Daughter			F	Pt	19	S					No yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Servant	Private Family			
	Isabella	Daughter			F	Pt	18	S	1906	Al			No yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Servant	Private Family			
	Cristina	Son			M	Pt	11	S	1906	Al			yes yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
	Paula	Son			M	Pt	11	S					yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
	Antone	Son			M	Pt	10	S					yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
	Wilhelmina	Daughter			F	Pt	7	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
	John	Son			M	Pt	6	S					No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
	James	Son			M	Pt	2 5/12	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
	Daniel	Son			M	Pt	4/12	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
X	173	381	Serra James	Head	R	M	Pt	36	M	1919	Al			Yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Luna	Sugar Plantation			
	Emily	Wife			F	Pt	30	M	X	Al			Yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes					
	Emma	Daughter			F	Pt	12	S					Yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	None				

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 25 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 4516

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR 74.76

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25 26 27	28
	Edward	Son		M Bl 6 S		No	Hawaii / Portugal / Hawaii		26
	Delfina	Daughter		F Bl 4 11/12 S			Hawaii / Portugal / Hawaii		27
	Agnes	Daughter		F Bl 2 2/12 S			Hawaii / Portugal / Hawaii	Home	28
	Frank	Son		M Bl 1 2/12 S			Hawaii / Portugal / Portuguese		29
17 6 7 22	Soares Ohana	Head	R	M Bl 29 M		yes yes	Hawaiian Islands / Hawaiian Islands / Hawaiian Islands		30 015
	Jessie	Wife		F Bl 23 M	Yes Yes	yes yes	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal	Portuguese	31
	Nancy	Daughter		F Bl 6 S			Hawaii / Portuguese / Portuguese		32 9
	Celia	Step Daughter		F Bl 5 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Portuguese / Portuguese		33
	Rose	Step Daughter		F Bl 3 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Portuguese / Portuguese		34
17 7 15 30	Agate Valentine	Head	R	M PR 32 M		yes yes	Porto Rico / Porto Rico / Porto Rico		35 016
	Libbie	Wife		F PR 29 M		No yes yes	Porto Rico / Porto Rico / Porto Rico		36
	John	Son		M PR 1 2/12 S			Hawaii / Porto Rico / Porto Rico	None	37 9
	Frank	Son		M PR 7/12 S			Hawaii / Porto Rico / Porto Rico	None	38
15 17 6 30	Galanod Ramirez	Head	R	M M 50 M		1902 Al yes yes	Spain / Spanish / Spain	Farmer	39
	Ramirez	Wife		F M 39 M		1902 Al yes yes	Spain / Spanish / Spain	Home	40
	Fernandez	Son		M M 17 S		1902 Al yes yes yes	Spain / Spanish / Spain	Laborer	41
17 4 17 30	Brown Lorenzo F	Head	R	M Oc 32 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Germany / Germany	Engineer Steam Mill	42 694
	Christine	Wife		F Oc 25 M		yes yes	Hawaii / German / German	None	43 9
	Reinhold	Son		M Oc 3 S		No yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaiian		44
17 7 17 30	Martinez Placido	Head	R	M PR 45 M		yes yes	Porto Rico / Porto Rico / Porto Rico	Laborer Sugar Mill	45 015
	Paulina	Wife		F PR 40 M		yes yes	Porto Rico / Porto Rico / Porto Rico	None	46
	William	Son		M PR 17 S		No yes yes	Hawaii / Porto Rico / Porto Rico	Farm Laborer Sugar Plantation	47 016
	Paul	Son		M PR 15 S		No yes yes	Hawaii / Porto Rico / Porto Rico	Boy Helping on Sugar Plantation	48 016
	Herman	Son		M PR 13 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Porto Rico / Porto Rico	None	49
	Maria	Daughter		F PR 10 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Porto Rico / Porto Rico	None	50

COUNTY Kauai

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 26 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.
	Alaka	Daughter	F	PR 9	1				
	Ricardo	Son	M	PR 6	1				
	Mazzie	Daughter	F	PR 3	1				
	Joe	Son	M	PR 1	1				
	Candelonio Barrois	Boarder	M	PR 37	2				
X 179 X	Lemby Nora P.	Head	O	F					
	Bunde Kalyan Sa	Boarder		F					
	Wiebke Bertha	Housekeeper		F					
	Rehig Herman	Cousin		M			Germany		
	Atoma	Cousin		F			Germany		
	Tetsuo	Daughter		F					
	Nakamura Ichitaro	Head 2f	R	M			Japan		
	Shige	Wife		F			Japan		
	Aiko	Daughter		F			Japan		
	Hanako	Daughter		F			Japan		
	Satoru	Son		M			Japan		
	John Kahilina	Head 2f	R	M					
	Hanni	Wife		F					
	Mesano	Daughter		F					
	Yoshichi	Son		M			Japan		
118	Batista Soriano	Head	R	M			Portugal		
	Annie	Wife		F			Portugal		
	Antone	Son		M			Portugal		
	Jose	Son		M			Portugal		
	Romuzo	Son		M			Portugal		

COUNTY Honolulu
ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Kahuku

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kahuku

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 26 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	SEX	RACIAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION	
							PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER			
							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		
	Maria	Daughter	F	Pt	1912 al	yes yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		
119 151 269	Fernandez Maria En	Head	R M	Pt	S	yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Seaweeder Sugar Plantation
	Mary	Wife	F	Pt	M Yes No	yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		
	Manuel	Son	M	Pt	S	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		
	Pat	Son	M	Pt	S	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		
	Tony	Daughter	F	Pt	S	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		
	Willie	Son	M	Pt	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		
	Eugene	Son	M	Pt	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		
	Elsie	Daughter	F	Pt	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		
116 152 270	Kala Otto	Head	R M	D.C.	M 1878 al	yes yes	Germany	German	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden		yes	Overseer Sugar Mill
	Marcia	wife	F	D.C.	M 1881 al	yes yes	Germany	German	Hawaii		Germany	German	yes	None
	Charles	Son	M	D.C.	S	No yes yes	Hawaii		Sweden	Swedish	Germany	German	yes	None
	Margaret	Daughter	F	D.C.	S	No yes yes	Hawaii		Sweden	Swedish	Germany	German	yes	None
	Ludwig	Son	M	D.C.	S	yes yes yes	Hawaii		Sweden	Swedish	Germany	German	yes	None
	Alfred	Daughter	F	D.C.	S	yes yes yes	Hawaii		Sweden	Swedish	Germany	German	yes	None
	August	Son	M	D.C.	S	yes	Hawaii		Sweden	Swedish	Germany	German		None
	Emil	Son	M	D.C.	S	yes	Hawaii		Sweden	Swedish	Germany	German		
	Edward	Son	M	D.C.	S	yes	Hawaii		Sweden	Swedish	Germany	Germany		
X 153 311	Adolphe Peter	Head	O M	Pt	M	yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii		yes	Overseer Sugar Plantation
	Hanna	Wife	F	Pt	M	yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None
Anna	Rita	Daughter	F	Pt	S	yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None
Adolphe	Alva	Daughter	F	Pt	S	No yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None
	Emma	Daughter	F	Pt	S	No yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None
	George	Son	M	Pt	S	yes yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None
	Jane	Son	M	Pt	S	yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET NO. 27 A

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Koloa

Name of Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [E1—869]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Name of city, town, or village Koloa Town [Insert proper name and, when another designation of place, as city, town, or village, has been given.]

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of January, 1920

Sheet No. 27 A

Enumeration District No 4

Ward or district of city

4, 37

Enumerator 7551

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of institution, hotel, etc.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made?	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Num. ber of farm prod. uls.	
			Andrade, Violet	Niece			F	C.H	1/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							
			" Rose	Niece			F	C.H	1/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							
X	184	312	Aaoka Kamue	Head	O	F	M	Ab	48	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							
			" Annie	Wife			F	Ha	47	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							
			" Abela	Son			M	C.H Ab	27	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							
			" Manuel	Son			M	C.H Ab	26	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							
			" Peter	Son			M	C.H Ab	16	S					No	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							
105	185	313	Andrussow Henry	Head	R		M	Oc	71	M	1882	Na	1902		yes	yes	Germany		Germany		Germany							
			" Anna	Wife			F	Oc	60	M	1882	Na			yes	yes	Germany		Germany		Germany							
X	186	314	Vieira John	Head	R		M	Pt	24	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
			" Ida	Wife			F	Pt	22	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
			" Joseph	Son			M	Pt	3	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							
X	187	315	Acosta Frank V.	Head	R		M	Pt	50	M	1879	Al			yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
			" Mary	Wife			F	Pt	44	M	1918	Al			yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
			" Manuel	Son			M	Pt	25	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
			" Constancia	Daughter			F	Pt	19	S					No	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
			" Annie	Daughter			F	Pt	16	S					No	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
			" Jose	Son			M	Pt	15	S					No	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
			" Rose	Daughter			F	Pt	13	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
			" Sybina	Daughter			F	Pt	11	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
			" Virginia	Daughter			F	Pt	9	S					yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
			" Frank	Son			M	Pt	7	S					yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
			" Rhea	Daughter			F	Pt	5	S					No		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
X	188	316	Hackland Albert	Head	R		M	Oc	66	Wd	1885	Na	1912		yes	yes	Germany		Germany		Germany		yes	Engineer	Sugar Mill		4	164
X	189	317	McCracken Joseph F.	Head	R		M	Oc	59	M	1888	Na	1911		yes	yes	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	Scotland	England	yes	Watchman	Sugar Mill		4	394

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 27 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4348

ENUMERATOR 7576

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.															PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Dora	Wife			F	0	0	23	M						Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany					
X	190	218		Olsen Olaf R.	Head	R		M	W	0	37	M				yes	yes	Norway		Norway		Norway		yes	Farmer	Sugar Plantation	W	4	26
				Emma	Wife			F	W	0	34	M				yes	yes	Norway		Norway		Norway		yes					27
				Thelma	Daughter			F	W	0	6	S				yes	yes	Hawaii		Norway		Norway		yes					28
				Olaf	Son			M	W	0	3	S				yes	yes	Hawaii		Norway		Norway		yes					29
																		Hawaii		Norway		Norway							30
X	191	219		Rasmussen Carl C.	Head	R		M	W	0	49	M	1870	Na	1900	yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany		yes	Bookkeeper	Sugar Plantation	W	1	31
				Dora	Wife			F	W	0	44	M	1876	Na		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany		yes					32
				Aldas	Daughter			F	W	0	18	S				No	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany		yes					33
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	0	17	S				yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany		yes					34
X	192	220		Elmhorst Richard A.	Head	R		M	W	0	50	M	1869	Na	1902	yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany		yes	Manager	Sugar Plantation	W	015	35
				Johanna	Wife			F	W	0	48	M	1872	Na		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany		yes					36
				Dora	Daughter			F	W	0	21	S				yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany		yes					37
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	0	19	S				No	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany		yes					38
				Willis	Son			M	W	0	12	S				yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany		yes					39
				Ingrid	Daughter			F	W	0	9	S				yes		Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany		yes					40
				Paul	Son			M	W	0	6	S				yes		Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany		yes					41
				Bambe Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	0	64	Wd	1856	Ge			yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany		yes					42
157	173	221		Serra Louis	Head	R		M	W	0	31	S				yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					015	43
				Mary	Wife			F	P	0	22	M	1898	Ha		yes	yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				44
				Enos	Son			M	Pt	W	1	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Boy				45
				Louis	Son			M	P	0	1/2	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				46
157	194	268		Souza Manuel J.	Head	R		M	Pt	0	30	M	1891	Al		yes	yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Farmer	Sugar Plantation	W	015	47
				Mary	Wife			F	Pt	0	26	M	1893	Al		yes	yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				48
				Jobe	Son			M	Pt	0	7	S				Ye	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Schools			262	49
				Adams	Daughter			F	Pt	0	5	S				No	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Schools			260	50

COUNTY Oahu
ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Ewa

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(B1—900) 74

SHEET NO. 22 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR T. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on a farm.	Number of city block, if in a city, town, or village.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, lawyer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Frank	Son			M	Pt.	19	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					
				Mary	Daughter			F	Pt.	17	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Ya	None			
				Amelia	Daughter			F	Pt.	9	S				Ya			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Ya	None			
				Joe	Son			M	Pt.	6	S				No			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					
166	195	325		Costa Joe	Head	O		M	Pt.	41	M				Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Ya	Laborer	Plantation	Wage worker	
				Lizzie	Wife			F	Pt.	41	M				Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Ya	None			410
				Ernest	Son			M	Pt.	7	S				Ya			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					
				Joe	Son			M	Pt.	6	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
				Clara	Daughter			F	Pt.	2	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
				Richard	Son			M	Pt.	8/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
				Sonza Aquilina	Boarder			F	Pt.	12	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
				Sonza Joe	Brother in law			M	Pt.	13	S				No	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Ya	None			
169	196	324		Penna Manuel	Head	R		M	Pt.	42	M	1911	21		Ya	Ya		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Ya	Engineer	Plantation	Wage worker	1164
				Antonia	Daughter			F	Pt.	17	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Ya	None			1025
				Manuel	Son			M	Pt.	16	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Ya	None			
X	197	325		Sumu August	Head	R		M	Pt.	41	M							Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Ya	Cook	Plantation	Wage worker	
				Alice	Wife			F	Pt.	24	M							Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Ya	None			1644
				Adelina	Daughter			F	Pt.	12	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
				Emily	Daughter			F	Pt.	9	S				Ya			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
				Teddy	Son			M	Pt.	6	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
				Daisy	Daughter			F	Pt.	3	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
				Walter	Son			M	Pt.	2/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
X	198	326		Santos Joe	Head	R		M	PR	44	M				Ya	Ya	Ya	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Ya	Laborer	Plantation	Wage worker	1015
				Maria	Wife			F	PR	41	M				Ya	Ya	Ya	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		No	None			
				Santiago J.	Son			M	PR	22	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Ya	Laborer	Plantation	Wage worker	1015

COUNTY Maui
ISLAND Maui
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 28 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR 7626

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28 29
X 199 327	Kahaleamoku John	Head	M	M Ha 57 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian	Farmer	Sugar Plantation
	Sarah	Wife	F	M Ha 52 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian		
	Ethel	Granddaughter	F	S Ha 8 S		yes	Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian		
	Abbie	Granddaughter	F	S Ha 3 S		yes	Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian		
X 200 328	Kalaola John	Head	M	M Ha 39 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian	Farmer	Sugar Plantation
	Marian	Wife	F	M Ha 25 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian		
	Lizzie	Daughter	F	S Ha 9 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian		
	Bernard	Son	M	S Ha 5 S		No	Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian		
	Manon	Daughter	F	S Ha 3 S			Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian		
82 201 329	Amaral Manuel	Head	M	M Po 32 M	1901	yes yes	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Annie	Wife	F	M Ha 25 J	X 01	No yes yes	Hawaii / Portuguese / Hawaii / Portuguese / Hawaii / Portuguese		
160 202 330	Akala James	Head	M	M Ha 41 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian	Farmer	Sugar Plantation
	Kalehuhiwa	Wife	F	M Ha 48 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian		
	James	Son	M	S Ha 20 S		No yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
X 203 331	Akaka Lyon	Head	M	M Ha 62 S		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian / Hawaii / Hawaiian		
161 204 332	Morales Louis	Head	M	M PR 29 M			Porto Rico / Porto Rican / Porto Rico / Porto Rican / Porto Rico / Porto Rican	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Mary	Wife	F	M PR 21 M		No yes yes	Hawaii / Portuguese / Hawaii / Portuguese / Hawaii / Portuguese		
151 206 333	Colon Joe	Head	M	M Pc 44 M	1906 Al	yes yes	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Isabella	Wife	F	M Pc 32 M	1909 Al	yes yes	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese		
	Mary	Daughter	F	S Pc 15 S	1909 Al	No yes yes	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese		
	Cabolia	Daughter	F	S Pc 2 6/12 S			Hawaii / Portuguese / Hawaii / Portuguese / Hawaii / Portuguese		
162 205 333	Gonsalves Louis	Head	M	M Pt 43 Wid	1912 Al	yes yes	Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Emma	Daughter	F	S Pc 21 S	1909 Al	yes yes yes	Hawaii / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese		
	Louis	Son	M	S Pc 16 S		No yes yes	Hawaii / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese / Portugal / Portuguese		
162 207 334	Medeiros Jos.	Head 2nd	M	M PR 48 S		yes yes	Porto Rico / Porto Rican / Porto Rico / Porto Rican / Porto Rico / Porto Rican	Laborer	Sugar Plantation

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Kohala

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—966]

SHEET NO. 29 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE					OCCUPATION			
							PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER				
							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
			Hawaii William A	Head	R	M O C 32									
163	209	337	Maral Louisa	Head	R	M Pt									
			Mary	Wife		F Pt									
			Joshua	Son		M Pt 18									
			John	Son		M Pt 14									
			Adlena	Daughter		F Pt 12									
			Theresa	Daughter		F Pt 10									
			Joe	Son		M 7									
149	210	338	Camara Joe	Head	R	M Pt 34									
			Mary	Wife		F Pt 26									
			Joe	Son		M Pt 7									
			John	Son		M Pt 5									
			Manuel	Son		M Pt 2									
150	211	339	Camara Louisa	Head	R	F Pt 40									
			Antone	Son		M Pt 11									
			Frederick	Son		M Pt 8									
			Joe	Son		M Pt 5									
			Theresa	Daughter		F Pt 3									
UNS	212	340	Camara Sebastian	Head	R	M Pt 60									
			Silva	Wife		F Pt 70									
147	213	341	Camara Antone	Head		M Pt 40									
			Maria J	Wife		F Pt 36									
			Selina	Daughter		F Pt 15									
			Mary	Daughter		F Pt 13									
			Emma	Daughter		F Pt 12									

4571

362
960
040
225
960
960

COUNTY Oahu
ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 29 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 475

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF [illegible], 1920

ENUMERATOR 7676

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28
	Davy	Daughter		F Pt 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii Portugal Portugal		
	Adelia	Daughter		F Pt 9 S		Yes	Hawaii Portugal Portugal		
	Antone	Son		M Pt 5 S		No	Hawaii Portugal Portugal		
146 214 344	Costa Vasconcellos	Head	R	M Pt 34 M		Yes Yes	Portugal Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar
	Beatrice	Wife		F Pt 30 M		No Yes Yes	Hawaii Portugal Portuguese		
	Alfred	Son		M Pt 1 3/12 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii Hawaii		
X 215 345	Imida Kawanda	Head	R	M Jpn 44 M	1893 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Laborer	Sugar
	Sabe	Wife		F Jpn 27 M	1914 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese		
	Kesho	Daughter		F Jpn 3 7/12 S			Hawaii		
	Kami	Daughter		F Jpn 2 S			Hawaii		
X 215 344	Sagoba Yoshiya	Head	R	M Jpn 46 W	1896 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese	Laborer	Sugar
	Rina	Wife		F Jpn 42 M	1896 Al	Yes Yes	Japan Japanese		
	Kiku	Daughter		F Jpn 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		
	Shizu	Daughter		F Jpn 17 S		Yes	Hawaii		
	Yoshi	Son		M Jpn 3 5/12 S			Hawaii		
	Iko	Daughter		F Jpn 1 5/12 S			Hawaii		
X 216 346	Sullivan Edward	Head	R	M Prt 37 M	U.S. No 1915	Yes Yes	Ireland Ireland	Engineer	Sugar Mill
	Thomas	Wife		F Prt 30 M	Un No	Yes Yes	Ireland Ireland		
	William	Son		M Prt 11 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii Ireland		
	Hans	Son		M Prt 8 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii Ireland		
X 217 347	Ross Thomas	Head	R	M Prt 36 M		Yes Yes	Madeira Madeira	Overseer	Sugar
	Belmira M.	Wife		F Prt 29 M		No Yes Yes	Madeira Madeira		
	Rafela Agrabon	Servant	R	M Chi 14 M		Yes Yes	Hawaii Hawaii		
	Annie	Wife		F Chi 30 M		Yes Yes	Hawaii Hawaii		
	Napoleon	Son		M Chi 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii Hawaii		

D—547

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—900]

SHEET NO 2 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue Town
(Insert proper name and, when necessary, designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and address, the town or village (as above) and county. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house (number in order of visitation)	Family (number in order of visitation)	Number of visit of enumerator	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If alien, has he taken out first papers?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage-worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm enumerated.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Old Spring Road off Judd Trail			Nakuka Jamma	Son			M	C.H.	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Farm					1
			——— Annie	Daughter			F	C.H.	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii								2
			——— Alice	Daughter			F	C.H.	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii								3
			——— Constance	Daughter			F	C.H.	4 11/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii				Laborer				4
			——— Josiah	Son			M	C.H.	2 11/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii								5
X	218	247	Sajioka Sannada	Head	R		M	Jpn	55	M	M	1890	AL			Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes	Farmer	Sugar Plantation				6
			——— Tsuru	Wife			F	Jpn	42	M	M	1903	AL			yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes						7
			——— Isao	Son			M	Jpn	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	yes						8
			——— Tsuru	Daughter			F	Jpn	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan							9
			——— Ikeno	Daughter			F	Jpn	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan							10
X	219	249	Oahi Nakuliau	Head	R		M	Haw	50	M				yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes						11
			——— Fuji	Wife			F	Jpn	32	M					yes	yes	Japan		Japan		Japan								12
X	220	250	Schumacher Francis	Head	R		M	Oc	51	Wid		1893	Na		yes	yes	Germany		Germany		Germany	Germany	yes	Overseer	Sugar Plantation			960	13
			——— Carl	Son			M	Oc	25	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany		Germany	Hawaii	yes	Clerk	Sugar Plantation			025	14
			——— Hanya	Son			M	Oc	21	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany		Germany	Japan	yes	Clerk	Sugar Plantation			148	15
			——— Richard	Son			M	Oc	19	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany		Germany	Hawaii	yes	Weigher	Sugar Mill			994	16
			——— Helmuth	Son			M	Oc	17	S					No	yes	yes	Japan		Germany		Germany	Japan	yes	Clerk	Sugar Plantation			992	17
			——— Fred	Son			M	Oc	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany		Germany	Japan	yes					994	18
			——— Rudolph	Son			M	Oc	7	S					yes			Hawaii		Germany		Germany	Japan	yes						19
170	221	250	Domingo Seamans	Head	R		M	Pan	45	S					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015	20
			——— Jamson	Partner			M	Pan	18	S					No	yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015	21
			——— Miguel	Partner			M	Pan	23	S						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015	22
			——— Justa	Partner			M	Pan	20	S						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015	23
			Santiago Manuel	Partner			M	Pan	52	M						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015	24
			Dilfon Pedro	Partner			M	Pan	40	M						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			015	25

D—547

COUNTY Kauai

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[31—900]

SHEET NO 2 B

COUNTY 16 oahu
ISLAND 16 oahu
DISTRICT Kahuku

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 20 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Pablo Julio	Partner		M			Philippine Islands						
	Williams Tomas	Partner		M			Philippine Islands						
	——— Valentine	Partner		M			Philippine Islands						
	Ramon Cenitona	Partner		M			Philippine Islands						
	Ramon Cornelio	Partner		M			Philippine Islands						
X 322/20	Hayselden Danny Jr	Head	R	M			Hawaii						
	——— May G.	Wife		F			Hawaii						
	——— Sarah M	Daughter		F			Hawaii						
	Chudley William H	Boarder		M			Hawaii						
	——— Marian	Boarder		F			Hawaii						
X 323/20	Lebio Tomatsu	Head	R	M			Japan						
	——— Tomi	Wife		F			Japan						
	——— Macai	Daughter		F			Hawaii						
	——— Wakaye	Daughter		F			Hawaii						
	——— Yoshiko	Son		M			Hawaii						
	——— Kaoru	Daughter		F			Hawaii						
	——— Yoshiaki	Son		M			Hawaii						
	——— Yaeko	Daughter		F			Hawaii						
	——— Yoshihiko	Son		M			Hawaii						
X 324/20	Yamakawa Suga	Head	R	M			Japan						
	——— Natsuye	Wife		F			Japan						
	——— Kazuo	Son		M			Hawaii						
	——— Mitsuye	Daughter		F			Hawaii						
	——— Shizuo	Daughter		F			Hawaii						
	Kondo Ichiro	Roomer		M			Japan						

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

S-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—896)

SHEET NO. 31 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE (Insert proper name and, also, current designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF 1920

ENUMERATOR. 7751

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Male.	Female.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Color or race.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not.	If foreign born, whether naturalization papers have been taken out.	Attending school any time since September 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read and write.	Whether able to speak English.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	X	225	256	Shimamoto Ojiro	Head	R	M	Jpn	42	M	1899	Al			Jpn	Jpn	
				Hamago	Wife		F	Jpn	39	M	1917	Al			Jpn	Jpn	
				Yoshida	Son		M	Jpn	14	S					Jpn	Jpn	
				Hanako	Daughter		F	Jpn	13	S					Jpn	Jpn	
				Yoko	Daughter		F	Jpn	10	S					Jpn	Jpn	
				Tadamitsu	Son		M	Jpn	8	S					Jpn	Jpn	
				Hamilton	Son		M	Jpn	3 7/12	S							
	X	226	257	Hamada Kusuo	Head	R	M	Jpn	48	M	1900	Al			Jpn	Jpn	
				Koyo	Wife		F	Jpn	35	M	1907				Jpn	Jpn	
				Tomiko	Son		M	Jpn	17	S	Jan 1917				No	Jpn	Jpn
				Tsuruo	Son		M	Jpn	10	S					Jpn	Jpn	Jpn
	X	227	258	Kinzo Yama	Head	R	M	Jpn	39	M	1910	Al			Jpn	Jpn	
				Ham	Wife		F	Jpn	29	M	1910	Al			Jpn	Jpn	
	X	228	259	Nisa Hanuya	Head	R	M	Jpn	45	M	1903	Al			Jpn	Jpn	
				Sai	Wife		F	Jpn	34	M	1910	Al			Jpn	Jpn	
				Shoko	Daughter		F	Jpn	11	S					Jpn	Jpn	Jpn
				Hanako	Daughter		F	Jpn	10	S					Jpn	Jpn	Jpn
				Shinzo	Son		M	Jpn	8	S					Jpn		
				Yoko	Daughter		F	Jpn	6	S					Jpn		
	X	229	260	Fujii Fukumatsu	Head	R	M	Jpn	43	M	1907	Al			Jpn	Jpn	
				Kito	Wife		F	Jpn	42	M	1907	Al			Jpn	Jpn	
				Tsuyoshi	Son		M	Jpn	21	S	1917	Al			Jpn	Jpn	
				Seishi	Son		M	Jpn	18	S					No	Jpn	Jpn
				Masao	Son		M	Jpn	16	S					No	Jpn	Jpn
				Eiko	Son		M	Jpn	14	S					Jpn	Jpn	Jpn

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the name of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, cotton farm, etc	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Rice planter	Own farm	Own a	766
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	"	"	"	
Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Waiter	Hotel	Wage	194
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				362
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Waiter	Saloon	O a	592
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Waiter	Saloon		142
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Watchman	Coal Co		802
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Mill	Wage	148
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		992
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		045
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT 1 Hanalei

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 31 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4618

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR T. T. Tom

Taking Effect Jan 1st 1920 Kauai

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Soh	Son			M	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes			
				Hana	Daughter			F	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
				Sha	Son			M	12	S					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
				Dae	Son			M	7	S					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
230	250			Ah Chong	Head	R		M	50	M		1890	AL					China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes	Laborer	Rice Plantation	0
231	251			Hamada Hatsutaro	Head	R		M	48	M		1900	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Rice Plantation	0
				Mamie	Wife			F	38	M		1900	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Keeper	Restaurant	0
				Tamako	Daughter			F	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	0
				Shizuko	Daughter			F	7	S					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes			
232	261			Takeshita Motosuke	Head	R		M	41	M		1902	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Peddler	Wholesale	0
				Sena	Wife			F	35	M		1910	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes			
233	262			Hongo Jonzo	Head	R		M	37	M		1910	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	0
				Shimaye	Wife			F	30	M		X	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes			
				Kimiye	Daughter			F	6	S					No			Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes			
				Shiro	Son			M	3	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
				Yoshiko	Daughter			F	1	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
234	263			Kambola John	Head	R		M	31	M					Yes	Yes		Portugal		Portugal		Portugal		Yes	Carpenter		
				Anna	Wife			F	28	M					Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal		Yes	Worker		
				John	Son			M	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal					
				Mary	Daughter			F	6	S					Yes			Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal					
				Dominica	Daughter			F	4/12	S					Yes			Hawaii		Portugal		Portugal					
235	264			Tonaka Tegiro	Head	R		M	37	M		1906	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	0
				Yoshi	Wife			F	26	M		1911	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Yes			
				Shizu	Daughter			F	3	S					Yes			Japan		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
				Sueyo	Daughter			F	1	S					No			Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Lihue

Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (E1—888)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Name of city, town, or village

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of January, 1920

Sheet No. 32 A
Enumeration District No 4
Ward or district of city
4135
Enumerator 7031

Place of abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Sex.		Personal description.				Citizenship.			Education.			Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	Occupation.			
																		Person.		Father.		Mother.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	If not naturalized, alien to what country a subject.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer of salary or wage-worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Satoru	Son			M	Jpn	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Kenji	Son			M	Jpn	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	284	286		Tamada Tomoyuki	Head	R		M	Jpn	50	M	1894	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Sugar Cane		148
				Fusa	Wife			F	Jpn	42	M	1892	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				015
	285	287		Hata Tagadana	Head	R		M	Jpn	46	S	1904	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				148
	286	288		Uchida Sufutaro	Head	R		M	Jpn	42	M	1902	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				718
				Sora	Wife			F	Jpn	27	M	1911	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
				Mantuko	Daughter			F	Jpn	7	S			Yes	Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Michiyoko	Son			M	Jpn	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Sachiko	Daughter			F	Jpn	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	289	291		Ado Otoba	Head	R		M	Jpn	34	M	1911	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
	290	292		Nagata Jukin	Head	R		M	Jpn	37	M	1906	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				013
				Nasa	Wife			F	Jpn	27	M	1910	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				006
	291	293		Nawata Nakata	Head	R		M	Jpn	6	M					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
				Roi	Wife			F	Haw	5	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes				621
				Nawata	Son			M	Haw	1	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	292	294		Abe Hang	Head	R		M	Chi	31	Wid					Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Cook	Restaurant		
				Abbe	Son			M	Chi	6	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						148
				Abraham John	Boarder			M	Pch	42	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	293	295		Iwamura Kojiro	Head	R		M	Jpn	52	M	1905	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Cane		394
				Ando Seto	Wife			F	Jpn	44	M	1906	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Cane		016
	294	296		Fujita Mitaka	Head	R		M	Jpn	33	M	1909	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Cane		760
				Mesao	Wife			F	Jpn	23	M	1919	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				015
				Tsuchi	Son			M	Jpn	5	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Sumiko	Daughter			F	Jpn	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF January 1920

SHEET No. 32 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4637

ENUMERATOR 7826

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the name of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.													PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		3	3	Mayaka Bunta	Head	R		M	Jpn	42	M	Jpn		Al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				2	26
				" Chiyo	Wife			F	Jpn	43	M	Jpn		Al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							27
				" Shizuno	Daughter			F	Jpn	16	S					yes yes yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							28
				" Hanako	Daughter			F	Jpn	6	S					No	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							29
				Makinaka Kaya	Boarder			M	Jpn	41	M	Jpn		Al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					30
				" Shige	Wife			F	Jpn	28	M	X		Al		No yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Fisherman	Fishing	Employee	16
				" Seiyo	Son			M	Jpn	12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				31
		244	276	Grandstaff Geo.	Head	R		M	Oc	62	W			1907 Pa	1912	yes yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	Sugar Plantation	Employee	32
				" Emmy	Wife			F	Oc	54	M			1901 Ala		yes yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes				33
		244	276	Akaka Robert K	Head	R		M	Oc	57	M					yes yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Missouri		yes	Minister	Religious Work	Employee	8 34
				" Janet	Wife			F	Oc	54	M					yes yes	California		Iowa		New Hampshire		yes				35
				" Robert K	Son			M	Oc	21	S					yes yes yes	Hawaii		Virginia		California		yes				36
				Al Jim	Servant			M	Chi	31	S			1917 Al		yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Cook	Private Family		37
		244	277	Sugie Kamekichi	Head	R		M	Jpn	47	M			1900 Al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Farmer	Sugar Plantation	Employee	38 39
				" Hanano	Wife			F	Jpn	37	M			1900 Al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				40
				" Tozo	Son			M	Jpn	17	S				N	No yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Employee	41
				" Okino	Daughter			F	Jpn	14	S					yes yes yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				42
				" Aiko	Daughter			F	Jpn	12	S					yes yes yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				43
				" Hanao	Son			M	Jpn	9	S					yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					44
				" Shige	Daughter			F	Jpn	7	S					yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					45
		244	278	Nakamura Tokuichi	Head	R		M	Jpn	54	M			Al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Teacher	Japanese School	Employee	46 48
				" Kaya	Wife			F	Jpn	44	M			1910 Al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			47
				" Nakoto	Son			M	Jpn	20	S					No yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Carpenter	Sugar Plantation	Employee	48
				" Hanano	Daughter			F	Jpn	17	S					No yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Employee	49
				" Hozo	Son			M	Jpn	14	S					yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				50

Kalaheo Camp Road

Kalaheo Valley

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

79

SHEET NO. 33 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE (Insert proper name and, when advisable, designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR 7851

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who died before January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
		Inoue	Son			M	Jpn	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	1
		Takeko	Daughter			F	Jpn	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	2
		Takeshi	Son			M	Jpn	7	S				Yes			3
25	379	Inouye	Joaquina	Head	R	M	Jpn	43	M	1896	Al					4
			Tsuta	Wife		F	Jpn	30	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	5
			Tokio	Daughter		F	Jpn	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	6
			Yukio	Daughter		F	Jpn	9	S				Yes			7
			Kuniye	Daughter		F	Jpn	6	S				No			8
			Shizue	Daughter		F	Jpn	4	S							9
			Tomoshi	Son		M	Jpn	11/12	S							10
	351	360	Ohara	Sakae	Head	R	M	Jpn	40	S	1898	Al				11
	352	361	Yamashiro	Sat Ichi	Head	R	M	Jpn	41	M				Yes	Yes	12
			Ichiki	John	Son		M	Haw	18	S				Yes		13
				Hing Sun	Son		M	Haw	8	S				Yes		14
				Kung Jo	Son		M	Haw	7	S				Yes		15
				Hattie	Daughter		F	Haw	6	S				No		16
				Quong Hing	Son		M	Haw	4	S						17
				Anny	Daughter		F	Haw	1	S						18
	26	382	Yokoyama	Hanjiro	Head	R	M	Jpn	46	M	1899	Al		Yes	Yes	19
				Hide	Wife		F	Jpn	41	M	1879	Al		Yes	Yes	20
				Tadaoki	Son		M	Jpn	13	S				Yes	Yes	21
			+	Hana	Daughter		F	Jpn	10	S				Yes	Yes	22
				Chiyo	Daughter		F	Jpn	8	S				Yes		23
				Emmi	Daughter		F	Jpn	6	S				No		24
				Tokio	Son		M	Jpn	4	S				No		25

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer of salary or wage-worker, or worker working on own account	Number of farm schedule
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					1
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					2
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					3
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm O a	Of	4 038
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				5
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					6
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					7
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					8
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					9
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese							10
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Carpenter	Store		11 148
Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	Cook	Private home		12 152
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						13
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						14
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						15
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						16
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						17
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No				18
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Store	Store		19 178
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				20
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				21
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					22
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					23
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					24
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					25

Waiakea Valley

COUNTY 16 Oahu
ISLAND 16 Oahu
DISTRICT Kahuku

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 23 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4951

ENUMERATOR 7826

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farms operated this year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Kapiiko	Son			M	Jap	1/12		A						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	254	256		Tokuhei Shibukawa	Head	R		M	Jap	38	M	1900	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Wood Foreman	Plantation		1
				Shima	Wife			F	Jap	28	M	1900	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
				Motoiko	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
				Masaru	Son			M	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
				Rokuko	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Yoshijo	Son			M	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	255	257		Hachikuma Fujii	Head	R		M	Jap	40	I	1898	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Foreman	Pineapple Factory		960
	256	258		Mura Ryuzo	Head	R		M	Jap	40	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		016
				Shoji	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				Imamura	Son			M	Jap	9	I				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Shigeru	Son			M	Jap	7	I				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Katsuyuki	Son			M	Jap	4	I							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Sakiko	Daughter			F	Jap	2	I							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	257	260		Wm Park	Head	R		M	Chin	52	W					Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes				592
	258	261		Chong Kwa	Head	R		M	Chin	46	W	1894	al			Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes		Dairy Farm	On	134
				Lee Shi	Wife			F	Chin	36	W	1894	al			Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	Yes				
				Chong On	Son			M	Chin	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	No				
				Chong Jow	Son			M	Chin	6	S				Yes			China	China	China	China	China	China					
				Chong Long	Son			M	Chin	4	S				Yes			China	China	China	China	China	China					
				Chong Tong	Son			M	Chin	6	S				No			China	China	China	China	China	China					
				Chong Quin	Son			M	Chin	5	S				No			China	China	China	China	China	China					
				Chong Lee	Son			M	Chin	2/12	S							China	China	China	China	China	China					
				Tong Lee	Daughter			F	Chin	3/12	S							Hawaii		China	China	China	China					

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Waimea
DISTRICT Koloa

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—800]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

80

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF September 1920

SHEET NO. 34 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR 7991

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Naturalized.	Year of naturalization.	If alien, year of immigration to U.S.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
259	255		Ng Ahmi	Head	R		M	Chi	61	M	Al	1869			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Rice [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1 374
			Lee Shee	Wife			F	Chi	28	M	Al	1892			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese						2
			Etik Ng	Daughter			F	Chi	17	S					No	yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese						3
			Anche Ng	Daughter			F	Chi	15	S					No	yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese						4
			Sai Lum	Son			M	Chi	13	S					yes	yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese						5
			Anna Ng	Daughter			F	Chi	11	S					yes	yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese						6
			Sai Sun	Son			M	Chi	8	S					yes				China	Chinese	China	Chinese						7
260	256		Ah Sing	Head	R		M	Chi	42	M	Al	1899				yes	yes	China	China	China	China	China	China						8
261	257		Tanaka Gintaro	Head	R		M	Jap	44	M	Al	1900				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			9 026
			——— Masa	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	Al	1908				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						10
			——— Suzuna	Son			M	Jap	11	S						yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						11
			——— Yoshi	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S						yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						12
			——— Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S						yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						13
262	258		Kimura Sanji	Head	R		M	Jap	42	M	Al	1898				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			14 015
			——— Chiye	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	Al	1908				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						15
			——— Kimiko	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S						yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						16
263	259		Miyamoto Tokujiro	Head	R		M	Jap	27	M	Al	1911				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			17 016
			——— Akane	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	Al	1912				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						18
			——— Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S						yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						19
			——— Otare	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						20
264	260		Miyasaka Segura	Head	R		M	Jap	42	S	Al	1897				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			21 015
			Saito Kuhichi	Partner			M	Jap	41	S	Al	1898				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			22 015
			Nakayama Soshi	Partner			M	Jap	19	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			23 015
			Nagata Yamagami	Partner			M	Jap	52	S	Al	1896				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			24 015
			Yokimoto Soichi	Partner			M	Jap	41	S	Al	1902				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			25 015

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 1

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Nakumbi Jacobo	Partner			M	Jpn	47	I	1913	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Otsuka Kanehige	Partner			M	Jpn	42	I	1896	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Kondo Okimoto	Partner			M	Jpn	42	I	1898	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Takayuki Kimura	Partner			M	Jpn	21	I	1905	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				——— Wanfuku	Partner			M	Jpn	28	I	1897	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Fujimoto Saito	Partner			M	Jpn	42	I	1897	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	266	294		Lomato Luis	Head	R		M	Asp	25	I					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						
				Aguilera Juan	Partner			M	Asp	29	I					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						
				Ramon Cenio	Partner			M	Asp	28	I					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						
				Nishiyama Nisano	Partner			M	Jpn	30	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						
				Agato Lanuano	Partner			M	Asp	23	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						
				——— Cruston	Partner			M	Asp	28	I					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						
				Cenaga Eulgenio	Partner			M	Asp	35	I					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						
				Bunolan Eugenio	Partner			M	Asp	35	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						
				Tegala Nicolas	Partner			M	Asp	42	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands						
	266	295		Olivo Rosendo	Head	R		M	PR	39	Wid					yes	yes	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico						
				——— Maggie	Daughter			F	PR	10	I					No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Porto Rico		Porto Rico						
				——— Victoria	Daughter			F	PR	17	I					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Porto Rico		Porto Rico						
				——— Alejandrina	Daughter			F	PR	6	I					yes			Hawaii	Porto Rico		Porto Rico						
				——— Rosie	Daughter			F	PR	4	I					yes			Hawaii	Porto Rico		Porto Rico						
				——— Emile	Son			M	PR	6	I					No			Hawaii	Porto Rico		Porto Rico						
				——— Joe	Son			M	PR	4 5/12	I								Hawaii	Porto Rico		Porto Rico						
	267	296		Chang Ching Hee	Head	R		M	Chi	51	M	1904	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Farmer	Farm Hilo	Farmer	482
				Chang Ho Sau	Son			M	Chi	20	M	1900	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Farmer	Farm Hilo	Farmer	482
				——— Rock	Daughter in law			F	Chi	22	M	X	Al			yes	yes	Hawaii		China		China						

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Kohala

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 25 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4684

ENUMERATOR 7951.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	
1	Hew Ling	Daughter		F Chn 1 7/12 S			Hawaii		China		China					
2	Kiyabe Tokuo	Head	R	M Jpn 31 M	1904 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan					610
3	Chiba	Wife		F Jpn 27 M	X Al		Hawaii		Japan		Japan					
4	Tokuo	Daughter		F Jpn 3 5/12 S			Hawaii		Japan		Japan					
5	Akira	Son		M Jpn 1 S			Hawaii		Japan		Japan					
6	Hamaoka Shizuka	Head	R	M Jpn 30 M	1907 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan					148
7	Otawa	Wife		F Jpn 23 M			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan					
8	Mesana	Daughter		F Jpn 2 7/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan					
9	Hideko	Daughter		F Jpn 12/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan					
10	Ichioka Fuji	Head	R	F Jpn 63 Wd	1919 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan					1020
11	Yone	Daughter-in-law		F Jpn 34 M	1907 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan					960
12	Kaoe	Grand Daughter		F Jpn 11 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan					
13	Yenobu	Grandson		M Jpn 9 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan					
14	Sawa	Grand Daughter		F Jpn 7 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan					
15	Hideiko	Grand Daughter		F Jpn 3 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan					
16	Enomoto Fuki	Head	R	M Jpn 24 M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
17	Kamiyo	Wife		F Jpn 19 M			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan					394
18	Shizuko	Daughter		F Jpn 1 1/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan					
19	Chang Jim	Head	R	M Chn 49 M	1912 Al		China		China	China	China					
20	Hamaoka Kintaro	Head	R	M Jpn 55 M	1907 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan					757
21	Saka	Wife		F Jpn 41 M	1907 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan					
22	Mondoka	Son		M Jpn 11 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan					
23	Saka	Daughter		F Jpn 7 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan					
24	Toido	Daughter		F Jpn 2 8/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan					
25	Richmond William	Head	R	M Haw 57 M	1888 Al		Pabia OC	Kiribati	Scotland	French	Scotland	French	Yes	American	Canal Office	178

COUNTY Oahu
ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 9 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 46 92

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR 7976

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Ebaya	Wife			F	C.H	56	M	X	Al			yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
				Willie	Son			M	S	18	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
				Makam Sarah	Granddaughter			F	S	5	M					yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
				Hung A	Boarder			M	C.H	22	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
272	272	Hon		Fernandez William A	Head	R		M	C.H	39	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Spain		Hawaii						
				Pafami Hebermann Jr	Partner			M	C.H	26	M				No	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
				Juan Benjamin	Partner			M	Wid	19	M				No	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
				Pamole Evodio	Partner			M	Wid	16	M				No	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
				Silva Antonio	Partner			M	Div	24	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes				
273	273	Hon		Kahalioka Pakaula	Head	R		M	Mar	74	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
				Mary K.	Wife			F	Mar	58	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
274	274	Hon		Ann Joseph	Head	R		M	Mar	53	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		China	China	Hawaii		yes				
				Mabel	Daughter			F	S	19	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
				Joseph	Son			M	S	17	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
				Willie	Son			M	S	12	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
				Leilei	Daughter			F	S	10	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
				Richmond	Son			M	S	10	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
275	275	Hon		Okumoto Tomoda	Head	R		M	Mar	38	M	1903	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Pipe Fitter	Plumb Shop		26
				Medora	Wife			F	Mar	29	M	1903	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
				Yukio	Son			M	Sin	8	M					yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
				Toshiko	Daughter			F	Sin	4	M					yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
276	276	Hon		Ono Shoto	Head	R		M	Mar	54	M	1920	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Carpenter	Sugar Mill		760
277	277	Hon		Okamoto Kakuda	Head	R		M	Mar	43	M	1920	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Mason	Sugar Mill		839
				Aki	Wife			F	Mar	30	M	1920	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
				Akiko	Daughter			F	S	9	M	1920	Al			yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—808]

82

SHEET NO. 7C A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [Insert proper name and, also, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this family living on a farm? (Yes or No)	Does it own or rent? (O or R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Literate (able to read)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer of others, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		Kiyo Okumoto	Mother-in-law			F	Jpn	54	Wd	1916	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
278	410	Okumi Itaru	Head	R		M	Haw	41	M						Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Pineapple Farm	Wage Worker	642
		Tomi	Wife			F	Haw	37	M						Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes				
		Rose	Son			M	Haw	17	S					No	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage Worker	615
		Mabel	Son			M	Haw	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes				
		Edward	Son			M	Haw	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes				
		Rose	Son			M	Haw	6	S					Yes				Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes				
		Ruth	Daughter			F	Haw	4	S					Yes				Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
		Henry	Son			M	Haw	1 10/12	S									Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
292	411	Hoohano Wallace K.	Head	R		M	Haw	52	M						Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Farmer	Pineapple Farm	Wage Worker	720
		Maria	Wife			F	Haw	43	M						Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laundress	Private Family		
		Kamuela	Son			M	Haw	19	S					No	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Fireman	Pineapple Farm	Wage Worker	394
		Sam	Son			M	Haw	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Pineapple Farm	Pineapple Farm	Wage Worker	
		Hugo	Son			M	Haw	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes				
		Hazel	Son			M	Haw	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes				
		Rosa	Daughter			F	Haw	8	S					Yes				Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes				
		Amoy	Daughter			F	Haw	1 2/12	S									Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
220	412	Okamoto Sanejiro	Head	R		M	Jpn	40	M	1896	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Foreman	Pineapple Farm	Wage Worker	960
		Kame	Wife			F	Jpn	34	M	1896	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		Sumi	Daughter			F	Jpn	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes				
		Kazu	Son			M	Jpn	9	S					Yes				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		Kamano	Daughter			F	Jpn	8 5/12	S					Yes				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		Tsuchi	Daughter			F	Jpn	1 5/12	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
221	413	Ah Pana Pun	Head	R		M	Chn	52	M	1888	Al				Yes	Yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Watchman	Private Family		618
		Mary	Wife			F	Haw	24	M	X	Al				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes				

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January, 1920.

SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
														PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			
														Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Ahim	Daughter			F	Chi	7	S						Hawaii		China	China	Hawaii							
	Ahuna	Son			M	Chi	5	S						Hawaii		China	China	Hawaii							
	Ahuna	Daughter			F	Chi	1 11/12	S						Hawaii		China	China	Hawaii							
	Ah Sim	Roomer			M	Chi	46	S	1896	Al				China	China	China	China	China							
582	Shimabuku Kamado	Head	R		M	Jap	25	M	1901	Al			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Weaver	Silk Mill	Employee		
	Yoko	Wife			F	Jap	22	M	1903	Al			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Spinner	Silk Mill	Employee		
	Yokio	Son			M	Jap	10	S			yes	yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				
	Wakino	Son			M	Jap	9	S			yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	Tamie	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S			yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	Hiram	Son			M	Jap	4	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	Hisako	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	Yoshio	Father			M	Jap	64	M	1916	Al		yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Plant Co.	Employee		
	Mori	Brother			M	Jap	18	S	1917	Al		No yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Plant Co.	Employee		
283	Shimabuku Kamma	Head	R		M	Jap	93	M	1920			yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	Shige	Wife			F	Jap	23	M	X	Al		yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	Shigeyo	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					
284	Ishi Chuck	Head	R		M	Jap	27	M				yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	Kazuyo	Wife			F	Jap	25	M				yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	Chiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	Tomi	Mother			F	Jap	51	Wid		Al		yes yes		Jap	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	Toyoe	Sister			F	Jap	12	S				yes yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes					
	Yamada	Brother			M	Jap	19	S				yes yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes					
	Tomi	Sister			F	Jap	18	S				yes yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes					
285	Tomiye Nitta	Head	R		F	Jap	17	S				No yes yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Weaver	Silk Mill	Employee		
286	Kenji Nitta	Head	R		M	Jap	08	M	1908	Al		yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Watchman	Private Factory	Employee		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

83

SHEET NO. 27 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Yoshi	Wife		F Jpn 36 M	1900 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
287 429	Meguiteru Ohara	Head	R	F Jpn 20 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				1916
288 430	Hara Yoshio	Head	R	M Jpn 23 S	1916 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				2960
289 431	Hara Yoshitsuna	Head	R	M Jpn 76 S	1918 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				3960
290 432	Rice William H	Head	O	M Oc 73 M		Yes Yes	Hawaii		New York		New York					4 40
	Ray W.	Wife		F Oc 72 M	Un Na.	Yes Yes	Tennessee	English	England	English	England	English				5
	Philip L.	Son		M Oc 33 M		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Tennessee					6
	Flora B.	Daughter-in-law		F Oc 28 M		Yes Yes	California		Maine		Maine					7 850
291 433	Iwamoto Yoshi	Head	R	M Jpn 40 S	1918 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				8
	Kuniye Hara	Partner		M Jpn 20 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				9 954
292 434	Ota Kuniye	Head	R	F Jpn 16 M		No Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				10 610
293 435	Tomoaga Hanatani	Head	R	M Jpn 20 M	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				11 960
	Natinga	Wife		F Jpn 22 M	1917 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				12 960
294 436	Rice Charles A.	Head	O	M Oc 43 M		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				13 960
	Hara K.	Wife		F Oc 34 M		Yes Yes	California		Hawaii		Tasmania Oc	English				14 025
	David J.	Daughter		F Oc 19 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii				California					15
	Juliet A.	Daughter		F Oc 17 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii				California					16
																17
295 437	Shiraishi Jiro	Head	R	M Jpn 40 M	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				18 005
	Haga	Wife		F Jpn 33 M	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				19
	Suyematsu	Son		M Jpn 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				20
	Hisao	Son		M Jpn 9 S		Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				21
	Wakino	Son		M Jpn 5 S		No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				22
296 438	Kimoshita Sugagawa	Head	R	M Jpn 33 M	1918 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				23 015
	Saya	Wife		F Jpn 27 M	1918 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				24
	Kiyoshi	Son		M Jpn 5 S		No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				25

COUNTY Honolulu
ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Kalihi

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd & 23rd DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR T076

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
														PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
				Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Naturalized	Year of naturalization	Alien	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Owns home or hires	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker without pay on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Nana	Son		M	Jpn	2	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan		None			26
	527	527	Akyan Pong Jun	Head	O	M	Chn	57	M	Yes	Oct							China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Contractor	Farming	Emp	27
			Kaeha	Wife		F	Hwn	32	M	X	Oct							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes				28
			Adam	Son		M	Hwn	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes				29
			Ella	Daughter		F	Hwn	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes				30
			Emily	Daughter		F	Hwn	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes				31
			Joanna	Daughter		F	Hwn	7	S					Yes				Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes				32
			Annie	Daughter		F	Hwn	4 11/12	S									Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None			33
			Ada	Daughter		F	Hwn	1 8/12	S									Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None			34
			Thomas	Son		M	Hwn	1/12	S									Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None			35
			Kenana Soon	Father-in-law		M	Hwn	54	Wid									Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None			36
			Chang Chong	Nephew		M	Hwn	21	S									Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			Rancher	Rancher	Emp	37
	230	430	Jennings Frank W.	Head	R	M	Oc	56	M									California		Ohio		New York		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Emp	38
			Mollie	Wife		F	Oc	40	M									Oregon		Connecticut		Oregon		Yes	None			39
	232	432	Ah Wan	Head	R	M	Chn	42	M									Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Tenant	Farming	Emp	40
	430	432	Foster Charles M.V.	Head	R	M	O.C.	58	M	1881	Wa	1878						India	Eng.	England	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	Emp	41
			Mary J.	Wife		F	Oc	44	M	X								California		Mass. Canada	English	Scotland		Yes	None			42
	231	431	Medeiros John F.	Head	R	M	Pt	29	M									Portugal		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Rancher	Rancher	Emp	43
			Hattie	Wife		F	Ha	19	M					No	Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes				44
	232	432	Thurston Charles S.	Head	R	M	C.M.	28	S									Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Rancher	Rancher	Emp	45
	232	432	Schulze William H.	Head	R	M	O.C.	64		1883	Ala	1902						Germany	German	Germany		Germany		Yes	Rancher	Rancher	Emp	46
	232	432	Hall Jack H.	Head	R	M	O.C.	58	S									Kentucky		Tennessee		Kentucky		Yes	Rancher	Rancher	Emp	47
	232	432	Delany Edward J.	Head	R	M	Oc	58	S	1874	Wa	1878						England	English	England	English	England	English					48
	232	432	Ah Ford Lau	Head	R	M	Chn	42	S	1894	Or							China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Rancher	Rancher	Emp	49
	232	432	Wahoni Harry D.	Head	R	M	O.C.	58	M									Indiana		Kentucky		Pennsylvania		Yes	Rancher	Rancher	Emp	50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2[illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920

SHEET NO. [illegible] A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 84

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE OR COLOR.	AGE.	CIVIL CONDITION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
									PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
									Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
									19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	[illegible] Ayuna	Wife		F	50	M			Hawaii		[illegible]		Hawaii						
	[illegible] Blanche K	Daughter		F	8	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	Nakano Kyuhaku	Head	R	M	47	M	1896		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan					960
	[illegible] Lucia	Wife		F	32	M			Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan					
	Thomas Samuel R	Head	R	M	41				England		Portugal	Portuguese	England						948
	[illegible] Hilda	Daughter		F	9	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	[illegible] Edward G	Son		M	6	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	[illegible] Frank R	Son		M	3	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	[illegible] Erma E	Daughter		F	1	S			California		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	Wright William W	Roomer		M	37	W			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
	Shirtcliff Edward C	Head	R	M	44	M			England		England		England			Police Officer			820
	[illegible] Emma A	Wife		F	43	M			Japan		Japan		Japan						158
	[illegible] Grace E	Daughter		F	15	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	Crawford Frank	Head	R	M	49	M			Ireland		Ireland		Ireland						
	[illegible] Mary W	Wife		F	31	M			Hawaii		[illegible]		[illegible]						700
	Fujimoto Kenzo	Head	R	M	20	S			Okinawa		Fukuoka		Fukuoka						
	Cruz Julia	Head	R	F	21	S			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					960
	Otani Saku	Head	R	F	21	S			Japan		Japan		Japan						960
	Atkinson Frank W	Head	R	M	34	M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						994
	[illegible] Estelle M	Wife		F	31	M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						1025
	[illegible] Frank W	Son		M	5	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	[illegible] Estelle O	Daughter		F	3	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	[illegible] Joseph L	Son		M	7/12	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	Baird Jesse M	Head	O	M	28	M			California		Ohio		Louisiana			Mandolin	Music Profession		842
	[illegible] Edyth A	Wife		F	27	M			Iowa		Kansas		Kansas			None			

COUNTY Oahu
ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Koko

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—980]

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF 1920

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR F. Lee

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Betty L.	Daughter			F 0 c 2 7/12		Hawaii		California							
	Lyngate	John W.	Head	O	R	M Oc 63 M	1859 Na	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada		Surveyor	General work	O O	20
		Helen E.	wife			F Oc 45 M		Hawaii		Illinois							27
		John W. Jr.	Son			M 0.c 15 /		Hawaii		Canada	English	Hawaii					28
		Thomas H	Son			M Oc 13 /		Hawaii		Canada	English	Hawaii					29
		Elmer P	Son			M Oc 11 /		Hawaii		Canada	English	Hawaii					30
		Floyd W.	Son			M Oc 10 /		Hawaii		Canada	English	Hawaii					31
	Ogino	Kumahara	Servant			M Jp 43 M	1899 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		Cook	Private family		32
		Sadi	Servant			F Jp 27 S	1907 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		None	None		33 964
3rd House	Rose	William H	Head	O	R	M Oc 45 M		Hawaii		Hawaii				Salesman	Store	6	34 960
		Mary A.	Wife			F Oc 40 M		Hawaii		Hawaii							35 812
		William H	Son			M Oc 16 /		Hawaii		Hawaii							36
		Paul M	Son			M Oc 16 /		Hawaii		Hawaii							37
		Richard H	Son			M Oc 13 /		Hawaii		Hawaii							38
		Mary M.	Daughter			F Oc 8 /		Hawaii		Hawaii							39
		Hilo F.	Daughter			F Oc 2 7/12 /		Hawaii		Hawaii							40
	Yokoma	Hirabuki	Head	R		M Jp 38 M	1900 al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		Cook	Private family		41
		Shima	Wife			F Jp 24 M	1910 al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		None	None		42 964
		Yoshio	Son			M Jp 1 7/12 /		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan		None	None		43 960
2nd House	Maylard	Mary E	Head	R		F Oc 2 /		Hawaii		Hawaii							44
4th House	Pelan	Sing L.	Servant			M Oc 2 /		Hawaii		Hawaii							45 862
4th House	Wade	Nanaki	Manager	O	R	M Jp 17 /		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan		Clerk	Store		46 692
	Cable	Robert L.	Boarder			M Oc 1 /		Hawaii		Pennsylvania				Mechanic	Repair shop		47 914
		Ruska	Boarder			F Oc 2 /		Hawaii		Ohio		Ohio		Agent	Insurance		48 735
	Stearns	William F.	Boarder			M Oc 34 /		Hawaii		California		Illinois		Cane Cutter	Farm		49
																	50 700

COUNTY 16 Oahu
ISLAND 16 Oahu
DISTRICT Lahui

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

85

SHEET NO. 29 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 47(2)

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR 8151

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.
1	Bissinger Caroline M.	Head		F Oc			Ill.		Ill.		Ill.					
2	Lovell Hazlett	Boarder		M Oc 21 S			California		Maine		Illinois					
3	Ho Lum	Cotenant		M Chn 42 M	1895 Al		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Farmer		Own account
4	——— Annie	Lodger		F Chn 22 M	X		Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese				
5	——— Agnes	Lodger		F Hw-Chn 3 S			Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese				
6	Chang Chu Ho Ellen	Lodger		F Chn 17 S			Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese				
7	Ah Leong Jane	Servant		M Chn 37 M	1895 Al		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese				
8	Ah Wan	Servant		M Chn 38 S	1895 Al		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese				
9	Edgar Guillermo	Servant		M Fil 68 M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Farm	Wage worker
10	Baggett Clarke A.	Boarder		M Oc 25 S			Illinois		Pennsylvania		Illinois			Mail carrier	Government	Wage worker
11	Blevins Howard M.	Boarder		M Oc 21 S			California		Indiana		Indiana			Salesman	Store	Wage worker
12	Bullock Frank	Boarder		M Oc 28 S	1911 Na		Germany	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Store	Wage worker
13	Cohen Solomon J.	Boarder		M Oc 25 S			Hawaii		England	English	Spain	Spanish	Yes	Salesman	Store	Wage worker
14	Hutton Alexander B.	Boarder		M Oc 39 S	1912 Al		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Salesman	Store	Wage worker
15	Lloyd John L.	Boarder		M Oc 31 M	1893 Na		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish		Bank cashier	Bank	Wage worker
16	Bailey Kyle A.	Boarder		M Oc 21 S			Illinois		United States		Hawaii		Yes	Attorney	Law office	Wage worker
17	Jordan Charlotte C.	Boarder		F Cau 24 S			Hawaii		United States		Hawaii		Yes	At home		
18	Lyle Jacob W.	Boarder		M Cau 26 M			California		Arkansas		United States		Yes	Farmer	Market garden	Own account
19	Ong Chan P.	Boarder		M Oc 21 S			Hawaii		United States		Hawaii		Yes	Clerk	Store	Wage worker
20	Kaehlmann Christian B.	Head	R	M Oc 39 M			Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Asst. cashier	Bank	Wage worker
	——— Klara M.	Wife		F Cau 21 M			Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None		
21	Lagoa Francisco	Head	R	M Fil 34 M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Teamster	Farm	Wage worker
22	——— Cecilia	Wife		F Fil 32 M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands					
23	Arenga Cenon	Boarder		M Fil 20 S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			Laborer	Farm	Wage worker
24	Lagoa Jean	Boarder		M Fil 10 S			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands					
25																
26																

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 39 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4781

ENUMERATOR T176

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Nakamoto Shigeichi	Head	R	M Jap 32 M	1906 Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					16
	" Kikuye	wife		F Jap 21 M	X Al	yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
	" Hanaye	Daughter		F Jap 3 S		yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	Kawaoka Asaki	Head	R	M Jap 59 Wd	1911 Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				60
	" Shimaki	Son		M Jap 6 S		yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
	Ahuna Alfred	Head	O	M Ass 46 M		yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	yes	Rancher	Ranch	Emp	743
	" Ewini	Wife		F Ha 36 M		yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
	Ahuna Mikeka	Mother		F Ha 82 Wd		yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
	Wana Isabella	Sister		F Ha 23 S		yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Saleslady	Store	Emp	150
	" Alfred	Nephew		M Ass 2 S	yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	" Isabella	Niece		F Ass 1 S	yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	Warner Henry W	Head	R	M Ha 3 S		yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	Kaharina Daniel	Head	O	M Ha 42 M		yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Overseer	Sugar Plantation	Wkr	715
	" Lulu	Wife		F Ha 40 M		yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Housework	Own Home		016
	" John	Son		M Ha 15 S	yes	yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	At School			
	" Wamili	Son		M Ha 10 S	yes	yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
	" Kelly	Daughter		F Ha 8 S	yes	yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes				
	" Annie	Daughter		F Ha 2 S	yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	" Alvin	Father		M Ha 60 Wd		yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		no				
	Ogawa Kiyomon	Head	R	M Jap 50 M	1896 Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				148
	" Tomiye	wife		F Jap 39 M	1920 Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
	" Shizuo	Daughter		F Jap 13 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
	" Kiyoshi	Son		M Jap 11 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
	" Toyoko	Daughter		F Jap 9 S		yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
	" Fukuko	Daughter		F Jap 7 S		yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-241

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—500)

86

SHEET NO A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE (Insert proper name and, also, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Takeshi	Son		M Jpn 6 S			No	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					1
	Shigeo	Son		M Jpn 4 3/12 S				Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					2
360	462 Kikuchi Tokumine	Head	R	M Jpn 44 M	1876 Al			Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					3
	Ito	Wife		M Jpn 42 M	1895 Al			Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					4
	Yoko Katatosho	Brother		M Jpn 14 S			Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					5
	Kimiko	Brother		F Jpn 9 S			Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					6
	Shinzo	Brother		M Jpn 7 S			Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					7
361	463 Kouchi Unataro	Head	R	M Jpn 34 M	1906 Al			Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					8
	Maeko	Wife		M Jpn 28 M	1906 Al			Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					9
362	464 Lovell Emeka	Head	R	M Cau 41 M				Hawaii	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hawaii						10
	Edgenia	Wife		F Cau 47 M				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii						11
	Ella Williams	Dau		M Cau 27 M				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii						12
	Dominga Lydia	Dau		F Cau 29 M				Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii						13
	Ellis David	Son		M Cau 19 M			No	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii						14
	Mary	Dau		F Cau 20 M			No	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii						15
	David Jr.	Grandson		M Cau 1 S					Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii						16
	Ellsworth	Son		M Cau 11 S			Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii						17
	Solomon	Dau		F Cau 6 S			Yes		Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii						18
	Keone Josiah	Brother		M Cau 20 S			No	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii						19
363	465 Tomita Manzo	Head	R	M Jpn 43 M	1901 Al			Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Planter	Own a		20
	Tama	Wife		M Jpn 37 M	1915 Al			Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			21
	Shigeo	Son		M Jpn 17 S	1916 Al		No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			22
	Nanayo	Daughter		F Jpn 3 5/12 S					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			23
364	466 Yukimura Kenzaburo	Head	R	M Jpn 31 M	1906 Al			Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Planter			24
	Hatsu	Wife		F Jpn 29 M	1916 Al			Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4787

8226

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
[illegible]	[illegible] Shinzo	Daughter		F Jap	15 S		Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At home
[illegible]	Arima Matsuoka	Head	R	M Jap	51 M	1894 Al	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Watchmaker
	Tame	Wife		F Jap	35 M	1904 Al	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At home
[illegible]	Kubota Tomitaro	Head	R	M Jap	47 M	1907 Al	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Plumber
	Shizue	Daughter		F Jap	19 S	1917 Al	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At home
[illegible]	Hamano Kumeichi	Head	R	M Jap	52 M	1897 Al	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Professional Nurse
	Kaya	Wife		F Jap	42 M	1903 Al	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At home
	Masado	Son		M Jap	24 S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	
[illegible]	Uyeda Fuichi	Head	R	M Jap	44 M	1896 Al	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Farmer Rice Plantation
	Toku	Wife		F Jap	42 M	1896 Al	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	
	Sueko	Son		M Jap	17 S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At home
	Tokuno	Daughter		F Jap	13 S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer Sugar Plantation
	Kenzo	Son		M Jap	11 S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer
	Kimiyo	Daughter		F Jap	9 S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At home
	Masuyo	Daughter		F Jap	8 S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At home
	Shoshi	Son		M Jap	6 S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At home
	Yasuo	Son		M Jap	4 S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None
	Jiro	Son		M Jap	2 S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None
[illegible]	Pang Hon	Head	R	M Chin	50 M	1869 Al	China / Chinese / China / Chinese / China / Chinese	Laborer
[illegible]	Nobuo Kawai	Head	R	M Jap	32 M	1904 Al	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Barber
[illegible]	Hayashi Shigeyo	Head	R	M Jap	38 M	1906 Al	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Dressmaker Hotel
	Chiyo	Wife		F Jap	31 M	1907 Al	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At home
	Natsue	Daughter		F Jap	7 S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None
	Tomoye	Daughter		F Jap	1 S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None
	Takatsuki Yasutaka	Brother		M Jap	29 S	1920 Al	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Printer Journal Office

	NUMBER OF FARM SCHEDULE.
	10
	27 194
	28
	29 400
	30
	31 366
	32
	33
	34 015
	35
	36 815
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44 578
	45 900
	46 914
	47
	48
	49
	50 766

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

B-107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

87

SHEET NO. 4A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 9

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4706

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF , 1920.

ENUMERATOR. E. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE.	AGE.	CIVIL CONDITION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Trading with an Indian	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as Farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If a farm laborer or farm owner, whether on
1 2 3	4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11	12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22	23	24	25	26	27	28
2/3	Kuwata Yasutaro	Head	R	M	Jap	52	1878 Al	ya ya	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes				
2/3	Chow Jun	Head	R	M	Chin	56	M 1882 al	ya ya	China Chinese	China Chinese	China Chinese	Yes				
	Asa	Wife		F	Jap	54	M 1904 Al	ya ya	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes				
	Murakami Kiku	Boarder		F	Jap	18	S	No ya ya	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese					
	Sadao	Boarder		F	Jap	5/12	S		Hawaii Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese					
	Ah Sing Chow	Boarder		M	Chin	13	S	ya ya ya	Hawaii Chinese	China Chinese	China Chinese	Yes				
	Murakami Yoshi	Boarder		M	Jap	14	S	No ya ya	Hawaii Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Yes				
	Chong Ye	Boarder		M	Chin	42	M 1906 Al	ya ya	China Chinese	China Chinese	China Chinese	Yes				
2/3	Cash William C Jr	Head	R	M	Kan	30	M	ya ya	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Yes	Judge	Circuit Court		
	Rebecca R	Wife		F	Kan	30	M	ya ya	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Yes				
	William C (3)	Son		M	Kan	9	S	ya	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Yes				
	Richard K.	Son		M	Kan	7	S	ya	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian					
	Mary A	Daughter		F	Kan	5	S	No	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian					
	Lincoln L	Son		M	Kan	1 2/12	S		Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian					
	Hironamanami Sam	Servant		M	Ha	31	S	ya ya	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese					
2/3	Kua Chun	Head	R	M	Han	35	M	ya ya	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Yes				
	Hannah	Wife		F	Ha	37	M	ya ya	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Yes	"			
	Hannah 2	Daughter		F	Ha	16	S	No ya ya	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Yes	Clerk			
	Rose	Daughter		F	Ha	3	S	ya	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian	Hawaii Hawaiian					
	Dora	Daughter		F	Ha	6/12	S		Hawaii Hawaiian							

Here ends the Enumeration of District No. 9.

1 839
2 766
7 791
8 964
9 850
16 610
16 925

D—647

COUNTY _____

ISLAND _____

DISTRICT _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[31—656]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE _____

(Insert proper name only, then correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

(Insert name of institution, if any, and address, but does not include the number and street. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of each person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Male.	Female.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 0.	Color or race.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, year of immigration to the United States.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	PERSONAL. Place of birth.	PERSONAL. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Speaks English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Months at work during 1919.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

STATE Hawaii
DISTRICT Lahaina

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina (Enter name of enumeration district, also, if any, town, or village. See instructions.)

88

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January, 1920.

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether naturalized.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Whether alien.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, roofer farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	1		Wilcox George C.	Head	O	Mort	M	Oc	80	S				yes	yes		yes	yes	Hawaii		Connecticut		New York		yes	Baptist Minister	Sugar Plantation	E M	1	705
IV	IV		——— Samuel M.	Head	R		M	Oc	76	M				yes	yes		yes	yes	Hawaii		Connecticut		New York		yes	Baptist Minister	Sugar Plantation	E		
			——— Emma C.	wife			F	Oc	70	M				yes	yes		yes	yes	Hawaii		Connecticut		Vermont		yes	None				
			——— Blair H.	Daughter			F	Oc	Mo	S				yes	yes		yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None				
			——— Mabel O.	Daughter			F	Oc	34	S				yes	yes		yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None				
			Kimpau Helen C.	Niece			F	Oc	22	Wd				yes	yes		yes	yes	Arizona		Hawaii		New York		yes	None				
2	2		Merchant Edward H. M.	Head	R		M	Oc	54	M	1881	Haw. Mon		yes	yes		yes	yes	New England OC	English OL	England	English	England	English	yes	Manager	Sugar Plantation	E		025
			——— Marie C.	Wife			F	Oc	50	M	1891	Haw		yes	yes		yes	yes	France	English	France	English	France	English	yes	None				
			——— Frank M.	Son			M	Oc	21	S				yes	yes		yes	yes	Hawaii		New England OC	English OL	France		yes	None				
			——— Nora M.	Daughter			F	Oc	19	S				yes	yes		yes	yes	Hawaii		New England OC	English OL	France		yes	None				
			——— Alice J.	Daughter			F	Oc	11	S				yes	yes		yes	yes	Hawaii		New England OC	English OL	France		yes	None				
4	4		Emmons Edward B.	Head	R		M	Oc	49	M				yes	yes		yes	yes	California		Massachusetts		California		yes	Grocer	Sugar Plantation	E		988
			——— Ruth M.	Wife			F	Oc	39	M				yes	yes		yes	yes	California		England		California		yes	None				
5	5		Hustace Thos. H.	Head	R		M	CH	31	M				yes	yes		yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Timekeeper	Sugar Plantation	E	14	994
			——— Alice M.	Wife			F	CH	31	M				yes	yes		yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Hawaii		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	15	862
			——— Wallenan M.	Son			M	CH	10	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	California		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			16	
			——— Thelma M.	Daughter			F	CH	9	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	California		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			17	
			——— Thos. H. Jr.	Son			M	CH	7	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			18	
6	6		Woods Elliott F.	Head	R		M	Oc	30	M				yes	yes		yes	yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Surveyor	Engineering	W	19	690
			——— Madge M.	Wife			F	Oc	24	M				yes	yes		yes	yes	Illinois		England		Illinois		yes	None			20	
			——— Edna E.	Son			M	Oc	5	S				yes	yes		yes	yes	California		Maine		Illinois		yes	None			21	
			——— Marjorie R.	Daughter			F	Oc	3 8/12	S				yes	yes		yes	yes	California		Maine		Illinois		yes	None			22	
7	7		Isaac Abigail M.	Head	R		M	Oc	71	M				yes	yes		yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Ohio		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	23	837
			——— Elizabeth M.	Wife			F	Oc	68	M				yes	yes		yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Wisconsin		yes	None			24	
8	8		Gibson Henry Jr.	Head	R		M	CH	69	M				yes	yes		yes	yes	Hawaii		Rhode Island		Hawaii		yes	Blacksmith	Sugar Plantation	W	25	136

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 1 B.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

COUNTY Honolulu

ISLAND Oahu

DISTRICT Kalihi

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kalihi

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd & 23rd DAY OF January 1920.

Thos. H. Hunter ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
9	9		Abellon Hannah R.	Wife			F	C.H	39	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		United States		Hawaii		yes					
			Hannah K.	Daughter			F	C.H	19	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes					
			Harriet K.	Granddaughter			F	C.H	6	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes					
			Bibiana Dongona M.	Daughter			F	C.H	9/12	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes					
			Herman A.	Grand-son			M	C.H	5	S					yes	no	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes					
			Thomas K.	Grand-son			M	C.H	3	S					yes	no	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes					
			Dongona K.	Grand-daughter			F	C.H	1	S					no	no	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes					
9	9		Wakumoya Henriette K.	Head	/	R	F	O.C	39	Wd.					yes	yes	Hawaii		Denmark	Danish	Hawaii		yes		Public School			
			Henry K.	Son			M	O.C	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Germany	German	Hawaii		yes					
			Ernest K.	Son			M	O.C	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Germany	German	Hawaii		yes					
			Mary A.	Daughter			F	O.C	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Germany	German	Hawaii		yes					
			Helen K.	Daughter			F	O.C	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Germany	German	Hawaii		yes					
			Henrietta M.	Daughter			F	O.C	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Germany	German	Hawaii		yes					
10	10		Shuhaw William	Head	/	R	M	O.C	39	M	1896	Ala	1910		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada		yes		Teacher			
			Bessie A.	Wife			F	O.C	33	M					yes	yes	Hawaii						yes					
			Robert	Son			M	O.C	11	S					yes	yes	yes	New York	Canada	English	Hawaii		yes					
			Donald	Son			M	O.C	5	S					no	yes	yes	North Carolina	Canada	English	Hawaii		yes					
11	11		Santos Manuel B.	Head	/	R	M	P.I	43	M	1906	Ala	1906		yes	yes	Portuguese Indies	Portuguese Ch	Madeira Island	Portuguese Ch	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		Retail merchant			
			Elvira A.	Wife			F	P.I	28	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes					
			Frederick B.	Son			M	P.I	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	British Guiana Ch	Portuguese Ch	Illinois		yes					
			Alice B.	Daughter			F	P.I	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	British Guiana Ch	Portuguese Ch	Illinois		yes					
			Andrade Magdalene K.	Servant			F	P.I	21	S	1901	Hi.			yes	yes	Madeira Island	Portuguese Ch	Madeira Island	Portuguese Ch	Madeira Island	Portuguese	yes		Servant	Private home		
12	12		Le Roy Christian	Head	/	R	M	O.C	33	S					yes	yes	Florida		England	English	Pennsylvania		yes		Mechanic	Garage		
13	13		Andrade Joseph H.	Head	/	R	M	O.C	24	M					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes		Civil engineer	Electric power co.		
			Mary B.	Wife			F	O.C	23	M					yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland		yes					

ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

89

SHEET NO. 9 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 16

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 4th DAY OF January 1920

Thos. H. Hewett ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attending school	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm schedule no.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
			(Horaguel) Josephine A.	Daughter			F	O.C.	15	S							Hawaii		Alabama		Scotland	English							1
			——— William H.	Son			M	O.C.	14	S							Hawaii		Alabama		Scotland	English							2
			——— Catherine H.	Daughter			F	O.C.	10	S							Hawaii		Alabama		Scotland	English							3
			Hay Barbara B.	Sister-in-law			F	O.C.	51	Wid.	1882	Al					Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English							4
			Middleton Robert H.	Nephew			M	O.C.	28	S							Alabama		South Carolina		Alabama								5
			Hiratsuka Masaru	Servant			M	Jap.	20	S	Jan	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							6
14	14		Pole Edward H.	Head	R		M	O.C.	42	S							Hawaii												7
15	15		Nelson Carl A.	Head	R		M	O.C.	42	M	1899	Nat	Al				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish							8
			——— Ida M.	Wife			F	O.C.	33	M	Jun	96					Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish							9
			——— Boyd D.	Son			M	O.C.	9	S							Hawaii		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish							10
			——— Elsie E.	Daughter			F	O.C.	7	S							Hawaii		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish							11
			——— Miriam D.	Son			M	O.C.	6	S							Hawaii		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish							12
			——— Hilary E.	Daughter			F	O.C.	3	S							Hawaii		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish							13
			——— Alice F.	Daughter			F	O.C.	1	S							Hawaii		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish							14
16	16		Hopper Kenneth D.	Head	R		M	O.C.	29	M							California		California		California								15
			——— Gertrude	Wife			F	O.C.	26	M							Oregon		Kansas		Missouri								16
			——— Thelma D.	Daughter			F	O.C.	8	S							Hawaii		California		Oregon								17
			——— Kenneth Jr.	Son			M	O.C.	3	S							Hawaii		California		Oregon								18
			——— Elinor D.	Son			M	O.C.	1	S							Hawaii		California		Oregon								19
17	17		Carter Frederick Jr.	Head	R		M	O.C.	40	M	1900	Nat.	1901				England	English	England	English	England	English							20
			——— Emily N.	Wife			F	O.C.	28	M	Jun	Jun					England	English	England	English	England	English							21
			——— Charlotte A.	Daughter			F	O.C.	11	S							Hawaii		England	English	England	English							22
			——— Lillian H.	Daughter			F	O.C.	6	S							Hawaii		England	English	England	English							23
			Komaki Mary	Servant			F	O.C.	15	S	1906	Al					China	Chinese	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian							24
18	18		Muranaka Tomitaro	Head	R		M	Jap.	50	M	1892	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							25

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
19	19	Shito Tamasaro	Head	R		M	Jpn	Jpn	M	1872	Al				nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		148
		Take	Wife			F	Jpn	Jpn	M	1891	Al				nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		015
		Kenzo	Son			M	Jpn	12	S	1908	Al				7/12	nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	Bell boy hotel	Tourist Hotel	W	464
20	20	Tamotaro Takamisa	Head	R		M	Jpn	50	M	1872	Al				nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	Stable man	Sugar Plantation	W	015
		Wife	Wife			F	Jpn	43	M	1882	Al				nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	Cane woman	Sugar Plantation	W	015
		Satoru	Son			M	Jpn	11	S						yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	None			
		Okumura Toyo	Boarder			F	Jpn	20	M	1900	Al				nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
21	21	Kotaku Oju	Head	R		M	Jpn	50	M	1870	Al				nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	Black smith	Sugar Plant	W	016
		Nihimo	Wife			F	Jpn	40	M	1880	Al				nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	None			
		Shigemasi	Son			M	Jpn	15	S						yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	None			
		Tamiko	Daughter			F	Jpn	10	S						yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	None			
		Eiichi	Son			M	Jpn	5	S						nr	nr	nr	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	None			
22	22	Ogiso Kainto	Head	R		M	Jpn	44	M	1890	Al				nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
		Haru	Wife			F	Jpn	25	M	1894	Al				nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	016
		Morito	Son			M	Jpn	11	S						yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	None			
		Eiichi	Son			M	Jpn	1	S						yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	None			
23	23	Matsumoto Kumeko	Head	R		M	Jpn	25	M	1891	Al				nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	carpenter	Sugar mill	W	148
		Satoyo	Wife			F	Jpn	23	M	1902	Al				nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	None			
24	24	Yingko Kenji	Head	R		M	Jpn	29	M						nr	nr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	Mechanic	garage	W	378
		Hatsuyo	Wife			F	Jpn	28	M						yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	None			
		Iwao	Brother			M	Jpn	21	S						yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	None			
		Susumo	Son			M	Jpn	7/12	S						nr	nr	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		Eddie	Son			M	Jpn	3/12	S						nr	nr	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		Tokuhito Takeo	Boarder			M	Jpn	17	M						yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	Mechanic	Garage	W	378
		Kuroaka Tokumatsu	Boarder			M	Jpn	58	M	1896	Al				nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn	Cook	Small hotel	W	994

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

90

SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

STATE Hawaii

DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January, 1920

Thos. T. Hunt, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. If born in Canada, Newfoundland, or Ireland, give the province. If born in Germany, Austria, Hungary, Poland, or Russia, give the province or state. If in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSONS		FATHER		MOTHER									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.								
NS	NS		Akahane, Harry	Head	R	M	Jpn	19	S					Ni	Jpn	Jpn	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn			Tel. operator	Kauai Tel. Co.	W		1 074
No	No		Stewart, William K.	Head	R	M	O.C	56	M	Mass	Nw	Mass			Jpn	Jpn	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Jpn			Bookkeeper	Ranch	W		988
			——, Lydia K.	Wife		F	C.M	23	M						Jpn	Jpn	Hawaii		Ireland	English	Hawaii		Jpn			None				
			——, Lydia K.	Adopted daughter		F	Haw	5	S						Jpn	Jpn	Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Jpn			None				
			Okamoto, Kuma	Servant		F	Jpn	23	S	Mass	Al				Jpn	Jpn	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn			Servant	Private family	W		960
			Abe, Sagaye	Servant		M	Jpn	23	S	Mass	Al				Jpn	Jpn	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn			Servant	Private family	W		960
NS	NS		Rapoza, Antone J.	Head	R	M	Pt	44	M	Mass	Al				Jpn	Jpn	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Jpn			Boss boy	Ranch	W		016
			——, Maria S.	Wife		F	Pt	44	M	Mass	Al				Jpn	Jpn	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Jpn			None				
			——, Joe	Son		M	Pt	19	S						Jpn	Jpn	Hawaii		Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Jpn			Salesman	Soy Sauce	W		791
			——, Manuel	Son		M	Pt	19	S						Jpn	Jpn	Hawaii		Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Jpn			Clerk	U.S. Post Office	W		794
			——, Antone	Son		M	Pt	15	S						Jpn	Jpn	Hawaii		Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Jpn			None				
			——, Clara	Daughter		F	Pt	13	S						Jpn	Jpn	Hawaii		Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Jpn			None				
			——, Frank	Son		M	Pt	11	S						Jpn	Jpn	Hawaii		Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Jpn			None				
			——, Jafet	Son		M	Pt	9	S						Jpn	Jpn	Hawaii		Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Jpn			None				
			——, Mary	Son		M	Pt	7/12	S						Jpn	Jpn	Hawaii		Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Jpn			None				
			——, Ramon	Son		M	Pt	1 6/12	S						Jpn	Jpn	Hawaii		Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Jpn			None				
			——, Albert	Son		M	Pt	6/12	S						Jpn	Jpn	Hawaii		Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Azores (Pt.)	Portuguese OL	Jpn			None				
NS	NS		Suzuki, Yasuichi	Head	R	M	Jpn	43	M	Mass	Al				Jpn	Jpn	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn			Servant	Private family	W		960
			——, Hana	Wife		F	Jpn	20	M	X	Al			Ni	Jpn	Jpn	Kauai		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jpn			Servant	Private family	W		960
NS	NS		de Bonnell, Estrella B.	Daughter-in-law	R	F	O.C	23	S						Jpn	Jpn	California		Illinois		Wisconsin		Jpn			Teacher	Public school	W		042
NS	NS		Hogg, Ashton L.	Head	R	M	O.C	48	M						Jpn	Jpn	Hawaii		Canada (E.)	English	Scotland	English	Jpn			Mechanical Engineer	Sugar	W		375
			——, Nona B.	Wife		F	O.C	43	M						Jpn	Jpn	Oregon		Oregon		Oregon		Jpn			None				
			——, John K.	Son		M	O.C	18	S						Jpn	Jpn	Oregon		Russia		Oregon		Jpn			None				
			——, Elinor E.	Son		M	O.C	13	S						Jpn	Jpn	Oregon		Hawaii		Oregon		Jpn			None				
			Hawn, Flora L.	Mother-in-law		F	O.C	68	Wd.						Jpn	Jpn	Oregon		Missouri		Iowa		Jpn			None				

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.		EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
														Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmworker, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	31	Hong Sanchee Jr.	Head	R		M	D.C	29	Wd.	1895	Yes	1909		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Owner	Ranch	W	EM	6/16
		George A.	Son			M	D.C	9/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					
		Mildred B.	Daughter			F	D.C	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					
		Alexander L.	Son			M	D.C	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					
		Robert H.	Son			M	D.C	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					
		James B.	Son			M	D.C	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					
		Isabell R.	Daughter			F	D.C	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					
34	34	Kobukuhiki Shanko Sr.	Head	R		M	MA	38	S							Hawaii						Yes	Minister	Hawaiian Church	W		3/34
33	33	Warner Jay O.	Head	R		M	D.C	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio						Yes	Secretary	Y.M.C.A.	W		1988
		Hanky M.	Wife			F	D.C	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None					
		Dewey B.	Son			M	D.C	3 5/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio						Yes	None					
34	34	Yim Pakkapana	Head	R		M	MA	60	M				No	No	No	Hawaii						Yes	Laborer	Ranch	W	3	
		Kaweloi	Wife			F	HA	56	M				No	No	No	Hawaii						No	None					
		Kiwa	Stepson			M	HA	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii						Yes	None					
		Kaopuhi Samuel Jr.	Grandson			M	HA	10/12	S				No	No	No	Hawaii						Yes	None					
		Hope	Granddaughter			F	HA	4	S				No	No	No	Hawaii						No	None					
35	35	Kaopuhi Samuel Sr.	Head	R		M	HA	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii						Yes	None					
		Nancy	Wife			F	HA	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii						Yes	None					
		Nancy	Daughter			F	HA	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii						Yes	None					
36	36	Kitamaya Kumeichi	Head	R		M	Jp.	16	S				No	No	No	Japan		Japanese		Japan		Yes	Laborer	Ranch	W		
39	39	Kitamaya Kotaro	Head	R		M	Jp.	51	M	1907	Al		No	No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japanese		Japan		No	Laborer	Ranch	W	4	
		Yuki	Wife			F	Jp.	21	M				No	No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japanese		Japan		No	None					
		Tsuruyo	Daughter			F	Jp.	1/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japanese		Japan		No	None					
		Shizue	Daughter			F	Jp.	1/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japanese		Japan		Yes	None					
		Hatsuki	Son			M	Jp.	9/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japanese		Japan		Yes	None					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 4 A

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

91

SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Thos. F. Hustace ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, railroad, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	28	28	Hamaoka Setaro	Head	R		M	Wh	43	M	1899	Al.					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Ranch	W		1 016
			— Tokuno	Wife			F	Wh	39	M	1897	Al.					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				2
			— Chiyoko	Daughter			F	Wh	16	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				3
			— Yachiyo	Daughter			F	Wh	13	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				4
			— Tsunao	Son			M	Wh	10	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				5
			— Tadayo	Son			M	Wh	10	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				6
			— Hisako	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				7
			— Tsuneko	Daughter			F	Wh	6	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				8
			— Haruko	Daughter			F	Wh	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				9
			— Tsuneko	Daughter			F	Wh	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				10
	29	29	Wakai Mankichi	Head	R		M	Wh	51	M	1883	Al.					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Ranch	W		11 016
			— Kame	Wife			F	Wh	50	M	1883	Al.					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		12 015
			— Mitsuo	Son			M	Wh	17	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				13
	30	30	Shimada Otomo	Head	R		M	Wh	46	S	1895	Al.					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Gardener	Ranch	W		14 046
	31	31	Kumashiro Taichi	Head	R		M	Wh	41	M	1896	Al.					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Ranch	W		15 016
			— Kai	Wife			F	Wh	34	M	1905	Al.					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				16
			— Yasuo	Son			M	Wh	14	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				17
	32	32	Kia Kahanaw	Head	R		M	HA	62	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Laborer	Ranch	W		18 016
			— Kubai	Wife			F	HA	60	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				19
	33	33	Raposo Manuel S.	Head	R		M	Pt	46	M	1896	Al.					Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Ranch	W		20 016
			— Mary	Wife			F	Pt	39	M	1896	Al.					Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				21
			— Julia	Daughter			F	Pt	19	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				23
	34	34	Ah Lee	Head	R		M	Chin	53	D	1890	Al.					China	China	China	China	China	China		Laborer	Ranch	W		28 016
	35	35	Hirose Kuzo	Head	R		M	Wh	50	M	1893	Al.					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Ranch	W		26 016
			— Kame	Wife			F	Wh	50	M	1894	Al.					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		27 016

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. K B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

Thos. H. Eustace ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		RACE.	AGE.		CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Trouble able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling house number.	Family number.	Number of persons in family.			Male.	Female.		Age at last birthday.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Naturalized.	Alien.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, lawyer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
7	8	9	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
90	86	86	Katsubara Hisakusu	Head	R	M	Jap	53	M	Mar	Al			nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Carpenter	Sugar Plant.	W		26
			Chiyo	Wife		F	Jap	37	M	Mar	Al			nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		27
91	87	87	Kimori Katsuhei	Head	R	M	Jap	46	M	1893	Al			nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		28
			Shige	Wife		F	Jap	34	M	1895	Al			nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		29
			Hanako	Daughter		F	Jap	13	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		30
			Matsuyo	Daughter		F	Jap	9	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Servant	Private family	W		31
			Patricia	Son		M	Jap	10	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				32
92	88	88	Andrews Frank	Head	R	M	Pt.	33	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Steam shovel engineer	Sugar Plant	W		33
			Carrie	Wife		F	Pt	27	M					nr	nr	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				34
			Carrie	Daughter		F	Pt	3	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None				35
			William	Son		M	Pt	1	S					nr	nr	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		no	None				36
			Joe	Father		M	Pt	65	M	1892	Al			nr	nr	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	no	None				37
			Mary	Mother		F	Pt	61	M	1892	Al			nr	nr	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	no	None				38
			Mary	Sister		F	Pt	21	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				39
93	89	89	Kawamoto Kenjiro	Head	R	M	Jap	39	M	1907	Al			nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	0.15	40
			Eto	Wife		F	Jap	27	M	1909	Al			nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				41
			Masao	Son		M	Jap	8	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				42
			Mieko	Daughter		F	Jap	6	S				no	nr	nr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				43
			Eiichi	Son		M	Jap	4	S				no	nr	nr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				44
94	90	90	Kunichima Kintaro	Head	R	M	Jap	53	M	1897	Al			nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	0.15	45
			Yuki	Wife		F	Jap	43	M	1896	Al			nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				46
			Takeo	Son		M	Jap	9	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				47
			Toshio	Son		M	Jap	9	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				48
			Hisako	Daughter-in-law		F	Jap	21	M	1905	Al			nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				49
96	91	91	Kaiji Tarao	Head	R	M	Jap	37	M	1909	Al			nr	nr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Blacksmith	Sugar Plant.	W	1.30	50

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

92

SHEET NO. 15 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

1. NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF January 1920.

Thos. F. Hustace ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
96	96	96	Kaji Okawa	Wife	R		F	Jpn	35	M	M01	A2			mr	mr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	mr	None			
			Emiko	Daughter			F	Ha	10/12	S					mr	mr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	mr	None			
96	96	96	Nagamine Koichi	Head	/ R		M	Jpn	21	M	M01	A2			mr	mr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	mr	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	3 015
			Aki	Wife			F	Jpn	20	M	M19	A2			mr	mr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	mr	None			4
99	99	99	Yoshimoto Shigeichi	Head	/ R		M	Jpn	50	M	1878	A2			mr	mr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	mr	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	5 015
			Take	Wife			F	Jpn	45	M	1878	A2			mr	mr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	mr	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	6 015
99	99	99	Yamashita Sunichi	Head	/ R		M	Jpn	33	M	M03	A2			mr	mr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	mr	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	7 015
			Tomino	Wife			F	Jpn	23	M	X	A2			mr	mr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	mr	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	8 015
			Hanae	Daughter			F	Jpn	5	S					mr	mr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	mr	None			9
	55	55	Wilson Arthur B.	Head	/ R		F	O.C	37	W					mr	mr	Hawaii		Hawaii		Australia	English	mr	[illegible]			10
			Hodgson Katherine M.	Lodger			F	O.C	39	S	MMM	Wa	Hilo		mr	mr	England	English	England	English	England	English	mr	None			11
			Elliott Eunice H.	Niece			F	O.C	11	S					mr	mr	California		Hawaii		Hawaii		mr	None			12
			Eleanor M.	Niece			F	O.C	10	S					mr	mr	California		Hawaii		Hawaii		mr	None			13
			Sakata Shichi	Lessant			M	Jpn	36	M	M01	A2			mr	mr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	mr	Cook	Private family	W	14 934
			[illegible]	wife			F	Jpn	30	M	M01	A2			mr	mr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	mr	None			15
			[illegible]	son			M	Ha	3/12	S					mr	mr	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		mr	None			16
			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Ha	1	S					mr	mr	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		mr	None			17
			Kikkawa Hikaru	Lessant			F	Jpn	9/12	S					Yes	mr	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		mr	Servant	Private family	W	18 960
			[illegible]	Servant			F	Jpn	13	S					Yes	mr	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		mr	Servant	Private family	W	19 960
	56	56	Lovell John	Head	/ R		M	Ha	23	M					mr	mr	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		mr	Editor office	Newspaper	W	20 820
			[illegible]	Wife			F	Ha	23	M					mr	mr	Hawaii		Chinese	Chinese	Hawaii		mr	None			21
			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Ha	3/12	S					mr	mr	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		mr	None			22
			[illegible]	Son			M	Ha	2/12	S					mr	mr	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		mr	None			23
			[illegible]	Son			M	Ha	1/12	S					mr	mr	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		mr	None			24
			Esmeralda Tiller	Lessant			M	Ha	23	S					mr	mr	Philippines	Spanish	Philippines	Spanish	Philippines	Spanish	mr	Lessant	Private family	W	25 960

STATE _____
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

Thos. F. Hunter ENUMERATOR

Place of abode	Family number	Dwelling-house number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Tenure	Sex	Age	Color or race	Civil condition	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue: Person — Place of birth	Person — Mother tongue	Father — Place of birth	Father — Mother tongue	Mother — Place of birth	Mother — Mother tongue	Occupation			
	59	59	Watanabe Gunkichi	Head	R	M	50	M	M	1899		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Helper	Sugar plant		315
			Fujiye	Son		M	23	M	S	1899	AI	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar plant		960
			Takeshi	Son		M	6	M	S	1913	AI	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	55	55	Hale Christopher Jr.	Head	O	M	40	M				Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Overseer	Sugar plant		960
			Elizabeth K.	Wife		F	30	M				Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					815
			Ernest K.	Son		M	6	S				Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
			Christobel K.	Daughter		F	4	S				Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
			Mileka	Daughter		F	2	S				Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
			Alika K.	Daughter		F	1	S				Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
			Kahele Enoka	Nephew		M	14	S				Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		Hawaii					
			Kahele Mileka	Step-son in law		F	26	Wd				Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
			Kaeo Samuel Sr.	Head	O	M	65	Wd				Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
			Samuel Jr.	Son		M	19	S				Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Sugar plant		850
	59	59	Ng Quee	Head	R	M	52		M	1896		China	China	China	China	China	China	Cook			
	60	60	Watanabe Tarotaro	Head	R	M	44	M	M	1906	AI	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Laborer	Sugar plant		015
			Oge	Wife		F	28	M	M	1908	AI	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				015
			Keiroku	Son		M	11					Hawaii									045
			Tarotaro	Brother		M	40	S	M	1905	AI	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Laborer	Sugar plant		015
	61	61	Watanabe Kinjiro	Head	H	M	54	M	M	1899	AI	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
			Chiyo	Wife		F	54	M	M	1909	AI	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
			Kiichiro	Son		M	32	M	M	1909	AI	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Laborer	Sugar plant		015
			Hiroshi	Son		M	30	M	M	1909	AI	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Laborer	Sugar plant		015
			Sakuyo	Daughter-in-law		F	24	M	M	1909	AI	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
			Tokuji Tatsuyoshi	Head	R	M	39	M	M	1908		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar plant		960
			Tanita	Wife		F	29	M	M	1908	AI	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

93

COUNTY Honolulu

DISTRICT Kalihi

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kalihi

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 117

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
1	2	3	6	7	9	15	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Tokuta Ahin	Daughter	R	F	W	19	S		Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
2	— Miki	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
3	— Umeoka	Son		M	W	20	S		Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
4	— Aiji	Son		M	W	10	S		Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
5	— Otsuno	Son		M	W	7			Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
6	— Tsuyo	Daughter		F	W	15			Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
7	— Otatsu	Daughter		F	W	3	S		Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
8	— Ai	Daughter		F	W	1	S		Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
9	63 63 Yonabe Magoroku	Head	R	M	W	38	M	Mar Al	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
10	— Otatsu	Wife		F	W	29	M	Mar Al	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan				
11	— Shuji	Son		M	W	3	S		Hawaii								
12	64 64 Kahuta Joseph K.	Head	R	M	P.T	33	M		Hawaii	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese		Fisherman	Own boat	362
13	— Jane M.	Wife		F	P.T	33	M		Hawaii	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese				
14	— Williams K.	Son		M	P.T	6	S		Hawaii								
15	— Edward K.	Son		M	P.T	5	S		Hawaii								
16	— Joseph Jr. K.	Son		M	P.T	4	S		Hawaii								
17	— Daniel K.	Son		M	P.T	2	S		Hawaii								
18	— Hilda K.	Daughter		F	P.T	3	S		Hawaii								
19	65 65 Souza Frank G.	Head	R	M	P.T	27	M		Hawaii	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese		Laborer	work gang	610
20	— Josie R.	Wife		F	P.T	20	M		Hawaii	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese				
21	— Joe R.	Son		M	P.T	4	S		Hawaii			Hawaii					
22	66 66 Souza Manuel G.	Head	R	M	P.T	23	M		Hawaii	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese		Clerk	Store	611
23	— Maria de P.	Wife		F	P.T	20	M	Mar Al	Portugal	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese	Portuguese				
24	— Anna G.	Daughter		F	P.T	1	S		Hawaii			Hawaii					
25	— Lora G.	Daughter		F	P.T	6	S		Hawaii			Portugal	Portuguese				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 8

Enumeration District No.

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of January, 1920.

Enumerator

Name of Institution

District Kauai

Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Color or Race	Age	Sex	Civil Condition	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry	Employer, Salary or Wage Worker	Home Owned or Rented	Farm or Home Owned Free or Mortgaged	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
	Ernest Alexander K.	Son		M	P.J	8	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Portugal						26
	Maria A. K.	Daughter		F	P.J	6	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Portugal						27
	Ernest Ornell T.	Son in law		M	P.J	25	Wd	Am	Al	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal						28
	Katsuji Kantaro	Head	R	M	Jap	37	M	Non	Al	Japan	Japan	Japan	Chauffeur	Auto Co				29
	Yamagoe	Wife		F	Jap	27	M	Nil	Al	Japan	Japan	Japan						30
	Kiyoko	Daughter		F	Jap	9	S			Hawaii	Japan	Japan						31
	Nakamura Walter K.	Head	R	M	HA	29	Wd			Hawaii			Teamster	Sugar Plant				32
	Wilson S.	Brother		M	HA	23	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	Teamster	Sugar Plant				33
	John	Brother		M	HA	21	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						34
	Teresa Antone	Brother-in-law		M	PR	21	M			Hawaii	Portugal	Portugal	Nurse					35
	Emma K.	Sister		F	HA	19	M			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						36
	Hana John	Head	R	M	HA	41	M			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						37
	Nalii	Wife		F	HA	33	M			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						38
	Kalaikau	Son		M	HA	3	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						39
	Marcus	Adp. son		M	HA	9	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	Teamster	Sugar Plant				40
	Ki Mow	Daughter		M	Chin	76	D	Chin	Al	China	China	China						41
	Clifford Samuel	Head	R	M	HA	31	M			Hawaii	Tahiti	Hawaii						42
	Mary	Wife		F	HA	33	M			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						43
	Samuel J.	Son		M	HA	15	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						44
	Mary	Daughter		F	HA	11	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						45
	Agnes	Daughter		F	HA	10	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						46
	Elizabeth	Daughter		F	HA	10	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						47
	William	Son		M	HA	9	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						48
	Harriet	Daughter		F	HA	7	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						49
	Takesuke Nakamura K.	Head	Jap	M	HA	29	M			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	Farmer	Own Plant	W			50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 7A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

94

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trading with a speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker or worker on own account.	
						Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Can read	Can write	Can speak English											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
92	92	Kayano Yeshi A.	Wife	R		F	HA	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	At home			
		Mother B. Jr.	Nephew			M	WH	5					not	not		Hawaii		United States		Hawaii		yes	At home			
		— Francis	Nephew			F	WH	3					not	not		Hawaii		United States		Hawaii		not	Jr.			
94	94	Bonfiss Ralph R. Mr.	Head	/ R		M	OC	33	M				yes	yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Minister	Union church	W	839
		Pearl R.	Wife			F	OC	32	M				yes	yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		yes	None			
		Kenneth L.	Son			M	OC	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Tennessee		Iowa		yes	None			
		Harold M.	Son			M	OC	7	S				not	not		Hawaii		Tennessee		Iowa		not	None			
93	93	Sakuma Kim	Head	/ R		M	Jp	25	M	1907	Al		not	not		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	not	None			
		— Tsuna	Wife			F	Jp	25	M	1908	Al		not	not		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	not	None			
96	96	Feliciano Gervacio	Head	/ R		M	Fil	26	S				yes	yes		Philippines	Spanish	Philippines	Spanish	Philippines	Spanish	yes	Fireman	Tel. Co.	W	668
		Gervacio Jose	Brother			M	Fil	29	S				yes	yes		Philippines	Spanish	Philippines	Spanish	Philippines	Spanish	yes	Fireman	Tel. Co.	W	668
95	95	Braz Joe	Head	/ R		M	PI	26	M				yes	yes		Hawaii		Madeira Islands	Portuguese	Madeira Islands	Portuguese	yes	Luna	Sugar Plant	W	025
		— Agnita G.	Wife			F	PI	19	M				yes	yes		Hawaii		Madeira Islands	Portuguese	Madeira Islands	Portuguese	yes	None			
		Braz	Daughter			F	PI	1/12	S				not	not		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		not	None			
90	90	Fernandez Manuel B.	Head	/ R		M	PI	24	M				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Manager	Livery Stables	W	960
		— Mary K.	Wife			F	PI	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
		— Estella M.	Daughter			F	PI	1	S				not	not		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		not	None			
		Mendes Julia	Servant			F	PI	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes	Servant	Private family	W	960
97	97	Yamasaki Heisochi	Head	/ R		M	Jp	40	M	1903	Al		yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Store keeper	Retail store	W	444
		— Shino	Wife			F	Jp	29	M	1908	Al		not	not		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
		— Ayako	Daughter			F	Jp	3/12	S				not	not		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	not	None			
98	98	Matsuhiro Tomoe	Head	/ R		M	Jp	28	M	1910	Al		yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	615
		Hara	Wife			F	Jp	21	M	1920	Al		yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	615
		— Katsuyo	Son			M	Jp	1	S				not	not		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
		— Tomoe	Son			M	Jp	10/12	S				not	not		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

SHEET NO. 1B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Thos. H. Wallace ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as Carpenter, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
	79 79	Lee Tam Kee	Head	R	M Chin 59 M		Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Retailer	Own Mdse Store	W		388
		Lee Chow Shee	Wife		F Chin 44 M		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	None				
		Lee Hick	Brother		M Chin 56 S		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Clerk	Store	W		791
		Mona Lee	Nephew		M Chin 22 S		Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Salesman	Own Mdse Store	W		791
		Wong Chong Tommy	Nephew		M Chin 5/12 M		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Salesman	Own Mdse Store	W		791
		Lee Hand	Nephew		M Chin 7/12 M		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Salesman	Own Mdse Store	W		791
1	90 90	Caseiro Manuel	Head	R	M PT 49 M		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Bookkeeper	Sugar Plant.	W		916
	—	— Mary B.	Wife		F PT 45 M		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
	—	— Mary	Daughter		F PR 15 S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
N	91 91	Duncan Joe	Head	R	M PT 41 M		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		015
	—	— Mary	Wife		F PT 33 M		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laundress	Sugar Plant.	W		025
	—	— Manuel	Son		M PT 13 S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
	—	— Mary	Daughter		F PT 11 S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		015
	—	— Willie	Son		M PT 10 S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		015
	—	— Flora	Daughter		F PT 9 S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
	—	— Daisy	Daughter		F PT 7 S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
	—	— Julia	Daughter		F PT 5 S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
	—	— Josephine	Daughter		F PT 3 S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
	—	— Helen	Daughter		F PT 2/12 S		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
3	99 99	Perry Thompson	Head	R	M PR 39 M		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		015
	—	— Rosario	Wife		F PR 36 M		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None				
	—	— Manuel	Son		M PR 10 S		Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		015
	—	— Christina	Daughter		F PR 11 S		Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None				
	—	— Rose	Daughter		F PR 10 S		Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None				

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

95

SHEET NO. 8A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

95

SHEET NO. 8A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Theo. C. Winiarski ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
2	Ramy Domingo	Son	R	M PR 6 S			Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			1
	Peter	Son		M PR 4 S			Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			2
	Amelia	Daughter		F PR 2 S			Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			3
3	Emerital Jean	Head	R	M PT 50 M	1892 Al		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	4
	Rose	Wife		F PT 53 M	1892 Al		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			5
	Manuel	Son		M PT 20 S	1892 Al		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			6
	Ellen	Daughter		F PT 16 S		M	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			7
10	Pedro Nunez	Head	R	M PR 39 M	1905 Al		Spain		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	8
	Dionisia	Wife		F PR 35 M	1906 Al		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	9
	Rosa	Daughter		F PR 9 S			Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	None			10
	Rachel	Son		M PR 8 S			Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	None			11
	Thomas	Son		M PR 6 S			Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	None			12
	Rosa	Son		M PR 4 S			Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	None			13
	Dorothy	Daughter		F PR 1 S			Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	None			14
30	Antonio Sousa	Head	R	M PT 40 M	1903 Al		Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	None			15
	Rosa	Wife		F PT 28 M	1903 Al		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	16
	Dorothy	Daughter		F PT 7 S			Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	None			17
	Edward	Son		M PT 3 S			Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	None			18
	Maisie	Daughter		F PT 2/12 S			Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	None			19
11	Katsuichi Tashiyoshi	Head	R	M JA 51 M	1907 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			20
	Tami	Wife		F JA 49 M	1907 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	21
	Hanaeo	Daughter		F JA 19 S		M	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			22
	Tsuma	Daughter		F JA 14 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Servant	Private Family	W	23
	Tetsuo	Son		M JA 10 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			24
													None			25

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 6B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR Theo. H. Davies

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue: Person	Nativity and mother tongue: Father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother	Occupation	
							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
24	1V 99 33	Annamanto Kuwaukeli	Head	R	M Hw W M	M 1896 Al	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Laborer	Sugar Plant.
25	—— Lokea	Wife			F Hw 33 M	M 1905 Al	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	None	
26	—— Kaoao	Son			M Hw 13 S		Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	None	
27	—— Mary	Daughter			F Hw 9 S		Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	None	
28	—— Solome	Son			M Hw 7 S		Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	None	
29	—— Josephi	Son			M Hw 3 S		Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	None	
30	13 99 59 Annamanuyi Wing	Head	R		M Hw 23 M	M 1905 Al	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Sugar Plant.
31	—— Julia	Wife			F Hw 28 M	M 1905 Al	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Sugar Plant.
32	—— Thomas	Son			M Hw 10 S		Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	None	
33	—— Hannah	Daughter			F Hw 8 S		Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	None	
34	—— Agnes	Daughter			F Hw 4 S		Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	None	
35	—— Minnie	Daughter			F Hw 1 S		Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	None	
36	10 99 39 Hanaoka Sadao	Head	R		M Hw 32 M	M 1901 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant.
37	—— Kate	Wife			F Hw 24 M	M 1901 Al	Japan	Hawaiian	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant.
38	—— Mary	Daughter			F Hw 12 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None	
39	—— Jack	Daughter			F Hw 6 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None	
40	—— Rose	Daughter			F Hw 4 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None	
41	101 99 99 Villamor Eugenio	Head	R		M Fil 30 S		Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Laborer	Sugar Plant.
42	Pascual Victoriano	Partner			M Fil 26 S		Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Laborer	Sugar Plant.
43	Dionisio Jamuerio	Partner			M Fil 40 M		Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Laborer	Sugar Plant.
44	Jose Estrella	Partner			M Fil 40 S		Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Laborer	Sugar Plant.
45	10 1 99 95 Agapito Estrada	Head	R		M Fil 40 S		Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Laborer	Sugar Plant.
46	Jacinto Dionisio	Partner			M Fil 21 S		Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Laborer	Sugar Plant.
47	Valentin Victorio	Partner			M Fil 31 S		Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Laborer	Sugar Plant.
48	Damian Timario	Partner			M Fil 27 S		Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Philippines	Ilocano	Laborer	Sugar Plant.
49														
50														

ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Ewa

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Ewa

96

SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		RACE.		AGE.		CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	1	Escolastico Barrios	Head	R		M	Ho	70	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
2		Palmera Placido	Partner			M	Ho	60	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
3		Pascual Delagio	Partner			M	Ho	70	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
4		Ignacio Pastor	Partner			M	Ho	70	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
5	2	3	Feliciano Jose	Head	R		M	Ho	31	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
6			Pascual Jemico	Partner			M	Ho	30	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
7			Juan Marion	Partner			M	Ho	28	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
8			Encelante Enrique	Partner			M	Ho	31	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
9	3	4	Feliciano Valentin	Head	R		M	Ho	41	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
10			Ciriaco Ignacio	Partner			M	Ho	31	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
11			Honorio Tenlore	Partner			M	Ho	26	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				016
12			Nicolas Patricio	Partner			M	Ho	27	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
13	4	5	Adamo Quinoy	Head	R		M	Ho	26	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
14			Hing Quiberno	Partner			M	Ho	26	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
15			Jose Garcia	Partner			M	Ho	25	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
16			Faustino Francisco	Partner			M	Ho	23	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
17	5	6	Epleney Jubilar	Head	R		M	Ho	43	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
18			Estanislao Jerosino	Partner			M	Ho	27	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
19			Jumalio Estoreno	Partner			M	Ho	30	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
20			Roberto Evasio	Partner			M	Ho	21	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
21	6	7	Chiura Jose	Head	R		M	Ho	30	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
22			Lopez Patricio	Partner			M	Ho	30	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				016
23			Cipriano Baptiste	Partner			M	Ho	29	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
24			Juan Joaquin Vicente	Partner			M	Ho	28	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015
25	7	8	Victor Delgado	Head	R		M	Ho	44	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			laborer	sugar plant	W				015

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[311—356]

STATE Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo
(Insert proper name only, unless designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF January 1920.

Thos. H. Mustard ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 9 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or rented (R).	Sex.	Age at last birthday. Give months if under 1 year.	Color or race.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, year of immigration to the U. S.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (able to read and write).	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	98	98	Ishii Ando	Partner			M	42	Jap	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Domingo Tamill	Partner			M	44	"	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Ismedio Policarpo	Partner			M	40	"	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	99	99	Estanislao Tranquilino	Head	R		M	45	"	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Dongoit Damill	Partner			M	40	"	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Lilaga Julian	Partner			M	22	"	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			——— Eulogio	Partner			M	27	"	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	100	100	Barz Andrio	Head	R		M	40	"	M							Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None			
			——— Mary	Wife			F	40	"	M							Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None			
	101	101	Tanimpiring Ignacio	Head	R		M	31	"	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	102	102	Montague Enacimio	Head	R		M	29	"	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			——— Dora	Wife			F	20	"	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			None			
			——— Ernest	Son			M	2	"	S							Hawaii		Philippines		Austria	Polish		None			
			——— Angelina	Daughter			F	4	"	S							Hawaii		Philippines		Austria	Polish		None			
			——— Isabel	Daughter			F	3	"	S							Hawaii		Philippines		Austria	Polish		None			
			——— Louie	Daughter			M	2	"	S							Hawaii		Philippines		Austria	Polish		None			
			——— Agnes	Daughter			F	1	"	S							Hawaii		Philippines		Austria	Polish		None			
9	103	103	Kuramoto Kichijiki	Head	R		M	44	"	M	1900	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			——— Ette	Wife			F	30	"	M	1907	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			——— Shigeno	Daughter			F	7	"	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan			None			
			——— Yuzuo	Son			M	5	"	S	1915	Al					Hawaii		Japan		Japan			None			
	104	104	Tachibana Kinichi	Head	R		M	54	"	M	1891	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan			None			
			——— (Naka)	Wife			F	53	"	M	1889	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan			None			
			——— Matsutaro	Son			M	21	"	S	1900	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan			None			
			——— Haruki	Daughter			F	10	"	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan			Jap			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

97

ISLAND Kauai

DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920

Thos. H. Wallace ENUMERATOR.

SHEET NO. 10 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Trouble in speech, etc.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rooting farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
75	Tachibana Toshiye	Son		M W 9 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				1
	Ruiko	Daughter		F W 8 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				2
74	Tamaki Tomino	Head	R	M W 37 M	Nat Al		Japan	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		3 0.4
	Toki	Wife		F W 31 M	Nat Al		Japan	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				4
	Kenichi	Son		M W 12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				5
	Seichi	Son		M W 11 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				6
	Henry	Daughter		F W 9 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				7
	Tsuyuko	Daughter		F W 7 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				8
73	Hong Chow Lik	Head	R	M W 48 W	Nat Al		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		9 0.5
69	Ah Chow	Head	R	M W 45 M	Nat Al		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		10 0.5
67	Mok Sadar	Head	R	M W 29 S	Nat Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		11 0.5
68	Kanehiro Nishi	Head	R	M W 45 S	Nat Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		12 0.5
110	Hisajiro Nishi	Head	R	M W 41 S	Nat Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		13 0.5
	Hisako	Daughter		F W 11 S	Nat Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				14
	Tsuyo	Son		M W 12 S	Nat Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		15 0.5
111	Kagetoshi Tokeiche	Head	R	M W 39 M	Nat Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		16 0.5
	Shigeno	Wife		F W 28 M	Nat Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				17
	Toshiko	Daughter		F W 3 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				18
	Tokumi	Son		M W 1 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				19
114	Kamajiro Tokeiche	Head	R	M W 54 M	Nat Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		20 0.5
	Tsuyo	Wife		F W 37 M	Nat Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		21 0.5
112	Shimmura Komatsu	Head	R	M W 40 M	Nat Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		22 0.5
	Yasu	Wife		F W 37 M	Nat Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		23 0.5
	Hisako	Daughter		F W 6 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				24
	Kenichi	Son		M W 5 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Koloa

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 10 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.

Thos. T. Hustace ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Number	Dwelling-house	Family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Tenure: Farm owned or hired	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If alien, has declaration been made	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Employed	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	112	112	Shimamura Haruno	Daughter			F	Jap.	7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				26
			——— Setsuyo	Son			M	Jap.	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				27
	114		Maeda Shoichi	Head	2	R	M	Jap.	28	S	1909	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		28
			Kiyoshima Otoyo	Partner			M	Jap.	30	S	1909	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		29
	113	113	Shimbo Katsutaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap.	53	M	1909	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		30
			——— Toki	Wife			F	Jap.	43	M	1909	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				31
			——— Katsuyo	Daughter			F	Jap.	12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				32
			——— Chitoshi	Daughter			F	Jap.	11	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				33
			——— Shoichi	Son			M	Jap.	7	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				34
			——— Kiyoshi	Daughter			F	Jap.	5	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				35
	115	116	Nishimura Chiyoichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap.	50	M	1909	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		36
			——— Sumi	Wife			F	Jap.	38	M	1909	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		37
			——— Sumiye	Daughter			F	Jap.	13/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				38
	117		Takamuga Tokuzo	Head	2	R	M	Jap.	28	S	1909	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		39
			Matori Tomikichi	Partner			M	Jap.	26	S	1909	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		40
	116	119	Shimada Yasuo	Head	1	R	M	Jap.	33	M	1909	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		41
			Nakamura Kimatsu	Partner			M	Jap.	31	M	1909	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		42
	118		Sugaribara Matsu	Head	2	R	M	Jap.	43	M	1909	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		43
			——— Yone	Wife			F	Jap.	36	M	1909	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		44
			——— Kateyuyo	Daughter			F	Jap.	9	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				45
			——— Yoshiki	Son			M	Jap.	8	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				46
			Sakuda Kitaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap.	56	S	1906	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		47
	119		Takeuchi Yasutaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap.	44	M	1891	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		48
			Sato Yotaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap.	59	S	1909	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		49
			Matsuoka Tamamatsuba	Head	1	R	M	Jap.	46	M	1909	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		50

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 10th DAY OF January 1920.

98

SHEET NO. 11 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Thos. F. Whitaker ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage-worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
							10	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29
1	Tomita Shoichi	Head	R	M	46	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Carpenter	Sugar plant	W	148
2	Watson Albert B.	Head	R	F	28	S	California		California		California		Teacher	Public school	W	862
3	Roy Jessie L.	Partner		F	28	S	Iowa		Michigan		New York		Teacher	Public school	W	862
4	Babcock Nathaniel M.	Partner		F	26	S	Kansas		United States		United States		Teacher	Public school	W	862
5	Kelly Esther L.	Partner		F	31	S	Illinois		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Teacher	Public school	W	862
6	Richard Mary A.	Partner		F	28	S	California		Iowa		California		Teacher	Public school	W	862
7	Jameson Perkins	Partner		F	28	S	California		Missouri		New Jersey		Teacher	Public school	W	862
8	Dutton William H.	Partner		F	26	S	Michigan		Pennsylvania		New Hampshire		Teacher	Public school	W	862
9	Postmaster Wing	Servant		F	17	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Servant	Private boarding	W	960
10	Ah Yow	Head	R	M	50	S	1851 Al		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Tailor	Private shop	O.P.	596
11	Okamoto Seguro	Head	R	M	37	M	1909 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Fisherman	Private family	W	960
	——	Wife		F	27	M	1910 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Cook	Private family	W	954
12	Tatsuki Tatsu	Partner	R	F	19	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Cook	Private family	W	954
13	Nakamoto Kiku	Head	R	M	28	M	1907 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Cook	Private family	W	954
	——	Wife		F	28	M	1910 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
	——	Daughter		F	6	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	None			
	——	Daughter		F	3	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	None			
14	Kawa Kapua Kaw	Head	R	M	51	Wd	1902 Al		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
15	Tongo Tomeo	Head	R	M	30	M	1909 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Carpenter	Sugar Plant	W	148
	——	Wife		F	29	M	1909 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
	Tokio Shigeo	Brother		F	10	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	None			
16	Kim Sin Bo	Head	R	M	52	M	1903 Al		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
	Pimo A. Shim	Wife		F	43	M	1910 Al		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
17	Emanuel Yasuichi	Head	R	M	23	M	1907 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Fireman	Sugar Plant	W	148
	——	Wife		F	18	M	1917 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None		W	

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January, 1920.

SHEET NO. 11 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

NAME OF INSTITUTION

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether male or female.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Color or race.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, whether he has taken out first papers.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer of salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
95	120	124	Kinoyama Hatsuyo	Daughter		F	Wh	9	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			26	
			Kiyiko	Daughter		F	Wh	7	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			27	
			Yoshiko	Daughter		F	Wh	3	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			28	
96	120	124	Kinoyama Senzo	Head	R	M	Wh	31	M	1906	Al						Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			Laborer	Plant.	W	29	
			Miyo	Wife		F	Wh	33	M	1906	Al						Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			30	
			Yasuo	Son		M	Wh	11	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			31	
			Hiromi	Son		M	Wh	7	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			32	
			Tsuto	Son		M	Wh	4	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			33	
			Yoshitoshi	Son		M	Wh	1	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			34	
98	121	125	Kitamoto Tadaitsu	Head	R	M	Wh	38	M	1906	Al						Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			Carpenter	Sugar Plant.	W	35	
			Shigeu	Wife		F	Wh	30	M	No	All						Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			36	
			Hisako	Daughter		F	Wh	9	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Hawaii			None			37	
			Isamu	Son		M	Wh	7	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Hawaii			None			38	
			Tatsuo	Son		M	Wh	5	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Hawaii			None			39	
			Takeo	Son		M	Wh	3	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Hawaii			None			40	
99	122	126	Kawamura Sampiro	Head	R	M	Wh	34	M	1906	Al						Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			Carpenter	Sugar Plant.	W	41	
			Hide	Wife		F	Wh	34	M	1906	Al						Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			42	
			Shizu	Son		M	Wh	10	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			43	
			Fudeko	Daughter		F	Wh	13	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			44	
			Tetsuo	Son		M	Wh	8	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			45	
			Kiyoshi	Son		M	Wh	6	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			46	
			Hideo	Son		M	Wh	3	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			None			47	
91	122	129	Nakamura Zenzo	Head	R	M	Wh	39	M	1906	Al						Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			Teacher Public	Sugar Plant.	W	48	
			Shige	Wife		F	Wh	34	M	X	All						Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			Telephone Operator	Telephone Co.	W	49	
			Shizuko	Daughter		F	Wh	5	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japan	Japan	Hawaii			None			50	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

COUNTY Hawaii

SHEET NO. 11A

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

99

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 17A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue
(Insert proper name and, when, current designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920

Thos. T. Taylor ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm, ranch, or plantation	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male	Female	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 0	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If alien, year of immigration to U.S.	Attended school any time since Jan. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Literate (able to write)	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
28	122	129	Nakayama Shigeko	Boarder	F		9	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				1
118	124	133	Yamada Masuno	Head	M		58	M	1900	Al						Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		2
			Kei	Wife	F		51	M	1900	Al						Japan	Hawaiian	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				3
			Kaoru	Son	M		16	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				4
			Yukio	Son	M		13	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				5
			Eitaro	Son	M		11	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				6
			Hideko	Daughter	F		7	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				7
			Isao	Son	M		3	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				8
119	125	134	Ogo Kumajiro	Head	M		39	M	1902	Al						Japan	Hawaiian	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		9
			Sai	Wife	F		33	M	1906	Al						Japan	Hawaiian	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		10
			Hanako	Daughter	F		5	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				11
			Hitoko	Daughter	F		1	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				12
53	126	140	Yoshimoto Kitaro	Head	M		43	M	1899	Al						Japan	Hawaiian	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		13
			Sayo	Wife	F		36	M	1906	Al						Japan	Hawaiian	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		14
60	127	137	Sonai Seiji	Head	M		44	M	1899	Al						Japan	Hawaiian	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Carpenter	Sugar Plant.	W		15
			Eki	Wife	F		36	M	1907	Al						Japan	Hawaiian	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				16
			Yoshiko	Daughter	F		8	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				17
			Takeshi	Son	M		5	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				18
			Yaeko	Daughter	F		3	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				19
61	128	141	Hirokawa Tomosuke	Head	M		51	M	1901	Al						Japan	Hawaiian	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		20
			Tsune	Wife	F		41	M	1909	Al						Japan	Hawaiian	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				21
			Yoshiji	Son	M		9	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Painter	Sugar Plant.	W		22
			Yoshito	Son	M		8	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				23
			Hideno	Daughter	F		7	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				24
			Tatsumi	Son	M		5	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				25

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 1V B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
26	54	109	109	Hirokami Kimura	Son		M		Hawaii					None			
27	54	134	143	Okada Tabei	Head	R	M	39	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	215
28				Hiroe	Wife		F	30	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Private family	W	160
29				Matsuko	Daughter		F	13	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
30	54	140	144	Tsukuyama Matsu	Head	R	M	38	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Plant.	W	148
31				Tatsu	Wife		F	34	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
32				Yoshinobi	Son		M	14	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
33	55	141	145	Abe Torazaburo	Head	R	M	33	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	215
34				Take	Wife		F	30	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
35				Hatsuyo	Daughter		F	4	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
36	55	142	146	Nakamura Soichi	Head	R	M	40	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	215
37	55	143	147	Ishii Matsu	Head	R	M	28	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	215
38				Tsuburaya Kinjiro	Brother		M	26	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	215
39				Ikuo Nampachi	Brother		M	25	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
40	55	144	148	Shinya Tsuzo	Head	R	M	34	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	215
41				Tei	Wife		F	23	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
42				Masaichi	Son		M	1	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese		None			
43				Yuji	Son		M	3	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese		None			
44				Hiroshi	Son		M	2	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese		None			
45				Etsuko	Daughter		F	1	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese		None			
46	55	145	149	Imai Kenji	Head	R	M	3	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	215
47	55	146	150	Nishikawa Junji	Head	R	M	32	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	215
48				Zuruno	Wife		F	22	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
49				Teiko	Daughter		F	2	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
50				Iwao	Son		M	1	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			

ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Koolau

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kahuku

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rodeo farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm or home.
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
9	149	151	Yamaguchi Kintaro	Head	R		M	W	38	M	Japan	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		1
			Oyuki	Wife			F	W	30	M	Japan	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				2
			Yoshimatsu	Son			M	W	8	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				3
			Kame	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				4
10	148	150	Sonai Takeo	Head	R		M	W	43	M	Japan	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		5
			Hisa	Wife			F	W	30	M	Japan	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				6
			Yoshiye	Son			M	W	8	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				7
			Takeo	Son			M	W	5	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				8
101	149	153	Iwai Ichiro	Head	R		M	W	33	M	Japan	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		9
			Tamayo	Wife			F	W	31	M	Japan	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				10
			Eitaro	Son			M	W	9	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				11
104	150	154	Yamashita Kitaro	Head	R		M	W	39	M	Japan	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		12
			Kame	Wife			F	W	31	M	Japan	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		13
			Shigeo	Son			M	W	9	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				14
			Hideto	Son			M	W	6	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				15
			Tomi	Daughter			F	W	13	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				16
			Kuma	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				17
99	151	155	Ueki Juichiro	Head	R		M	W	39	M	Japan	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		18
			Hide	Wife			F	W	29	M	Japan	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		19
			Yukio	Daughter			F	W	3	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				20
			Shizuko	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				21
98	152	156	Yamashima Kiyoshi	Head	R		M	W	39	M	Japan	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				22
			Yoshi	Wife			F	W	29	M	Japan	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		23
			Hideko	Daughter			F	W	10	S	Hawaii					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		24
			Hiroji	Son			M	W	5	S	Hawaii					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				25

ISLAND Kauai

DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—300]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th & 11th DAY OF January, 1920.

SHEET NO. 13B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
35	153	159	Yamashiro Tojiro	Head	R	M	Jap	42	M	Jap	Jap	Jap	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	26 B/5
			Yasu	Wife		F	Jap	29	M	Jap	Jap	Jap	None			27
			Kusumoto	Lodger		M	Jap	18	S				None			28
36	154	158	Sato Sukejiro	Head	R	M	Jap	55	M	Japan	Japan	Japan	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	29 015
			Hide	Wife		F	Jap	59	M	Japan	Japan	Japan	None			30 015
37	155	159	Shibuya Matsujiro	Head	R	M	Jap	37	M	Japan	Japan	Japan	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	31 015
			Aiyo	Wife		F	Jap	25	M	Jap	Jap	Jap	None			32 015
			Matsuichi	Son		M	Jap	1 7/12	S							33
38	156	160	Tuck Jun Mow	Head	R	M	Chi	44	M	Japan	Chi	Chi	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	34 015
			Yuen Lan Bun	Wife		F	Chi	43	M	Chi	Chi	Chi	None			35 015
			Tuck Joon	Daughter		F	Chi	9	S							36
			Tuck Hoi	Daughter		F	Chi	6	S							37
39	157	161	Tai Kwon Mow	Head	R	M	Chi	40	M	Japan	Chi	Chi	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	38 015
			Lee Jun Dr.	Wife		F	Chi	37	M	Japan	Chi	Chi	None			39
40	158	162	Lai Kow Ting	Head	R	M	Chi	33	M	Japan	Chi	Chi	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	40 015
			Tuck Kam	Wife		F	Chi	40	M	Japan	Chi	Chi	None			41 015
41	159	163	Soon Kong Lee	Head	R	M	Chi	43	M	Japan	Chi	Chi	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	42 015
			Hazel	Wife		F	Chi	29	M	Japan	Chi	Chi	None			43
			Mary	Daughter		F	Chi	10	S							44
			Louise	Daughter		F	Chi	8	S							45
			Lee Yook Fell	Son		M	Chi	6	S				None			46
			Lee Kong Fell	Son		M	Chi	4	S				None			47
			Lee King Fell	Son		M	Chi	2	S				None			48
42	160	164	Tashiro Tome	Head	R	M	P.I.	50	M	Jap	Jap	Jap	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	49 015
			Hana	Wife		F	P.I.	43	M	Jap	Jap	Jap	None			50

ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Kahuku

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

101

SHEET NO. 11A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kahuku

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage-worker, or worker on own account.	Number of years at present trade.
							19	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29
1	Pedro Fronda	Son		M R.T 14 S		M10 A2	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
2	Virginia Daughter			F R.T 15 S		M10 A2	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
3	Anthony Son			M P.T 13 S		M10 A2	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			
4	Adriana Angelet Head	R		M P.T 36 M			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Interpreter	Sugar Plant	W	144
5	Sandra Wife			F P.T 36 M			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			
6	Manuel Son			M P.T 5 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
7	Mary Daughter			F P.T 1 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
8	Barry Thompson Head	R		M P.R 31 M			Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
9	Lucinda Wife			F P.R 30 M			Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			
10	Evelina Daughter			F P.R 12 S			Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
11	George Son			M P.R 10 S			Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			
12	Ramon Son			M P.R 8 S			Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			
13	Joe Son			M P.R 6 S			Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			
14	Mary Daughter			F P.R 5 S		M10	Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			
15	John Son			M P.R 3 S			Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			
16	Benjamin Sr. Head	R		M P.R 49 M			Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
17	Maria Wife			F P.R 45 M			Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			
18	Amelia Daughter			F P.R 16 S			Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			
19	Benjamin Jr. Son-in-law			M P.R 24 M			Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			
20	Louis Son-in-law			M P.R 21 M			Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			
21	Estrella Daughter-in-law			F P.R 19 S			Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			
22	Daniel Son-in-law			M P.R 2 S		M1	Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			
23	Nimia Daughter-in-law			F P.R 1 S			Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			
24	Dominicio Luis Son-in-law			M P.R 21 M			Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			
25	Rivera Daughter			F P.R 16 M		M1	Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	None			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

STATE Hawaii
COUNTY Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo (enumeration of places, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Whether name of institution, or city, and township that name as within the enumeration made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 th DAY OF January, 1920.

SHEET NO. 14 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

1552

ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
					Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Months at work during 1919	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dairy, private store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, worker on own account, or worker without pay on family farm	If employer or farm worker, number of acres owned	
1	2	3	4	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
32			Pa Khan Khow	Head		R	M	40	M						yes	yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	12	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		25
			Rosa Kamfeal	Partner			M	44	M	1900	Al				yes	yes	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	12	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		26
35			Kaimanui Kingston	Head		R	M	45	S	1898	Al				yes	yes	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	12	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		27
34			Kwong Hyuck	Head		R	M	40	M	1909	Al				yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	12	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		28
			Katherina	Wife			F	40	M						yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	12	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		29
			Alexia	Daughter			F	15	S						yes	yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				None				30
			Carrie	Daughter			F	6	S					No	no	no	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			None				31
			Vicey	Daughter			F	2	S						no	no	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			None				32
			Orgell	Son			M	1	S						no	no	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			None				33
40			Fitu Tonui	Head		R	M	40	M						yes	yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	12	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		34
			Ilei	Wife			F	40	M						yes	yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	12	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		35
			Wilder	Daughter			F	16	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				36
27			Lang Ting	Head		R	M	45	W	1900	Al				yes	yes	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	12	None				37
			Lorenza Ching	Mother-in-law			F	70	W	1900	Al				no	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	12	Teamster	Sugar Plant	W		38
			Kwong Yamuth	Son			M	16	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	no	None				39
			Willie	Son			M	16	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		40
			Rosie	Step daughter			F	17	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		41
			Angeline	Step daughter			F	16	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				42
			Joe	Son			M	4	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				43
39			Martinez Bustos	Head		R	M	45	M						yes	yes	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	yes	None				44
			Lorenza	Wife			F	33	M						yes	yes	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	yes	Teamster	Sugar Plant	W	out	45
			Filipina	Daughter			F	18	S						yes	yes	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	no	None				46
			Patrino	Son			M	15	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Porto Rican	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		47
			Juana	Daughter			F	11	S					No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Porto Rican	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	yes	None				48
			Dionisa	Daughter			F	9	S					No	no	no	Hawaii	Porto Rican	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	yes	None				49
																												50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

STATE Hawaii
COUNTY Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

SHEET NO. 13 A

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [31—000]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo (Enter name of city, town, or village in which enumeration is made. See instructions.)

102

SHEET NO. 15 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate last floor on which rooms are located. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th & 12th DAY OF January 1920.

Thos. H. Eustace ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Illiterate (unable to read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
101	84	112	Sugioka Otoe	Boarder			F	Jap	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
102	190	198	Ruiz Jose	Head	/	R	M	PR	48	M					Yes	Yes	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Yes	Plantation	Sugar Plant	W		1 0/5
			" Rosalie	Wife			F	PR	38	M					Yes	Yes	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Yes					2 0/5
			" Josephine	Son			M	BR	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	No	None				3
			" Salvador	Son			M	PR	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Yes	None				4
			" Julia	Daughter			F	PR	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Yes	None				5
			" Jose	Son			M	PR	5	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Yes	None				6
			" Williams	Son			M	PR	3/12	S					No	No	Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish		None				7
103	191	199	Silva Jose	Head	/	R	M	BC	26	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii	Portuguese	Yes	Locomotive Eng.	Sugar Plant	W		8
			" Mary	Wife			F	PT	25	M	2m	No			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				9
			" Emma	Daughter			F	PR	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				10
			" Ethel	Daughter			F	PR	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				11
			" Agostinho	Daughter			F	PR	3/12	S					No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		None				12
			" Jose	Son			M	PR	3/12	S					No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		None				13
104	192	200	Tashiro Joe	Head	/	R	M	PT	30	M	1910	Yes		No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		14
			" Alice	Wife			F	PT	26	M	X	X		No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				15
105	193	201	Arruda Facundo	Head	/	R	M	PR	45	M					Yes	Yes	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		16
			" Mary	Wife			F	PR	35	M					Yes	Yes	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Yes	None				17
			" Rosa	Son			M	PR	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Yes	None				18
			" John	Son			M	PR	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Yes	None				19
			" Henrietta	Daughter			F	PR	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Yes	None				20
106	194	202	Kagay Cristobal	Head	/	R	M		39	M					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		21
			" Juana	Wife			F		26	M					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None				22
			" Rosario	Daughter			F		4	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None				23
			" Francisca	Daughter			F		2	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None				24

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [31—000]

SHEET NO. 15 B

COUNTY Kohala
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Kohala

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

Thos H Hinton ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 15 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0	Whether naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If alien, has he taken out first papers?	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, city goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Kapu, Ricardo	Son			M		2/12							Philippines		Philippines		Hawaii						
	115	130		Lafini, Antonio	Head		R	M		48							Philippines		Philippines		Hawaii			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
	116	131		Feliciano, Victor	Head		R	M		33	M						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
	119	134		Pascual, Agapito	Head		R	M		34	M						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
				—— Isabel	Wife			F		22	M						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
				—— Maria	Daughter			F		1							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines						
	118	133		Sapomento, Lemon	Head		R	M		31	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
				Antonio, Ruiz	Partner			M		21	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
	119	134		Ramos, Teodoro	Head		R	M		30	M						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
				Lopez, Baptista	Partner			M		24	M						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
	120	135		Antonio, Pablo	Head		R	M		32	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
				Daniel, Pedro	Partner			M		24	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
	121	136		Lagumay, Dantayan	Head		R	M		45	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
				Lopez, Riley	Partner			M		21	M						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
	122	137		Pedemal, Apolonio	Head		R	M		36	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
				Lajar, Proter	Partner			M		20	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
				Liliano, Manuel	Partner			M		24	M						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
	123	138		Ortiz, Antonio	Head		W	M		25	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
				Lasco, Esteban	Partner			M		28	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
	124	139		Quintos, Leon	Head		R	M		37	M						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
				Ma, Jemitio	Partner			M		21	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
				Pinkston, Williams	Partner			M		23	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
	125	140		Villanueva, Estanislao	Head		R	M		27	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
				Cabot, Clemente	Partner			M		25	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	
				Lopez, Pedro	Partner			M		20	M						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Cane	W	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

103

SHEET NO. 16 A

ISLAND Hawaii

DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	190	191		Ambrosio Barrosity	Head	/		M	Ab	Mr	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Mr	laborer	sugar plant	W
				Castillo Bonifacio	Partner			M	Ab	M	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Mr	laborer	sugar plant	W
	191	191		Agustin Lemiston	Head	/		M	Ab	26	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Mr	laborer	sugar plant	W
	193	193		Agustin Timoteo	Head	/		M	Ab	20	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Mr	laborer	sugar plant	W
				Estrequin Julian	Partner			M	Ab	26	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Mr	laborer	sugar plant	W
	189	191		Bato Protet	Head	/		M	Ab	28	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Mr	laborer	sugar plant	W
	190	192		Bautista Ramon	Head	/	R	M	Ab	Mr	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Mr	laborer	sugar plant	W
				— Clemente	Wife			F	Ab	19	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Mr	None		
				— Catarina	Daughter			F	Ab	2	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Mr	None		
				— Prudencio	Daughter			F	Ab	1	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Mr	None		
	191	191		Bautista Pantino	Head	/	R	M	Ab	25	M							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Mr	laborer	sugar plant	W
	192	192		Bukaneele Emilio	Head	/	R	F	HA	25	Md.							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Mr	None		
				— George	Son			M	HA	2	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Mr	None		
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	HA	8	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Mr	None		
				— Williams	Son			M	HA	5/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Mr	None		
				Kaulana Solomon	Stepson			M	HA	7	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Mr	None		
	182	192		Kosia Samuel	Head	/	R	M	HA	54	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Mr	laborer	sugar plant	W
				— Nuuau	Wife			F	HA	42	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Mr	None		
				Nakama Tenge	Servant			M	AH	40	M							China	China	China		Hawaii		Mr	None		
				— Emili K.	Daughter			F	HA	14	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Mr	Teacher	Public school	
				— Eleng K.	Adopted son			M	HA	10	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Mr	None		
				— Jennie K.	Adopted daughter			F	HA	8	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Mr	None		
	188	189		Paaia Kaiwaiwai	Head	/	R	M	Ab	33	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Mr	laborer	sugar plant	W
	1875	190		Ramulo Ramirez	Head	/	R	M	Ab	30	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Mr	laborer	sugar plant	W
				Reyes Estillero	Partner			M	Ab	40	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Mr	laborer	sugar plant	W

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 16 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Chas. N. Wentzel ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farms operated.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26	Kunsaki Kaguichi	Head	R	M Mu 40 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Contractor	Own Store	W	
27	Kamaye Takeshita	Head	R	M Mu 39 M	Japan Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Co.	W	
	Kino	Wife		F Mu 36 M	Japan Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
28 29	Chonoye Ikeda	Head	R	M Mu 31 S	Japan Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Barber	Private family	W	
	Hyde Yoshichi	Son		M Mu 6 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	Takeshi Yamasaki	Boarder		M Mu 29 S	Japan Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Co.	W	
29 30 31	Miles Alfred W.	Head	R	M OC 46 M	1893 NA 1893		Tahiti OC	English OC	England	English	Tahiti OC	French	Yes	Manager	Sugar Co.	W	35
	— Blanche B.	Wife		F OC 45 M			California		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
32	Kenneth Kenneth N.	Nephew		M Mu 14 S			California		California		California		Yes				
33	Lange Marie	Governess		F P.I. 19 S			Philippine		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Governess	Private Home	W	
34 35 36	Kaichiro Kanaoka	Head	R	M Mu 44 M	1899 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Merchant			
	— Kikuyo	Wife		F Mu 39 M	1899 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
37	— Shizuye	Daughter		F Mu 13 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
38	— Atsushi	Son		M Mu 6 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
39 40 41	Kaichiro Kunichi	Head	R	M Mu 41 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	— Taichi	Brother		M Mu 15 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
42	— Isami	Brother		M Mu 15 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
43 44 45	George Ganting	Head	R	M Mu 36 M	1906 PH		Japan	Hawaiian	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	37
	— Anai	Wife		F Mu 34 M	1906 Al		Japan	Hawaiian	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
46 47 48	Lee Yuck Lee	Head	R	M Mu 39 M	1902 Al		China	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
	— Lee Kyung Soon	Wife		F Mu 25 M	1910 Al		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	None			
49	— Daniel	Son		M Mu 2 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	None			
50	— Rachel	Daughter		F Mu 3 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	None			
51	— Lai Kyung	Son		M Mu 9 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	None			
52	— Lai Boon	Son		M Mu 1 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	None			

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Lahaina

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

104

SHEET NO. 11A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lahaina

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920

Leo. F. Hunter ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.					Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	
							PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 7B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 13th DAY OF January, 1920.

ENUMERATOR Thos F Winter

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of inhabitants in this city, town, or village.			Owned or rented.	Free.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Age at first marriage.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	Alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If over 10 yrs. of age, cannot read this.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
65	1	1		Dishi Hosato	Head	R		M	M	33	M	Japan	Japanese					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		26	
				Chiyono	Wife			F	M	21	M	Japan	Japanese					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				27	
				Shizuko	Daughter			F	S	2		Hawaii						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				28	
				Hisako	Daughter			F	S	9/12		Hawaii						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				29	
66	2	2		Natalia Mongenthal	Head	R		M	M	49	M	1905	All					Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		30	0.15
				Rosa	Wife			F	M	38	M	1905	All					Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None				31	
				Horacio	Son			M	S	19		1905	All					Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		Blacksmith	Sugar Plant.	W		32	1.30
67	3	3		Eduardo Basilio	Head	R		M	M	38	M	1905	All					Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		33	0.30
				Juana	Wife			F	M	29	M	1901	All					Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		34	0.15
68	4	4		Pedro Melquisio	Head	R		M	M	34	M	1909	All					Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		35	0.06
				Pilar	Wife			F	M	19	M	X						Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		36	0.15
				Olivo	Nephew			M	S	14	S	1916	All					Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None				37	
69	5	5		Manuela Ayon	Head	R		M	Wd	38	S							Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico			Laundress	Sugar Plant.	W	99	38	0.15
				Guillena	Mother			F	Wd	70	Wd.							Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico			None				39	
70	6	6		Esteban Manuel D.	Head	R		M	PT		M	1909	All					Portugal		Portugal		Portugal			Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		40	0.15
				Ana	Wife			F	PT		M	1910	All					Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				41	
				Manuel Jr.	Son			M	PT		S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				42	
				Manuel	Son			M	PT		S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				43	
				Carol	Son			M	PT		S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				44	
71	7	7		Peter Jorge	Head	R		M	PT		M							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Watchman Driver	Sugar Plant.	W		45	1.64
				Madeline L.	Wife			F	PT		M							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				46	
				Antone	Son			M	PT		S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				47	
				Adam	Son			M	PT		S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				48	
72	8	8		Teofilo Tenorio	Head	R		M	Wd	39	M	Mexico	All					Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		49	0.15
				Chiquita	Wife			F	Wd	28	M	1916	All					Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		50	0.15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Wahiawa

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

105

SHEET NO. 18 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Wahiawa

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th & 14th DAY OF January 1920.

Theo H Hunter ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON. Place of birth. / Mother tongue. — FATHER. Place of birth. / Mother tongue. — MOTHER. Place of birth. / Mother tongue.		
1	Kiyoto Oka	Daughter		F Jap S			Hawaii		
2	Sentai Sagara	Head	R	M Jap M M	1906 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Farmer	Tenant farm. E M 2
3	Sattayo	Wife		F Jap M M	1911 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
4	Toshiharo	Son		M Jap S S			Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
5	Hiroko	Daughter		F Jap S S			Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
6	Doi Tsunekichi	Head	R	M Jap M M	1905 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Farmer	Tenant farm E M 3
7	Tomoto Yamauchi	Head	R	M Jap M M	1904 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Farmer	Tenant farm E M 4
8	Yone	Wife		F Jap M M	1904 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
9	Chisato	Daughter		F Jap S S	1911 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
10	Hideo Umebachi	Head	R	M Jap M M	1906 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Farmer	Tenant farm E M 5
11	Hana	Wife		F Jap M M	1906 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
12	Takeo	Daughter		M Jap S S			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
13	Tomiji	Daughter		F Jap S S			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
14	Natsujiro Tokajima	Head	R	M Jap M M	1907 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Wage W
15	Tanaka Hitoshi	Head	R	M Jap S S	1907 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Farmer	Tenant farm E M 3
16	Hansen August A.J.	Head	R	M D.C. M M	1895 Nor. 1915		Germany / German / Germany / German / Germany / German	Farmer	Tenant farm E M 6
17	Hedwig	Wife		F D.C. M M	Ger Nat		Germany / German / Germany / German / Germany / German	Laborer	Sugar Plant W 6
18	Earl	Son		M D.C. S S			Hawaii / German / German / Germany / German	None	
19	Hattie	Son		M D.C. S S			California / German / German / Germany / German	None	
20	Berthea	Daughter		F D.C. S S			California / German / German / Germany / German	None	
21	Albert	Son		M D.C. S S			Hawaii / German / German / Germany / German	None	
22	Ida	Daughter		F D.C. S S			Hawaii / German / German / Germany / German	None	
23	Julia	Daughter		F D.C. S S			Hawaii / German / German / Germany / German	None	
24	Helena	Daughter		F D.C. S S			Hawaii / German / German / Germany / German	None	
25	Arthur	Son		M D.C. S S			Hawaii / German / German / Germany / German	None	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET NO. 18 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Wahiawa

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Wahiawa

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January, 1920.

SHEET NO. 18 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR Tina H. Kuniaka

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Trouble (deaf, etc.)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm or home.	
Island	City	Street																									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Nishimura Hichiro	Head	R		M		49	M	Mex	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	IV		26	0.5
			Fumano	Wife			F		39	M	Mex	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				27	0.5
			Shizue	Daughter			F		14	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	IV		29	0.5
			Kimiko	Daughter			F		13	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				30	
			Mitsugi	Son			M		11	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				31	
			Kiyoshi	Son			M		9	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				32	
			Kimiko	Daughter			F		7	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				33	
			Sato Hanji	Head	R		M		51	M	1899	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	IV		34	0.5
			Ito Haru	Head 2nd	R		F		52	Wd	1899	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	IV		35	0.5
			Yuichi	Son			M		14	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	IV		36	0.5
			Hiro	Daughter			F		13	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				37	
			Daiki Yoshinori	Head	R		M		39	S	1908	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	IV		38	1.0
			Sayoko Yamamoto	Sister			M		43	S	1920	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	IV		39	0.5
			Nishimoto Yoichi	Head	R		M		35	M	1900	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	IV		40	0.5
			Hana	Wife			F		45	M	1900	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	IV		41	0.5
			Fumiko	Daughter			F		6	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				42	
			Setsuo	Daughter			F		4	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				43	
			Yoshikawa Tsuchiro	Head	R		M		49	M	1901	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	IV		44	1.0
			Kumano	Wife			F		39	M	1901	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				45	
			Shizue	Daughter			F		14	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				46	
			Kimiko	Daughter			F		13	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				47	
			Mitsugi	Son			M		11	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				48	
			Kiyoshi	Son			M		9	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				49	
			Nishimura Hiro	Head	R		M		50	M	1901	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	IV		50	0.5

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

106

SHEET NO. 19A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

Thos. H. Hustace ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the name of the country. In addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON. Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth. / Mother tongue.
1	Yamaoka Seiji	Head	R	M Jap 36 S	Jap Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
2	Inoue Matsutaro	Head	R	M Jap 43 S	Jap Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
3	Kobayashi Yoshichiro	Head	R	M Jap 40 M	Jap Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
4	——— Tamae	Wife		F Jap 33 M	Jap Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
5	——— Minoru	Son		M Jap 10 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
6	——— Masaru	Son		M Jap 10 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
7	Ogawa Shinzo	Head	R	M Jap 40 S	Jap Al		Japan	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
8	Haijima Iwakichi	Head	R	M Jap 39 M	Jap Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
9	——— Miki	Wife		F Jap 33 M	Jap Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
10	——— Masao	Son		M Jap 9 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
11	——— Yumi	Daughter		F Jap 8 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
12	——— Hazue	Son		M Jap 6 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
13	——— Eiko	Daughter		F Jap 4 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
14	Yamagawa Yasuo	Head	R	M Jap 44 S	Jap Al		Japan	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
15	Hampton Kintaro	Brother		M Jap 38 S	Jap Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
16	Choi Yook Bong	Head	R	M Kor 35 M	Kor Al		Korea / Korean	Korea / Korean	Korea / Korean
17	——— Kang Ok Shin	Wife		F Kor 25 M	Kor Al		Korea / Korean	Korea / Korean	Korea / Korean
18	Tamai Yoshitaro	Head	R	M Jap 31 M	Jap Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
19	——— Haru	Wife		F Jap 23 M	Jap Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
20	——— Aki	Daughter		F Jap 8 S	Jap Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
21	——— Masao	Son		M Jap 10 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
22	——— Haruo	Son		M Jap 8 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
23	Inoue Yoshio	Head	R	M Jap 27 M	Jap Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
24	——— Shizuno	Wife		F Jap 25 M	Jap Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese
25	——— Hisae	Daughter		F Jap 4 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese

	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as wage earner, shop, grocery store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If home owned or rented	
	20	21	22	23	
1	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		015
2	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		015
3	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	RR	015
4	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		015
5	None				
6	None				
7	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		015
8	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	RR	016
9	None				
10	None				
11	None				
12	None				
13	None				
14	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		015
15	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		015
16	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	RR	015
17	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		016
18	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		016
19	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		015
20	None				
21	None				
22	None				
23	Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W	RR	016
24	None				
25	None				

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET NO. 19B

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 19B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

Thos. H. Watson ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, ambulance, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or wage-worker, or worker on own account.
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
26		Inoue Tanekichi	Son				M W Mar S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese		None		S
27	935 935	Onomai Nagai	Head	/	R		M W Mar M	1899	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
28		Shizuno	Wife				F W 26 M	1910	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
29		Yoshiaki	Son				M W 10 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese		None		
30		Hisa	Daughter				F W 8 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese		None		
31		Yoshiko	Daughter				F W 3/12 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese		None		
32	936 936	Lau Chyi Kim	Head	/	R		M W 31 M	1911	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
33		Park Soon Duk	Wife				F W 26 M	1918	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None		
34		Kim Ha Jo	Son				M W 2 S		Hawaii		Korea	Korean		None		
35		Kim Yong Yun	Daughter				F W 1 S		Hawaii		Korea	Korean		None		
36		Yang Soon Kill	Cousin				M W 19 S	1919	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
37	938 938	Chun Bil Yun	Head	/	R		M W 33 M	1909	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
38		Yun Yang	Wife				F W 23 M	1919	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None		
39		Bok Soon	Daughter				F W 6 S		Hawaii		Korea	Korean		None		
40		Bil Soon	Daughter				F W 5 S		Hawaii		Korea	Korean		None		
41		Soon Yong	Son				M W 3/12 S		Hawaii		Korea	Korean		None		
42		Hwei Soon	Daughter				F W 1/12 S		Hawaii		Korea	Korean		None		
43		Hung Lue	Son				M W 2/12 S		Hawaii		Korea	Korean		None		
44	939 939	Pak Yong Ho	Head	/	R		M W 53 S	1919	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
45	939 939	Chun Kwan Kim	Head	/	R		M W 40 S	1905	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
46		Ha Yong Ye	Head	/	R		M W 36 M	1909	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
47	NA	Lue Myung Chung	Head	2	R		M W 31 M	1905	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
48		Lin Hak Ku	Partner				M W 43 S	1901	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
49	939	Lew Hark Lee	Head	2	R		M W 40 M	1901	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
50	951 952	Lee Myung Lew	Head	/	R		M W 66 S	1905	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th & 10th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR Thos. T. Watase

107

SHEET NO. 10 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
	Island	District (County)	City, town, or village		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male	Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Naturalized	Alien	Attended school since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Attended school since September 1, 1919	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, city grocery store, mother farm, etc.	Employer of wage-worker, or worker working on own account	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	5	6	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				[illegible] Head	Head												Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		laborer	sugar plant	W	
2				[illegible] Wife	Wife												Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		laborer	sugar plant	W	
3				[illegible] Daughter	Daughter												Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None			
4				[illegible] Head	Head												Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		laborer	sugar plant	W	
5				[illegible] Head	Head												Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		laborer	sugar plant	W	
6				[illegible] Wife	Wife												Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		laborer	sugar plant	W	
7				[illegible] Son	Son												Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None			
8				[illegible] Daughter	Daughter												Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None			
9				[illegible] Daughter	Daughter												Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None			
10				[illegible] Head	Head												Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		laborer	sugar plant	W	
11				[illegible] Head	Head												Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		laborer	sugar plant	W	
12				[illegible] Wife	Wife												Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None			
13				[illegible] Son	Son												Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None			
14				[illegible] Head	Head												Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		laborer	sugar plant	W	
15				[illegible] Wife	Wife												Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		laborer	sugar plant	W	
16				[illegible] Head	Head												Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		farmer	pineapple plant	F M	
17				[illegible] Wife	Wife												Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
18				[illegible] Daughter	Daughter												Hawaii		Japan	Japanese							
19				[illegible] Head	Head												Hawaii		United States		Hawaii			School Office	county of Hawaii	W	
20				[illegible] Wife	Wife												China	Chinese	Hawaii					Teacher	Public School	W	
21				[illegible] Daughter	Daughter												Hawaii		Hawaii					None			
22				[illegible] Sister-in-law	Sister-in-law												China	Chinese	Hawaii					Teacher	Public School	W	
23				[illegible] Head	Head												Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		laborer	sugar plant	W	
24				[illegible] Wife	Wife												Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
25				[illegible] Daughter	Daughter												Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo
[Insert proper name and, when correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION
[Insert name of institution, if any, and address. See item on page. See instructions. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 10 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, as listed on Schedule No. 2	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Owned (O) or rented (R)	Owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of naturalization	If foreign born, whether naturalization papers have been taken out	If foreign born, whether able to speak English	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rodeo farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		26	27	28	29
	1170	1172		Nakamishi Masaoka	Daughter			F	Jp	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None			
				— Tabei	Son			M	Jp	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None			
	1151	1172		Waita Tabei	Head	R		M	Jp	30	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		Laborer	Lumber	W	620
				— Hiyono	Wife			F	Jp	27	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None			
				— Hiroji	Daughter			F	Jp	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese			Yes		None			
				— Chiyoko	Daughter			F	Jp	3	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		None			
				— Chimeko	Daughter			F	Jp	1	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		None			
	1157	1165		Kahiyuna Moon	Head	R		M	P.I.	42	M	Mar. P.R.						Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes		Shoemaker	Into	W	310
				— Hilda	Wife			F	P.T.	19	M	Jan. Rd.						Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes		None			
				— Flora	Daughter			F	P.T.	1	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None			
				— Tom	Son			M	P.T.	1	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None			
	1160			Diego Alves	Head	R		M	P.T.	44	M	Mar. P.R.						Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes		Mechanic	Garage	W	378
				— Edita	Wife			F	P.T.	19	M	Jan. Rd.						Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes		None			
				— Flora	Daughter			F	P.T.	1	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None			
	1153	1173		Tomotsu Ashut	Head	R		M	Ch	44	M							Hawaii		Massachusetts		Hawaii		Yes		Steamfitter	Ship yards	W	771
				— Morgan	Wife			F	Ch	34	M							Hawaii		Virginia		Hawaii		Yes		None			
				Herbert Tomoto	Son			M	Ch	10	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		None			
	1154	1173		Lowell Borden	Head	R		M	Ch	52	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		Office Manager	Sugar Mill	W	412
				— Emeline Jr.	Son			M	Ch	14	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		Office clerk	Store	W	374
				— Estrin	Wife			F	Ch	40	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		None			
				— Eugenia	Son			M	Ch	7	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		None			
	1161	1174		Utsumoto Sada	Head	R		M	Jpn	58	M	1890	Hi					Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes		Store clerk	Store	E	M 771
				— Chiye	Wife			F	Jpn	60	M	1890	Hi					Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes		None			
	1156	1170		Hino Hongaki	Head	R		M	Jpn	35	M	1909	Hi					Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes		None			
				— Toko	Wife			F	Jpn	32	M	1911	Hi					Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes		None			

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

108

SHEET NO. 71 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		OCCUPATION.			
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	If out of work, months unemployed.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	459	461		Takemura Shoichi	Head	R		M	Mar	45	M	Japan	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Gardening	Nursery	W		1 378
				— Yukie	Wife			F	Mar	40	M	Hawaii	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None				2
				— Shoshaburo	Son			M	Sin	9		Hawaii						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		None				3
	463	464		K. Hatabaka	Head	D	Jap	F	MA	55	Wd.	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						4
				— Yoshi	Son			M	MA	19	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None				5
				— Eiko	Daughter			F	MA	15	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Helper	Sugar plant	W		5 315
				— Hanry	Son			M	MA	13	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None				6
				— Sayoshi	Son			M	MA	11	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Helper	Offices Co.	W		7 685
				Ima Abraham	Nephew			M	MA	17	SS	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None				8
				— Kiku	Niece			F	MA	13	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Helper	winter Kauai	W		9 805
				— Yoshi	Nephew			M	MA	10	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None				10
	464	463		Dan Richard	Head	R		M	MA	37	M	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Island	Dry Goods	W		11 791
				— Annie	Wife			F	MA	27	M	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Captain Cables	Coastal Vessel	W		12 820
				— Ernest	Son			M	MA	8	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None				13
				— Edmund	Son			M	MA	6	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Salesman	Dry Goods	W		14 791
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	MA	4	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None				15
				— Julia	Daughter			F	MA	2	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None				16
				— Richard	Son			M	MA	1	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None				17
				— William	Son			M	MA	5	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None				18
				— Grace	Daughter			F	MA	3	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None				19
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	MA	1	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None				20
				Hannes Solomon	Boarder			M	MA	44	S	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Clerk	Dry Goods	W		21 791
	466	466		Wilcox Annie K.	Head	D	Haw	F	MA	36	Wd.	Hawaii						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Machinist	Shop	W		22
	467	467		Inoshi Ishihara	Head	R		M	Wid	31	S	Japan	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Farmer	Fleet	Oa	7	23
	468	468		Ah Hong	Head	R		M	Mar	32	S	China	Chinese					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Cook	Small boat	W		24 516
																								Boss	Small boat	W		25 954

ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Kapaa

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th & 31st DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26		143	143	Sang, Ching, D.	Head	/	R		M	Mar	43	M						China	Chinese	China	Chinese				Farmer	Vegetable	EM	
27				— Mary Lam	Wife				F	Mar	41	M						Hawaii		China	Chinese							
28				— Halsum	Son				M	Mar	3	S						Hawaii		China	Chinese							
29		144	144	Hamoka, Kaaiela	Head	/	R		M	Jap	50	M						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Ranch	W	
30		144		— Toya	Wife				F	Jap	37	M						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
31		145	145	Hirata, Hanka	Head	/	R		F	Jap	50	S						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Student	Private family	W	
32		146	146	Forbes, Dorothy N.	Head	/	R		F	Ore	02	S						Massachusetts		China		England	English	Yes	Teacher			
33		147	147	Weber, Alvina A.	Head	/	O		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						Iowa		Germany		Germany						
34				— Amelia N.	Sister				F	Ore	03	S						Iowa		Germany		Iowa						
35				— Clarence A.	Nephew				M	Ore	9	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Iowa						
36		148	148	Oto, Dikuro	Head	/	R		M	Jap	44	M						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Vegetable ranch	EM	
37				— Gotino	Wife				F	Jap	30	M						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
38				— Haruyuki	Son				M	Jap	10	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
39				— Nobuko	Daughter				F	Jap	6	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
40				— Takeshi	Son				M	Jap	2	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
41				— Hatsuyo	Daughter				F	Jap	1/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
42		149	149	Kiyotani, Jinsei	Head	/	R		M	Jap	30	M						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Vegetable garden	EM	
43				— Hatsu	Wife				F	Jap	24	M						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
44				— Tamesama	Son				M	Jap	1/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
45				— Masakichi	Son				M	Jap	4	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
46				— Hana	Daughter				F	Jap	2	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
47				— Tsuyo	Daughter				F	Jap	1/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
48				— Kuichichi	Son				M	Jap	12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
49				— Hisa	Daughter				F	Jap	10	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
50				— Kiyoshi	Son				M	Jap	5	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.

109

SHEET NO. VV A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese.	Naturalized.	Alien.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Can read.	Can write.	Attended school since September 1, 1919.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If over 10 years of age, can read.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Mintani Sanchez	Daughter		F				S							Hawaii							None			
				Keiji	Son		M				S							Hawaii							None			
				Kida Tomishima	Wife		F				M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
				—	Baby		F				S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Tomomi Yano	Head		M				M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
				Kida Tabi	Head		F				M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
				— Tabito	Son		M				S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Hisae	Daughter		F				S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Hisae Sanchez	Head		F				S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Hisato Sanchez	Head		M				S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
				Nana Hayashi	Head		M				M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
				Nakamura Tanimoto	Head		M				M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
				Kuchanio Tasuka	Head		M				M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
				Hisayasu Kenji	Head		M				M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
				Yoshisato Yoshino	Head		M				M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
				Kuniyasu Matsuhara	Head		M				M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
				Yoshida Itaku	Head		M				M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
				— Nayo	Wife		F				M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				— Tomoyo	Daughter		F				S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				— Masayo	Daughter		F				S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				— Masuji	Son		M				S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				— Kiyoko	Daughter		F				S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				— Mitsuyo	Daughter		F				S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Inamizu Takejiro	Head		M				M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
				— Miteko	Wife		F				M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				— Hisae	Daughter		F				S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Student	Primary grammar	W	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

COUNTY Hawaii

SHEET NO. VV B

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—300]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF March 1920. Thomas Winter ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Number of persons in each family.	OCCUPATION.		
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	Inamiya Miyagi	Daughter	F	W	16	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Tomo	Daughter	F	W	9	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Hashimoto Saibichi	Head	M	W	43	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W
	Sanayo	Wife	F	W	38	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Masato	Son	M	W	13	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Tadao	Son	M	W	11	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Yoshino	Daughter	F	W	10	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Hisao	Son	M	W	3	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Sato	Son	M	W	3	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Iwamoto Tojiro	Head	M	W	58	W	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W
	Tame	Daughter	F	W	23	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W
	Iwamoto Hisajiro	Head	M	W	36	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W
	Matsu	Wife	F	W	32	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Shino	Daughter	F	W	13	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Tomoichi	Son	M	W	12	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Tomo	Daughter	F	W	9	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Natsuyo	Daughter	F	W	11	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Tokunaga Tokutaro	Head	M	W	53	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W
	Ume	Wife	F	W	40	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Kenzaburo	Son	M	W	19	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W
	Tadao	Son	M	W	17	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Yoshino	Son	M	W	9	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Kendall Albert K.	Head	M	W	44	M	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Foreman	Sugar Plant.	W
	Elizabeth K.	Wife	F	W	39	M	Hawaii		United States		Hawaii			None		
	Beatrice	Daughter	F	W	14	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—300]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

110

SHEET NO. 43 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

Thos. H. Lucas ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						HOME.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	308	308		Randall Robert H.	Son			M	HA	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii				None			
				Thelma M.	Daughter			F	HA	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii				None			
				Llewellyn H.	Son			M	HA	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii				None			
				Edwin M.	Son			M	HA	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii				None			
				Earle A.	Son			M	HA	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii				None			
				Alberta K. Jr.	Son			M	HA	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii				None			
				Reginald	Son			M	HA	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii				None			
	301	301		Yong Quin	Head		R	M	Chin	50	S	1869	Al.					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		yes	Laborer	sugar plant	W	
	302			Clark Lin	Head		R	M	Chin	60	S	1870	Al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		yes	Laborer	sugar plant	W	
	303			Chang Dow	Head		R	M	Chin	67	S	1853	Al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		yes	Laborer	sugar Plant	W	
	304	304		Wm. Wood	Head		R	M	Chin	65	Wd	1855	Al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		yes	Laborer	sugar Plant	W	
	305			Ed Lloyd	Head		R	M	Chin	51	S	1869	Al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		yes	Laborer	sugar Plant	W	
	306	306		Chow Jim	Head		R	M	Chin	70	S	1879	Al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		yes	Laborer	sugar Plant	W	
	307	307		Tong Lee	Head		R	M	Chin	72	S	1870	Al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		yes	Laborer	sugar Plant	W	
	308	308		Ah Fat	Head		R	M	Chin	42	M	1902	Al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		yes	Laborer	sugar Plant	W	
	309			Low Tom	Head		R	M	Chin	62	S	1899	Al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		yes	Laborer	sugar Plant	W	
	310	310		Thurmann August	Head		R	M	Ger	44	M	1909	PH					Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		yes	Laborer			
				Anna	Wife			F	Ger	29	M	Nun	Aus					Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		yes	None			
				Wm	Son			M	Ger	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German		yes	None			
				Ida	Daughter			F	Ger	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German		yes	None			
				Sophie	Daughter			F	Ger	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German		yes	None			
				[redacted]	Son			M	Ger	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German		yes	None			
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	Ger	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German		yes	None			
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	Ger	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German		yes	None			
	311	311		Iwanda Horibichi	Head		R	M	Jpn	39	M	1904	AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	Laborer	sugar Plant	W	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—300]

COUNTY Hawaii

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 43 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR Thos.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of home, if in city or town	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 7, 1920, whose usual residence is here. Omit persons who died before January 7, 1920.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Naturalized	Citizenship: Alien	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Trouble or farm schedule No.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Yamada Tami	Wife			F	Jap	34	M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Housework	Private family	W		26
	1933	214		Wong Lim	Head	R		M	Chi	41	M			Yes				China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar plantation	W		27
		213		Tokai Hishatsu	Head	R		M	Jap	69	M			Yes				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Carpenter	Private family	W		28
				— Maki	Wife			F	Jap	49	M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Housework	Private family	W		29
	1933	214		Miller Henry	Head	R		M	D.C.	59	M							Ohio						Yes	Salesman	Sugar plantation	W		30
				— Kaleiohi	Wife			F	H.A.	39	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Housework	Private family			31
				— Lilia	Daughter			F	P.R.	17	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				32
				— Henry Jr.	Son			M	P.R.	14	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				33
				— Peggie	Daughter			F	P.R.	12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar plantation	W		34
				— Fred	Son			M	P.R.	7	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				35
	1933	215		Rodrigues Domiano	Head	R		M	P.R.	40	M							Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	Laborer	Sugar plantation	W		36
				— Jesusa	Wife			F	P.R.	32	M							Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	None				37
				— Rufino	Son			M	P.R.	13	S							Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	Laborer	Sugar plantation	W		38
				— Peter	Son			M	P.R.	11	S							Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	Laborer	Sugar plantation	W		39
				— Alfred	Son			M	P.R.	6	S							Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	Laborer	Sugar plantation	W		40
				— Baptist	Son			M	P.R.	1m	S							Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	None				41
				— Guilermina	Daughter			F	P.R.	11	S							Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	None				42
				— Domiando	Son			M	P.R.	10	S							Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	None				43
				— Mary	Daughter			F	P.R.	7	S							Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	None				44
				— Antonio	Son			M	P.R.	5	S							Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	None				45
				— Rufina	Daughter			F	P.R.	3	S							Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	None				46
				— Catarina	Daughter			F	P.R.	2	S							Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	None				47
				— Joe	Son			M	P.R.	1m	S							Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	None				48
				Lupe Kaa Lee	Uncle			M	H.A.	48	Wd							Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	Laborer	Sugar plantation	W		49
	1931	216		Sueshiro Shimizaki	Head	R		M	Jap	33	M		Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Carpenter	Private family	W		50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920

111

SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR Thos H Winstead

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE — PERSON	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE — FATHER	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE — MOTHER	OCCUPATION	
								Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	Kuchino Rin	Wife	F	M	43	M	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
2	Nakamura	Lodger	M	M	27	S		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
3	Abe Shun	Head	M	M	52	M	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
4	Kaneko Tsuzi	Head	M	M	44	M	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
5	Kinichi	Wife	F	M	39	M	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
6	Kusagaki Kamezo	Head	M	M	43	M	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
7	Hichi	Son	M	M	15	S	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
8	Hamano Ono	Head	M	HA	60	M		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
9	Ogawa	Wife	F	HA	44	M		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
10	Kalahi Kilauka	Head	M	HA	60	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
11	Nakuluu Lono	Son-in-law	M	HA	23	M		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
12	Esta	Daughter	F	HA	21	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
13	Malama G.	Granddaughter	F	HA	15	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
14	Ypanuia Hulu	Head	M	HA	26	M		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
15	Nellie	Wife	F	HA	24	M		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
16	Harry	Son	M	HA	9	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
17	Emma	Daughter	F	HA	5	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
18	Kanhola Annie	Daughter-in-law	F	HA	22	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
19	Kanhola Ipahu	Head	M	HA	30	M		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
20	Nakaiennuahu	Wife	F	HA	27	M		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
21	Kalama Kaapiki	Lodger	M	HA	28	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
22	Kama David	Head	M	HA	42	M		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
23	Maggie	Wife	F	HA	34	M		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
24	Paul	Son	M	HA	12	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
25	James	Son	M	HA	8	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		None			

County Kauai
Island Hawaii
District Koloa

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. VII B

Enumeration District No 10

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Koloa

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of January, 1920.

Enumerator Thos. F. Lindsay

Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Home	Personal Description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and Mother Tongue	Occupation	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1	2 3 4 5 6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28
26	Kamai Joseph	Son		M HA S S		nr nr nr	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii		None
27	— Ben	Son		M HA N S		nr nr nr	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii		None
28	— Lizzie	Daughter		F HA 7/12 S		nr nr nr	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii		None
29	Dean William	Head	R	M HA 37 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	Luna Sugar Mill
30	— Hoopaw	Wife		F HA 27 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None
31	Hilton Ohule	Niece		F HA 17 S		no yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None
32	Wilcox Charles H.	Head	R	M OC 39 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	Boat Runner
33	— Marion M.	Wife		F OC 34 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Germany OC / English OC	England / English	
34	— Samuel M.	Son		M OC 9 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None
35	— Margaret L.	Daughter		F OC 7/12 S		nr nr nr	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii		None
36	— Marion M.	Daughter		F OC 1/12 S		nr nr nr	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii		None
37	Montgomery Edw.	Head	R	M HA M M		yes yes	Hawaii / England / English	Hawaii	Police Officer
38	— Naipuhi	Wife		F HA 38 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None
39	— Maggie	Daughter		F HA 14 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None
40	— Edward	Son		M HA 12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None
41	— Lizzie	Daughter		F HA 11 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None
42	— Benjamin	Son		M HA 3 S		nr nr	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii		None
43	— Herbert	Son		M HA 7/12 S		nr nr	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii		None
44	Kapii Nicholas	Helper		M HA 19 S		no yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	Clerk Store Koloa
45	Pualehua Abraham	Head	R	M HA 38 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	Retired Farmer
46	— Annie	Wife		F HA 25 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None
47	— Nina	Foster Daughter		F HA 10 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
48	Nunahele Maria	Mother in Law		F HA blv Wd		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None
49	Pearl Hannah	Daughter		F HA 25 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None
50	— Peter	Foster Son		M HA 15 S		nr nr	Hawaii / California / Hawaii		None

ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Kalihi

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

112

SHEET NO. 45 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 12

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kihei

NAME OF INSTITUTION Kapiolani Home for Girls, Kaiwiki, Honolulu

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd and 24th DAY OF January, 1920

Thos. H. Brites ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		HOME OWNED.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			PLACE OF BIRTH AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Leolario Alkariano	inmate	Ward			M	Ab	42	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines					
			Teresa Manuel	inmate	Ward			M	PR	43	S						Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico					
			Gregorio de Lunas	inmate	Ward			M	Ab	42	M						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines					
			Emelio Ebanistan	inmate	Ward			M	Ab	41	M						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines					
			Daisonio Ofotai	inmate	Ward			F	Ab	47	M						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines					
			Edson Lee	inmate	Ward			M	Ab	43	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines					
			Narciso Thomas	inmate	Ward			M	Ab	41	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines					
			Felix Domingo	inmate	Ward			M	PR	45	S						Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico			Cook			
			Gonkajier Alfonso	inmate	Ward			M	PR	39	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Cook		1	
205	220		Lung Ning Ede	Head	R			M	Ab	34	M		Al				Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	cane plant.	W	
			— Lin Ock Tong	Wife				F	Ab	25	M		Al				Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Cook			
			— Lung Henry Ede	Son				M	Ab	4	S						Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Cook			
			— Lung Nong Ede	Son				M	Ab	2	S						Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Cook			
206	221		Hai Long Kung	Head	R			M	Ab	36	S		Al				Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	cane plant.	W	
207	222		Hoe Yong Kam	Head	R			M	Ab	60	S		Al				Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	cane plant.	W	
208	223		Martinez James	Head	R			M	PR	40	S		+				Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico			Laborer	cane plant.	W	
209	224		Kang Yil	Head	R			M	Ab	47	M		Al				Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	cane plant.	W	
210	225		Lee Hark Kam	Head	R			M	Ab	45	M		Al				Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Laborer	cane plant.	W	
			— Lee Nak Kam	Wife				F	Ab	40	M		Al				Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		Cook			
211	226		Yung Ah	Head	R			M	Chin	41	M		Al				China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	cane plant.	W	
	227		Leong Ahi	Lodger				M	Chin	65	S		Al				China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	cane plant.	W	
			Tsung Ahe	Lodger				M	Chin	30	S		Al				China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	cane plant.	W	
			Lee Tai	Lodger				M	Chin	69	S		Al				China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Cook			
			Wai Ah	Lodger				M	Chin	55	M		Al				China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	cane plant.	W	
			Leong Ah	Lodger				M	Chin	60	S		Al				China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	cane plant.	W	

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 7B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

Thos. H. Mustard ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	HOME: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	TENURE: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized (Nat) or alien (Al)	CITIZENSHIP: If alien, has declaration of intention been made? (Yes or No)	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Literate (can read and write)	EDUCATION: Illiterate (cannot read and write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, teacher, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker working on own account	If a home owner or farm owner, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	327	329		Yee Ai	Head	R		M	Chin	39	S		Al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		26
				Yuen Ark	Partner			M	Chin	60	S		Al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		27
				Chong Hark	Partner			M	Chin	39	S		Al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		28
				Tong Kung	Partner			M	Chin	55	S		Al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		29
	328	328		Kuleanakalani Blanke	Head	R		M	HA	65	A							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		30
				——— Kaiama	Wife			F	HA	64	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				31
				Kaaluhia, Edward	Son-in-law			M	HA	28	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		32
				Kaai, Josephine	Daughter-in-law			F	HA	24	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Farmer	Cattle Industry	W		33
				Kaai, Joel	Son-in-law			M	HA	12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				34
				Kaaluhia, Kaiakea	Daughter-in-law			F	HA	23	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				35
				——— Konaia	Granddaughter			F	HA	3	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				36
				——— Kaai	Daughter-in-law			F	HA	3	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				37
Street Hanani	328	330		Kaaluhia, Kaiakea	Head	R		M	HA	33	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		38
				——— Julia	Wife			F	HA	26	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				39
				——— Williams	Son			M	HA	10	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		40
				——— Julia	Daughter			F	HA	12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				41
				——— Kalihiwa Kaai Kaai	Daughter			F	HA	14	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				42
				——— Alice	Daughter			F	HA	9	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				43
				——— Evalina	Daughter			F	HA	9	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				44
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	HA	3	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				45
				——— Adelaide	Daughter			F	HA	1	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				46
	329	330		Rodrigues, Manuel	Head	R		M	PR	38	M							Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico			None				47
				——— Manuel	Wife			F	PR	50	M							Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico			None				48
				——— Jose	Son			M	PR	12	S							Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico			None				49
	330	331		Takemura, Tonojo	Head	R		M	Jap	69	S	1899	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W		50

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

113

SHEET NO. No A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo
(Insert proper name and, also, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and address (not location within city limits). See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE sixth DAY OF January 1920

Theo. H. Davies ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children who have died since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Farm	OCCUPATION.			
						Owned or rented	Free	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Can speak English	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	PERSONS. Place of birth	PERSONS. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Farm schedule	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or worker or unemployed	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	319	319		Desmond Tomioka	Head	R		M	Hw	36	M		Al					Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian		Store keeper	Retail store	E M	29
2				Lizzie	Wife			F	Hw	22	M		Al					Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian		None			
3				Thelma	Son			M	Hw	1	S							Hawaii		Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian		None			
4				Stanley	Son			M	Hw	3	S							Hawaii		Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian		None			
5				Shizuko	Daughter			F	Hw	7	S							Hawaii		Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian		None			
6	313	313		Tokumasa Hayagawa	Head	R		M	Jp	60	M	1884	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer	Coffee plant	E M	11
7				Toki	Wife			F	Jp	53	M	1884	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
8				Yasu	Daughter			F	Jp	20	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Servant	Private family	W	
9				Kenji	Son			M	Jp	19	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
10				Tokuji	Daughter			F	Jp	17	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Servant	Private family	W	
11				Umeyo	Daughter			F	Jp	15	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
12	319	319		Takumiji Shimabukuro	Head	R		M	Jp	44	M	1896	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer	Rice plantation	E M	
13				Kiyo	Wife			F	Jp	40	M	1901	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
14				Uchimura	Daughter			F	Jp	17	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
15				Tadashi	Son			M	Jp	9	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
16				Ayumi	Son			M	Jp	6	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
17	320	320		Ramamoto Kaigyo	Head	R		M	Jpk	56	S	Dec	Al					Japan	Japanese			Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar plantation	W	
18	321	321		Kinta Tsuchi	Head	R		M	Jp	39	M	1914	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer	Rice plantation	E M	
19				Hana	Wife			F	Jp	31	M	1920	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
20				Masaichi	Son			M	Jp	10	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
21				Kiyoko	Daughter			F	Jp	9	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
22				Chiyoko	Daughter			F	Jp	5	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
23	322	322		Takeshi Tomoyose	Head	R		M	Jp	39	M	1919	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer	Rice plantation	E M	005
24				Masako	Wife			F	Jp	39	M	1919	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
25				Haruno	Daughter			F	Jp	13	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 6B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January, 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
36		277	278	Takeshi Takeshi	Son			M	Jpn	17	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					26
37				Tatsuno	Son			M	Jpn	8	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					27
38				Take	Son			M	Jpn	8	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					28
39				Fujiye	Daughter			F	Jpn	6	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					29
40				Takeshi	Son			M	Jpn	4 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					30
41				Takeo	Son			M	Jpn	2 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					31
42		279	280	Hanzawa Kenkichi	Head	R		M	Jpn	38	M	1908	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.	W			32
43				Masako	Daughter			F	Jpn	10	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					33
44				Yoshiko	Daughter			F	Jpn	7	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					34
45				Tomi	Son			M	Jpn	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					35
46		280	281	Nakamura Madeline	Head	R		F	HI	44	Wd.							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					36
47				Madeline	Daughter			F	HI	17	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					37
48		281	282	Nalima Peter	Head	R		M	HI	42	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Police Officer	Territory of Hawaii	W	H		38
49				Lizzie	Wife			F	HI	36	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					39
50				David	Son			M	HI	11	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					40
51				J. Yoni	Boarder			M	HI	17	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					41
52				Shikaji Sugichi	Boarder			M	Jpn	19	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.				42
53				Ukenda Yoni	Boarder			M	Jpn	21	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.				43
54				Carlos Filipito	Boarder			M	Por	42	S							Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant.				44
55		282	283	Gomes Pedro	Head	R		M	Pt	44	M							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Farmer	Own Land			6	45
56				Rosie	Wife			F	Pto	45	M							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Portugal	Portuguese		None					46
57		284	285	Imamoto Tomachi	Head	R		M	Jpn	39	M	1913	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant.				47
58				Hatsu	Wife			F	Jpn	30	M	X	X					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					48
59				Tsuruzo	Son			M	Jpn	9	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					49
60				Takeshi	Son			M	Jpn	11	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Koloa

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

114

SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Koloa

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920

Thos. H. Mustard ENUMERATOR.

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or own account.	
1																												
1		227	228	[redacted] Akaka	Son			M	W	9	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			Nine			1
2				[redacted] D'Long	Son			M	W	6	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			Pool			2
3				[redacted] Watanabe	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			Yard			3
4				[redacted] Fumiyo	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			4
5		348	350	Ouye Kichiji	Head	/	R	M	W	55	M	1895	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan			Mine			5
6				[redacted] Kitchi	Wife			F	W	59	M	1895	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan			None			6
7				[redacted] Tomo	Son			M	W	21	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan			None			7
8				[redacted] Mamoi	Son			M	W	13	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan			At			8
9		349	351	Isaw Hukuma	Head	/	R	M	W	38	S							Hawaii		China		China			Bookkeeper	Store	W	9 988
10				Kurisan Kyota	Partner			M	W	26	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan			Salesman	Store	W	10 771
11				[redacted] Yee Hong Tai	Partner			M	W	20	S							Hawaii		China		China			Clerk	Store	W	11 944
12		220	221	Kia Jeliz	Head	/	R	M	Haw	51	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Luna	Sugar Plant	W	12 625
13				[redacted] Amalia	Wife			F	Haw	39	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			13
14				[redacted] Ruby	Daughter			F	Haw	10	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			14
15				[redacted] Albert	Son			M	Haw	19	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			15
16				[redacted] Mary	Daughter			F	Haw	14	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			16
17				[redacted] Gabriel	Son			M	Haw	13	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			17
18				[redacted] Ernest	Son			M	Haw	11	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			18
19				[redacted] Anastacia	Son			M	Haw	10	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			19
20				[redacted] Helen	Son			M	Haw	7	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			20
21				[redacted] Phillip	Son			M	Haw	5	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			21
22				[redacted] Lillian	Daughter			F	Haw	1	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			22
23		221	225	Kamimura Kachichi	Head	/	R	M	W	39	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan			Worker	Mill	W	23 760
24		223	226	Yamamoto Naobi	Head	/	R	M	W	51	S	1900	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	24 015
25		352	357	Tomeitiro Horie	Head	/	R	M	W	33	M	1908	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan			Carpenter	Railroad	E W	25 144

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

ISLAND Oahu

DISTRICT Oahu

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Pearl City

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 7B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR 4626

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	SEX		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If alien, year of immigration to the U. S.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Whether able to speak English	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				[illegible] Nahaw	Wife			F	Hawn	25	M							Hawaii	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
				[illegible] Hoaa	Daughter			F	Hawn	3								Hawaii		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	328	328		Naiha Kaaukai	Head	R		M	Hawn	31	M	1898	Al					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
				[illegible] Tomi	Wife			F	Hawn	29	M	Mar 98	Al					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
				[illegible] Kimiyo	Daughter			F	Hawn	11	S							Hawaii		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
				[illegible] Joshio	Son			M	Hawn	8	S							Hawaii		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
				[illegible] Shigeko	Daughter			F	Hawn	6	S							Hawaii		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
				[illegible] Kiyoyo	Daughter			F	Hawn	3	S							Hawaii		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
				[illegible] Kenji	Son			M	Hawn	9								Hawaii		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	326	326		Tauchiyama Shigeyo	Head	R		M	Hawn	42	M	Mar 98	Al					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
				[illegible] Yuki	Wife			F	Hawn	36	M	Mar 98	Al					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
				[illegible] Kaiyo	Son			M	Hawn	15	S							Hawaii		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
				[illegible] Hisako	Daughter			F	Hawn	8	S							Hawaii		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
				[illegible] Tomi	Daughter			F	Hawn	4	S							Hawaii		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
				[illegible] Kenji	Son			M	Hawn	2	S							Hawaii		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
	330	330		Kamei Kenji	Head	R		M	Hawn	42	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Farmer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				[illegible] Yoshi	Wife			F	Hawn	32	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
				[illegible] Yuki	Daughter			F	Hawn	14	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
				[illegible] Masaru	Son			M	Hawn	11	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
				[illegible] Yoshi	Daughter			F	Hawn	6	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
				[illegible] Edward	Son			M	Hawn	1	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
				[illegible] Hanayama	Daughter			F	Hawn	2								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
				Lowell Hannah	Boarder			F	Hawn	19	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	329	329		Hibuna Kuratsu	Head	R		M	Jpn	57	M	Mar 98	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	3
				[illegible] Shina	Wife			F	Jpn	50	M	Mar 98	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lihue

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920

115

SHEET NO. 9A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 4			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	1
2	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 3			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	2
3	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 1			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	3
4	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 1			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	4
5	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 10			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	5
6	[illegible]	Son		M W 8			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	6
7	[illegible]	Head	R	M W 53	M 1894 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	[illegible]	7
8	[illegible]	Wife		F W 47	M 1906 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	[illegible]	8
9	[illegible]	Head	R	M W 43	M 1899 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	[illegible]	9
10	[illegible]	Wife		F W 37	M 1899 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	[illegible]	10
11	[illegible]	Grandson		M W 7			Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	[illegible]	11
12	[illegible]	Head	R	M W 47	M 1899 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Japanese	12
13	[illegible]	Wife		F W 55	M 1899 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	13
14	[illegible]	Son		M W 10			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	14
15	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 13			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	15
16	[illegible]	Head	R	M W 40	M 1898 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Store keeper	16
17	[illegible]	Wife		F W 22	M 1905 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	17
18	[illegible]	Son		M W 1			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	18
19	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 4			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	19
20	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 3			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	20
21	[illegible]	Son		M W 1			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	21
22	[illegible]	Head	R	M W 45	M 1901 Al		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	22
23	[illegible]	Wife		F W 45	M [illegible]		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	23
24	[illegible]	Head	R	M W 45	S [illegible]		China / Chinese / China / Chinese / China / Chinese	Japan	24
25	[illegible]	Boarder		M W 44	M 1895 Al		China / Chinese / China / Chinese / China / Chinese	Cook	25

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 7B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo
(Insert proper name here, also, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th 30th DAY OF January 1920

Thos. H. Hoolaes ENUMERATOR

1411

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Also, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of institution.			Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If naturalized, whether by father's naturalization.	If foreign born, whether able to read.	Attending school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, sawmill, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned or farm owned.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		302	307	—— Kama Dee	Wife			F	Chin	27	M					yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
				Tong Dee	Partner			M	Chin	44	S	1894	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
				Lee Bow	Partner			M	Chin	42	M	1898	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
				Lee Nick	Partner			M	Chin	42	S	1899	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
				Lee Mei	Partner			M	Chin	41	S	1906	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
				Ah Kwong	Partner			M	Chin	42	S	1906	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
				Chang Yee	Partner			M	Chin	40	M	1895	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
				Kwai Ham	Partner			M	Chin	50	S	1914	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
				Jong Yee	Partner			M	Chin	50	M	1893	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
				Lee Ann	Partner			M	Chin	40	S	1899	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
				Mary Henry	Partner			M	Chin	16	S					yes	yes	Hawaii	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				—— Lee Ah Jong	Partner			F	Chin	11	S					yes	yes	Hawaii	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				—— Lee Hong	Partner			M	Chin	15	S					yes	yes	Hawaii	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
Ward 2		307	312	Yamamoto Takeshi	Head	R		M	Jap	40	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
				—— Mine	Wife			F	Jap	20	M	1916	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
				—— Seichi	Son			M	Jap	1	S	1920	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
		308	313	Lindsay W. S.	Head	R		M	Oc	52	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Hawaii		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
		310	315	Hesterk Lillian	Head	R		F	Oc	52	S					yes	yes	California		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				Shipe Florence	Partner			F	Oc	44	S					yes	yes	California		Virginia		Illinois		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				Haskell Sara M.	Partner			F	D.C	41	S					yes	yes	California		Maine		California		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
		311	316	Kawamoto Kaeshichi	Head	R		M	Jap	39	M	1909	Al			yes	yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
				—— Kame	Wife			F	Jap	19	M	X	Al			yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
				—— Kenato	Son			M	Jap	1	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
				—— Mitsuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
		313	318	Matsui Wit	Head	R		M	Jap	40	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	

ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Hilo

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

116

SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hilo

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male	Female	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give age in months.	Single	Married	Widowed or divorced	Naturalized	Alien	Year of immigration	Can read	Can write	Attended school since September 1, 1919	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	233	233	Yoshi	Wife		F	36		M	M	Japan						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
2			Tsuneji	Son		M	10			S							Hawaii										
3			Katsuyuki	Daughter		F	7										Hawaii										
4			Sadako	Son		M	4										Hawaii										
5			Tsuma	Daughter		F	2										Hawaii										
6				Born since the enumeration of Paauhau District #10													Japan										
7																											
8																											
9																											
10																											
11																											
12																											
13																											
14																											
15																											
16																											
17																											
18																											
19																											
20																											
21																											
22																											
23																											
24																											
25																											

ISLAND .....

DISTRICT .....

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE ..... (Insert proper name and, when correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the class to which the inmates are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF 1920

ENUMERATOR .....

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, if in city.			Owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, 1. Alien female married to citizen.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	No. of hours of farm work-ed-ble.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

9—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(R1—868)

117

SHEET NO 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hulea Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waiohua Hulea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	1	1	Chun Ahana	Head	O	F	M	Chin	76	M	1877	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Rice Plantation		1-23
			——— Ahana Mai	Wife			F	Chin	49	M	1892	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese						2
			——— Chay Kam	Daughter			F	Chin	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China		China						3
			——— Chay Tuck	Daughter			F	Chin	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China		China						4
			——— Chay Ah	Daughter			F	Chin	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China		China						5
			——— Chay Ang	Daughter			F	Chin	1	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese						6
			——— Yong Sark	Son			M	Chin	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese						7
			——— Tai Wo	Son			M	Chin	8	S					Yes			Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese						8
			——— Chay Hee	Daughter			F	Chin	4	S								Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese						9
	2	2	Chun Ahana Kam Chong	Head	O	F	M	Chin	27	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese						10
			——— Ahana Dora Ai	Wife			F	CH	22	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Hawaii							11
			Isaac Edward L.	Grandson			M	CH	1	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Hawaii							12
			——— Eleanor K.	Granddaughter			F	CH	2	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Hawaii							13
	3	3	Chun Ahana Kam Ming	Head			M	Chin	24	M								Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Superintendent	Rice Plantation		14
			——— Ahana Hon Mee	Wife			F	Chin	19	M								Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese						15
	4	4	Lee Tau	Head	O	F	M	Chin	49	M	1895	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Rice Plantation		16
			Chun Mow Kwai	Laborer			M	Chin	48	M	1897	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Rice Plantation		17
	5	5	Lee Fai Paw	Head	R		M	Chin	39	M	1905	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Rice Plantation		18
			Chew Sing	Laborer			M	Chin	60	S	1880	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Rice Plantation		19
			Tom Chib	Laborer			M	Chi	32	M	1892	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Rice Plantation		20
			Chun Sam Chee	Laborer			M	Chin	47	S	1907	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Rice Plantation		21
			——— Leong Sing	Laborer			M	Chin	43	S	1898	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Rice Plantation		22
			Lee Wai	Laborer			M	Chin	57	S	1884	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Rice Plantation		23
			Ayu Chee	Laborer			M	Chi	64	M	1893	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Rice Plantation		24
			Tom Kum	Laborer			M	Chi	53	S	1907	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Rice Plantation		25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

9—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

(R1—868)

SHEET NO 1 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahaina

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—888]

SHEET NO. 1B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hulaia Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Lahaina Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 4th DAY OF January 1920 Lee Hing Chang ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Chun, Yuen	Laborer			M	Chn	43	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	
	6	6		Molina, John L.	Head	1	O	F	M	AH	35	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Foreman	Sugar Plantation	
				——— Louisa	Wife			F	Ha	33	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
				——— Lorraine	Daughter			F	AH	11	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes			
				——— Solomon	Son			M	AH							Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes			
				——— Henry	Son			M	AH	8	S					Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes			
				——— Emma	Daughter			F	AH	6	S					No		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes			
				——— Deborah	Daughter			F	AH	5	S					No		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes			
	7	7		Hui, Kanikeha K	Head	1	R	M	Ha	48	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				——— Kalomeana	Wife			F	Ha	38	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
				——— Waapa	Son			M	Ha	23	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
				——— Kanikeha K	Son			M	Ha	21	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				——— Kia	Daughter			F	Ha	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
				——— Jessie	Daughter			F	Ha	11	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
				——— Rebecca K	Daughter			F	Ha	6	S					No		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
				——— Hannah	Daughter			F	Ha	4 9/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
				——— Redell	Daughter			F	Ha	2 5/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
	8	8		Chang, Sim	Head	1	O	F	M	Chn	66	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	None		
				——— Kanana	Wife			F	Ha	83	M	X	10			Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No			
	9	9		Helemano, John	Head	1	O	F	M	Ha	51	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Farmer	Rice Plantation	Farm 3
				——— Lilia	Wife			F	AH	42	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	None		
				——— Luka	Son			M	AH	23	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Farmer	Rice Plantation	
				——— Joseph	Son			M	AH	20	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Farmer	Rice Plantation	
				——— Bella	Daughter			F	AH	16	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Farmer	Rice Plantation	
				——— Moses	Son			M	AH	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		

Along the old road

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—888)

SHEET NO. 7 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 118

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kalaheo Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th & 5th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country or island. In addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If naturalized, whether by father's or own naturalization.	If foreign born, year of immigration.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate, able to read.	Literate, able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Charles	Son			M	Ah	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii						Yes				
			Cicilia	Daughter			F	Ah	8	S				Yes			Hawaii										
			John Jr	Son			M	Ah	3 11/12	S							Hawaii										
	10	10	Yuen, Ng	Head	1	O	F	M	Chn	57	M	1880	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		4 2 1
			Lika	Wife			F	Ha	39	M	X					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						5
			Amoe	Daughter			F	Ah	17					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes				6
			Aiva	Son			M	Ah	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	None			7
			Alim	Daughter			F	Ah	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii						8
			Chong, Kim Lai	Laborer			M	Chn	54	S	1891	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		9 2 4 9
	11	11	Pak, Sam Hop	Head	1	O	F	M	Chn	41	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		10 0 1 3
			Kamalali	Wife			F	Ha	43	M	X					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes				11
			Keaka Kapaka	Son-in-law			M	Ha	25	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		12 0 0 9
			Hone Scott	Daughter			F	CH	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		California		Hawaii		Yes				13
			Moody Scott	Daughter			F	CH	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		California		Hawaii		Yes	None			14
			Nani Kit	Daughter			F	Ah	2	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	None			15
			Kapaka, Hakuole	Father-in-law			M	Ha	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			16
			Leiko, Naina	Mother-in-law			F	Ha	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			17
			Mak, Lulu	Niece			F	CH	14	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			18
	12	12	Lee, Chew	Head	1	R		M	Chn	50	M	1897	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		19 0 1 3
	13	13	Hanke, Kalanaiki S.	Head	1	O	F	M	Ha	49	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Farmer	Coffee Plantation		20 0 0 5
			Mary L.	Wife				F	Ha	37	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			21
	14	14	Lee, Ngau	Head	1	R		M	Chn	52	M	1887	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Farmer	Taro Plantation	A	22 0 3 9
	15	15	Kapule, Kekui M.	Head	1	R		F	CH	33	Wd					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			23
			Eva N.	Daughter				F	CH	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			24
			Daisy B.	Daughter				F	CH	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—866]

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanalei Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Hanalei Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

Leon Nina Hart ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		OCCUPATION.			
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as Farmerman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, cotton farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Kapule, Fanny R	Daughter			F	CH	14	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			——— Solomon M	Son			M	CH	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			——— Kalelei N	Daughter			F	CH	7	S					Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			——— Douglas P	Son			M	CH	5	S					No		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			——— Mark M	Son			M	CH	1 6/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			Kawwa, William K	Cousin			M	AH	25	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese							
	16	16	Kinnua, Lelii	Head	1	O	F	M	AH	33	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			——— Hannah	Wife			F	CH	28	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			——— Hannah	Daughter			F	AH	9	S					Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			——— Robert K	Son			M	AH	8	S					Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			——— Ernest N	Son			M	AH	7	S					Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			——— Hazel K	Daughter			F	AH	4 3/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			——— Irene	Daughter			F	AH	2	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			——— John M	Son			M	AH	1 2/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			Mitchell, John	Father-in-law			M	CH	67	Wd						Yes	Yes			California		Hawaii			None			
	17	17	Kinkenhua, Moo K	Head	1	O	F	M	Ha	82	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			——— Maola	Wife			F	Ha	60	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	18	18	Kinshima, George	Head	1	O	F	M	AH	30	M						Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			Fisherman		A	
			——— Mele	Wife			F	Ha	25	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			Amanta, Anki	Niece			F	CH	24	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			Hoapii, Joseph	Nephew-in-law			M	CH	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			Kapaka, Victoria M	Daughter-in-law			F	Ha	23	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	19	19	Kawaguchi, Sokichi	Head	1	O	F	M	Jap	54	M	1894	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer	Rice Plantation	OA	E
			——— Sato	Wife			F	Jap	51	M	1892	AL				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	Rice Plantation	OA	
			——— Otome	Daughter			F	Jap	14	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

Many like this repeated on next sheet

In margin 4 here

D-548 X Mrs Lucy on line 47 of this page is returned to family No 11 on sheet 3A line No 10 of which Oahu she left in 1914 last. When questioned on time of first visitation she was said to have left before by entirely

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

P—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[B1—B26]

119

SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waiakoa Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Koloa

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		RACE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Male	Female	White	Negro	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed or divorced	Naturalized	Alien	If alien, year of immigration	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, teacher, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or worker, or worker on own account	If out of work on April 1, 1920, number of weeks
1	2	3			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			[illegible] Osamu	Son			M	Jap	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	School					
			[illegible] Isamu	Son			M	Jap	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes						
			[illegible] Fujie	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
	20	20	Shigeno, Kosaku	Head	R		M	Jap	46	M	1899	AL		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Rice Plantation	Emp	7	4000	
			[illegible] Hisaiyo	Wife			F	Jap	44	M	1899	AL		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	W A		5013	
	21	21	Hapuku, Mary	Head	O	F	F	Ha	78	Wd				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	[illegible]					
	22	22	Pepli, Moses	Head	R		M	Ha	27	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		7	7102	
			Kenaka, Nimikua	Partner			M	Ha	47	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		11	8792	
	23	23	Kaiwa, Kuakini J.H	Head	O	F	M	Ha	67	M				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Retired Merchant	Family Estate		11	9000	
			[illegible] Takaka	Wife			F	Ha	60	M				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None					
			[illegible] Esther M	Daughter			F	Ha	25	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Teacher	Public School		11	5400	
			[illegible] Timothy M	Son (adopted)			M	Ha	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			12		
			[illegible] Louisa K	Daughter (adopted)			F	Ha	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	13	8640	
			[illegible] Naomi M	Son (adopted)			M	Ha	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			14		
			[illegible] Esther	Daughter (adopted)			F	Ha	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			15		
			[illegible] Jennie M	Daughter (adopted)			F	Ha	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			16		
			[illegible] Hannah L M	Daughter (adopted)			F	Ha	2 5/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			17		
			[illegible] Elsie Kakua	Niece (adopted)			F	Ha	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			18		
			Matias, Pedro R.	Servant			M	PR	25	S					Yes	Yes	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		No	Servant	Private Family		19	2400	
	24	24	Law, Kee	Head	R		M	Chin	46	S	1888	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Farmer	Rice Plantation	E A	20	0000	
	25	25	Chow, Yee	Head	R		M	Chin	47	M	1896	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Farmer	Taro Plantation	E A	21	0000	
			[illegible] Yim	Wife			F	Chin	33	M	1896	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Farmer	Taro Plantation	E A	22	0000	
			[illegible] Ching	Son			M	Chin	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None			23		
			[illegible] Ahim	Son			M	Chin	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None			24		
			[illegible] Arpuk	Son			M	Chi	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None			25		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 11

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea Valley

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January, 1920.

Isaac Ming Ho, ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.		OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm	Number of city block																									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Ang	Daughter			F	Chn	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No				
				Ah	Daughter			F	Chn	7	S				No			Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No				
				Chong K.	Son			M	Chn	5	S				No			Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No				
				Ding M.	Daughter			F	Chn	1 1/2	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No				
	26	26		Chung Kwong T	Head	R		M	Chn	58	M	1888	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	W	
	27	27		Wichke, Mary	Head	O	F	F	CH	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Farmer	Rice Plantation	W	
				Esther K	Daughter			F	Ha	25	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Teacher	Public School		
	28	28		Lee, Ho	Head	I	O	M	Chn	39	M	1896	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	W	
				Beatrice A	Wife			F	AH	23	M	X				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Teacher	Public School		
				Aiken	Son			M	AH	1/12	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		No				
				Kam	Brother			M	Chn	53	S	1883	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Packerman	Rice Mill	W	
				Yau	Cousin			M	Chn	55	S	1886	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Packerman	Rice Mill	W	
				Kwai, Joseph	Boarder			M	Ha	27	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Packerman	Rice Mill	W	
	29	29		Conry, John D	Head	I	O	F	CH	46	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		N. York		Hawaii		Yes	Packerman	Rice Mill	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	WC	47	M					Yes	Yes	China		Ireland	English							
				Catherine	Daughter			F	CH	19	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii								
				Clarissa	Daughter			F	CH	11	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii								
				Lum Sui	Servant			M	Chn	30	S						Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No				
				Yamane, Haiyama	Servant			M	Jap	19	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer			
	30	30		Takahashi, Tomeju	Head	R		M	Jap	49	M	1920	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Rice Plantation	Tenant	
				Saiki, Tomejiki	Boarder			M	Jap	59	Wd	1884	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Rice Plantation	Tenant	
				Hasegawa, Takahashi	Laborer			M	Jap	53	D	1891	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Plantation	W	
	31	31		Iwaki, Asken	Head	R		M	Jap	42	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Rice Plantation	Tenant	
				Mine	Wife			F	Jap	42	M	1900	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Rice Plantation	Tenant	
				Yoshio	Son			M	Jap	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—000)

120

SHEET NO 4 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waiakoa Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January, 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling houses in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who died before January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether a wage earner, salary earner, or worker on own account	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, teacher, etc	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as wage earner, salary earner, or worker on own account	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage earner working at home	If blind, deaf-mute, or crippled, defective or dependent	
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Saki, Tokujiro	Partner			M	Jap	53	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Kalaheo			1
	32	32	Imamuki, Matsujiro	Head	R		M	Jap	45	M	1900	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Kalaheo	1	M	2
			——— Take	Wife			F	Jap	56	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					3
			Yoshida, Yoshimatsu	Laborer			M	Jap	42	M	1902	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer				4
	33	33	Inuzuka, Yonezo	Head	R		M	Jap	38	M	1902	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Kalaheo			5
			——— Kocho	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1908	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					6
			——— Aiko	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farm Laborer				7
			——— Motoko	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S			Yes				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		At home				8
			——— Kotoko	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S			No				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		At home				9
			——— Takashi	Son			M	Jap	5	S			No				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						10
			——— Sakae	Son			M	Jap	1 3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese								11
	34	34	Yoshino, Jutaro	Head	R		M	Jap	63	M	1891	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Kalaheo			12
	35	35	Imaizumi, Umematsu	Head	R		M	Jap	54	M	1892	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Kalaheo	1	M	13
			Saito, Domi	Laborer			F	Jap	49	Wd	1900	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Kuai Plantation	11		14
			——— Hideo	Boarder			M	Jap	11	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Manager				15
			——— Haruyo	Boarder			F	Jap	10	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes					16
	36	36	Sonoda, Kentaro	Head	R		M	Jap	46	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Kalaheo	1	M	17
			——— Tsuma	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1913	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Kalaheo			18
			——— Masuichi	Son			M	Jap	6	S			No				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					19
	37	37	Fujimoto Kamekichi	Head	Rent		M	Jap	47	M	1907	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Kalaheo	1	M	20
			——— Kono	Wife			F	Jap	39	M	1907	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Kalaheo			21
	38	38	Sato, Masao	Head	R		M	Jap	36	S	1908	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Kuai Plantation			22
	39	39	Ikeda, Kintaro	Head	R		M	Jap	61	M	1898	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Kuai Plantation	11		23
			——— Hatsu	Wife			F	Jap	51	M	1898	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Kuai Plantation	11		24
		40	Watari, Yoshichiro	Helper	R		M	Jap	32	Wd	1907	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Kuai Plantation	11		25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahaina

B-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waiakoa Koolau

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		RACIAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city schedule.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male.	Female.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized.	Alien.	Can speak English.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Number of years in the United States.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker (including work on own farm).	Number of line on which person is entered.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		40	41	Kuboyama, Kotaro	Head	R		M	Jap	45	M	1898	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	22	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	26 015
				——— Kuru	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1898	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	22	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	27 015
				——— Kazu	Son			M	Jap	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					28
				——— Koge	Son			M	Jap	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	29
				——— Wakimoto	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			30
				——— Kaoliko	Son			M	Jap	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					31
				——— Matsue	Daughter			F	Jap	1½	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			32
		41	42	Nakamatsu, Zenkichi	Head	R		M	Jap	47	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	21	Farmer	Sugar Plantation	S	33 005
				——— Natsuyo	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1915	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	5	None			34 005
				——— Nanbie	Daughter			F	Jap	1½	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			35
		42	43	Kashima, Kachinosuke	Head	R		M	Jap	36	M	1908	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	12	Farmer	Sugar Plantation	S	36 005
				——— Kiku	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1915	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	5	Farmer	Sugar Plantation	S	37 005
				——— Chiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap	3⅓	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			38
				——— Mitsuma	Son			M	Jap	1⅔	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			39
94		43	44	Koga, Chotaro	Head	R		M	Jap	40	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	21	Farmer	Sugar Plantation	S	40 005
				——— Kimano	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1913	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	7	Farmer	Sugar Plantation	S	41 005
				——— Kyokatsu	Son			M	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			42
				——— Hagino	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			43
				——— Kanie	Daughter			F	Jap	3½	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			44
				——— Kunimasa	Son			M	Jap	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			45
		44	45	Ohashi, Bungiro	Head	R		M	Jap	36	M	1906	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	14	Farmer	Sugar Plantation	S	46 005
				——— Emi	Wife			F	Jap	25	M	1913	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	7	Farmer	Sugar Plantation	S	47 005
				——— Tomico	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			48
				——— Hayeko	Daughter			F	Jap	2⅔	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			49
				——— Chiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahaina

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—000]
121

SHEET NO 5 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 11

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waiawa Village
[Insert proper name and also, correct designation of place as city, town, or village. See instructions.]

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION
[Insert name of institution, if any, and address (as Main or Water Supervisors are used). See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920

Geo. Young Kaua ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation				Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to speak English.	Whether attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Mauka side Waiawa Road along		45	46	Okamura, Kunimatsu	Head	R	M	Jap	54	S	1892	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	O	
		46	47	Kai, Masakuro	Head	R	M	Jap	43	S	1898	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	O	
		47	48	Matsumura, Hoguku	Head	R	M	Jap	40	M	1898	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	O	
				——— Kame	Wife		F	Jap	26	M	1909	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				——— Mikie	Daughter		F	Jap	7	S				Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				——— Yasuo	Son		M	Jap	3 12/12	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				——— Tomotsu	Son		M	Jap	1 6/12	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		48	49	Shimbo, Iwazo	Head	R	M	Jap	49	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer	Own Plantation	O	5
				——— Nao	Wife		F	Jap	43	M	1908	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				——— Benzo	Son		M	Jap	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	9
				——— Hanako	Daughter		F	Jap	8	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				——— Hugiko	Daughter		F	Jap	6	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		49	50	Izumi, Yoshitaro	Head	R	M	Jap	34	S	1892	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Plantation	O	14
		50	51	Omi, Sakichi	Head	R	M	Jap	43	M	1896	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Plantation	O	23
				——— Yasu	Wife		F	Jap	26	M	X	AL			Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				——— Hisao	Son		M	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		Yes	None			
				——— Tomoe	Daughter		F	Jap	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
				——— Signe	Daughter		F	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
				——— Shogo	Son		M	Jap	1 12/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
				——— Sueonotsu	Son		M	Jap	2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
		51	52	Nakatani, Otokichi	Head	R	M	Jap	65	S	1893	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			Yes	Farmer	Own Plantation	O	6
		52	53	Kono, Kankichi	Head	R	M	Jap	47	M	1898	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Plantation	O	27
				——— Kame	Wife		F	Jap	47	M	1898	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Plantation	O	
				——— Tamaichi	Son		M	Jap	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				——— Asaie	Daughter		F	Jap	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

B-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—888]

SHEET NO. 5 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 11

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waialua Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Masae	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
				Simoe	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
		53	54	Chang Cheung	Head	R		M	Chi	47	M	1896	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				Lee Paow	Boarder			M	Ch	46	M	1898	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
		54	55	Watanabe Jirogoro	Head			M	Jap	54	M	1890	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Matsu	Wife			F	Jap	48	M	1901	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Tukuichi	Son			M	Jap	23	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Yae	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		55	56	Konishi Sakugoro	Head	R		M	Jap	44	M	1902	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Ego	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1917	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Masao	Son			M	Jap	10	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
				Nenico	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Itaro	Son			M	Jap	1 7/12	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		56	57	Takimoto Yoichi	Head	R		M	Jap	42	M	1907	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	CA	10
				Ishi	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	1910	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	CA	
				Koichi	Son			M	Jap	7	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Juichi	Son			M	Jap	6	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Kimuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	2 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Makoto	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		57	58	Hanakawa Tomitaro	Head	R		M	Jap	38	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Masako	Wife			F	Jap	24	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Matsue	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap	11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Takahashi Matsuji	Brother-in-law			M	Jap	53	Wd	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
		58	59	Tanaka James K	Head	O	F	M	Haw	42	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Hawaii		No	Farmer	Taro Plantation	CA	33

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—869]

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kukeia Village

122

SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th, 11th & 12th DAY OF January, 1920

Kam Ming Ahana ENUMERATOR

46

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)				Whether owning home or renting.	OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, ranch, or plantation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male.	Female.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, has declaration been made?	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, lawyer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker without pay on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	59	60	Kuniki, Takeshi	Head	R	M	Jap	55	Md	1891	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Kuki Plantation		1013
			—— Ithachi	Son		M	Jap	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		2015
			—— Reiji	Daughter		F	Jap	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			3
			—— Sueko	Daughter		F	Jap	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			4
	60	61	Ayama, Hiromi	Head	R	M	Jap	44	S	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Kuki Plantation		5013
	61	62	Hamai, Yoshubi	Head	R	M	Jap	54	S	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Plantation	33	6005
	62	63	Kawakami, Shigami	Head	R	M	Jap	25	M	1912	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Own Plantation	24	7005
			—— Meline	Wife		F	Jap	24	M	1916	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Plantation	1A	8005
			—— Takeshi	Son		M	Jap	1 5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			9
			—— Michiko	Daughter		F	Jap	5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			10
			—— Kashi	Mother		F	Jap	51	Md	1902	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			11
			—— Hamaya	Sister		F	Jap	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			12
	63	64	Nishimura, Tetsumoy	Head	R	M	Jap	22	S	1917	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	1C	13 016
	64	65	Oba, Yusuke	Head	R	M	Jap	46	M	1900	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Plantation	OA	14 006
			—— Hatsu	Wife		F	Jap	40	M	1908	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	1C	15 016
			—— Kistau	Son		M	Jap	21	M	1908	AL		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	1C	16 016
			—— Kiyomi	Daughter		F	Jap	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	1C	17 016
			—— Toshio	Son		M	Jap	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			18
			—— Tosao	Son		M	Jap	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			19
			—— Yuzo	Son		M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			20
	65	66	Ando, Kinemon	Head	R	M	Jap	30	M	1908	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Plantation	OA	21 C005
			—— Niki	Wife		F	Jap	20	M	1918	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	1C	22 005
			—— Yoshito	Son		M	Jap	4 5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			23
			—— Yoshitsugu	Son		M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			24
	66	67	Ishida, Senosuke	Head	R	M	Jap	36	M	1902	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own Plantation	OA	37 25 005

Head living in house, and also living in tent

Head living in house, and also living in tent

Note—If any of the persons shot persons on lines 2, 3 and 4 were enumerated on the 13th with those on lines 5 and 6 shot come after the first mentioned ones were done on the 11th. The first 4 that the children belonging

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

9-667

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waiakoa Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 13th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		RACE.	AGE.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of persons in each family enumerated in the order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit any born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Male.	Female.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give months as 6/12, 9/12, etc.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization. Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether owning a farm or not.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee plantation, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed during 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Tomi	Wife		F	Jap	33	M	1909	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		26
			Isao	Son		M	Jap	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				27
			Ayami	Daughter		F	Jap	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				28
			Mazumi	Daughter		F	Jap	1 3/12	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				29
	67	69	Lee, Lum Bum	Head	R	M	Chin	50	M	1894	AL			Yes	Yes		China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese						30
	68	69	Mukasa, Naogwo	Head	R	M	Jap	35	M	1901	AL			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						31
			Hanayo	Wife		F	Jap	21	M					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						32
			Kazuo	Son		M	Jap	6	S					Yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		33
			Hisae	Daughter		F	Jap	3 5/12	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Hawaii							34
			Yukie	Daughter		F	Jap	3/12	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese								35
	69	70	Kaneda, Chiogo	Head	R	M	Jap	29	M	1908	AL			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						36
			Mine	Wife		F	Jap	23	M	1908	AL			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						37
			Chosaku	Son		M	Jap	10/12	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						38
			Bunteo	Brother		M	Jap	23	S	1919	AL			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						39
	70	71	Milobe, Hichiga	Head	R	M	Jap	44	Wd	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		40
			Shugi K.	Adopted Son		M	Jap	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		41
			Sadchi	Son		M	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				42
			Isago	Son		M	Jap	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				43
			Matchushiro	Son		M	Jap	8	S					Yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				44
			Ichigo	Son		M	Jap	7	S					Yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				45
			Kanego	Son		M	Jap	6	S					No			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				46
			Hana	Daughter		F	Jap	2 7/12	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						47
			Ono, Yoshi	Servant		F	Jap	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Servant	Private Family			48
	71	72	Ishi, Matago	Head	R	M	Jap	36	S	1905	AL			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		49
	72	73	Ishi, Hichi	Head	R	M	Jap	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahaina

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Haleiwa Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.

123

SHEET NO. 7 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Lee Wing Hana ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Dwelling house number	Place of abode: Family number	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Sex	Age	Color or race	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalization	Can speak English	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth: Person	Mother tongue: Person	Place of birth: Father	Mother tongue: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Mother tongue: Mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
	73	74 Seko, Wanka	Head	R	M	Jap	41	M			1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		1 0 4 5
		— Ko	Wife		F	Jap	42	M			1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					2 9 5 M
		— Yone	Daughter		F	Jap	19	S							No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Plantation		3 9 6 0
		— Masa	Daughter		F	Jap	16	S							No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					4 6 1 8
		— Tsuneko	Daughter		F	Jap	14	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					5
		— Satoshi	Son		M	Jap	12	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					6
		— Hatsuko	Daughter		F	Jap	11	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					7
		— Tsutomu	Son		M	Jap	7	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					8
		— Hisashi	Son		M	Jap	5	S										Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					9
		— Kikuno	Daughter		F	Jap	1	S										Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					10
		Takahashi, Hatsuno	Boarder		F	Jap	13	S							No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					11 0 1 8
	74	75 Kaneda, Saigo	Head	R	M	Jap	32	M			1906	AL				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			12 0 1 8
		— Kame	Wife		F	Jap	26	M			1913	AL				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			13 0 0 5
		— Hana	Daughter		F	Jap	20	S			1918	AL			No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	14 0 1 5
		— Kiyoko	Daughter		F	Jap	4	S							No			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					15
		— Nitsuyasu	Daughter		F	Jap	12	S										Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					16
	75	76 Iguchi, Matayoro	Head	R	M	Jap	57	M			1901	AL				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	17 0 1 5
		— Yoshi	Wife		F	Jap	53	M			1908	AL				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No			18
		— Tadataro	Son		M	Jap	30	M			1908	AL				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	19 0 1 5
		— Tometaro	Son		M	Jap	14	S			1917	AL			No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	20 0 1 5
		— Toni	Daughter-in-law		F	Jap	24	M			1918	AL				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	21 0 1 5
		— Saburo	Grandson		M	Jap	2 3/12	S										Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					22
	76	77 Tachiki, Matsuichi	Head	R	M	Jap	47	S			1908	AL				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	23 0 1 8
		78 Saki, Sampei	Head	R	M	Jap	47	S			1908	AL				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	24 0 1 8
		79 Santo, Otomatsu	Head	R	M	Jap	38	S			1899	AL				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	25 0 1 8

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hulua Village
NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January, 1920.

SHEET NO. 7 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO
WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Tom Ping Shaw ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.	AGE.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
9	9	9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
			10	Hasegawa, Kawamatsu	Head	2+	R	M	Jap	45	Wd	1900	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	M		26
	77	11		Kafuchi, Kagiro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	41	S	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	M		27
		12		Uchimura, Kikichi	Head	2+	R	M	Jap	36	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	M		28
		13		Tadaka, Hamkuke	Head	2+	R	M	Jap	40	S	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	M		29
		14		Sato, Yamasuke	Head	2+	R	M	Jap	53	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	M		30
		15		Kyuksuu, Yutaro	Head	2+	R	M	Jap	47	Wd	1900	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	M		31
	78	16		Ono, Iwataro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	48	Wd	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	M		32
				— Liten	Daughter			F	Jap	19	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	M		33
		17		Shibuya, Iwaga	Head	2+	R	M	Jap	43	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	M		34
		18		Tomita, Tsukichi	Head	2+	R	M	Jap	62	Wd	1892	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	M		35
		19		Kato, Kumaga	Head	2+	R	M	Jap	43	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	M		36
				—— Kumako	Son			M	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						37
	79	20		Tanchiya, Ninza	Head	1	R	M	Jap	41	M	1906	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Teacher	Japanese School	4	8 6	38
				—— Aki	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1912	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					39
				—— Natsu	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes					40
				—— Yoshuko	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						41
				—— Haruko	Daughter			F	Jap	3 9/12	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						42
				—— Ichiro	Son			M	Jap	1 10	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						43
	80	21		Tadaka, Noboru	Head	1	O	F	M	Jap	34	M	1912	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Nurse	Sugar Plantation	M	7 6	44
	"			—— Hideko	Wife			F	Jap	22	M	1918	AL			Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					45
				—— Yasuo	Son			M	Jap	6	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii							46
				—— Kuniko	Son			M	Jap	4 2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii							47
				—— Shoso	Son			M	Jap	2 9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii							48
				—— Shiro	Son			M	Jap	6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii							49
				Nemoto Sohei	Brother-in-law			M	Jap	22	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Head Salesman	Dept. Store	1		50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lahaina

S-347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—000]
124,

SHEET NO 8 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO
WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Haliwa Village
(Enter name of city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920

Koon Ming Akana ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (1)	Number of family in order of visitation (2)	Number of inmate in order of entry (3)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enumerate first the given name and initials, if any, then the surname. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. (4)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (5)	HOME. Is this person now at home? (6)	Is this person a member of the family? (7)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex (8)	Color (9)	Age at last birthday (10)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (11)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if naturalized (12)	Whether naturalized or alien (13)	If alien, whether citizen of country where former subject (14)	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 (15)	Whether able to read (16)	Whether able to write (17)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. (18)	Mother tongue (19)	Father: Place of birth (20)	Father: Mother tongue (21)	Mother: Place of birth (22)	Mother: Mother tongue (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, teacher, etc. (25)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc. (26)	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)
			Inzuka, Kosaju	Boarder			M	Jap	32	M	1903	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Sales	Cent Mer Store	E	1791
			Nakamura, Shige	Boarder			M	Jap	20	S	1901	AL		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Clerk	Cent Mer Store	E	2711
			Komatsu, Hanako	Servant			F	Jap	14	S	1917	AL		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Servant	Private Family	W	3960
	91	92	Yong Kyu Whon	Head 1	R		M	Kor	39	M	1904	AL			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	4015
			— Gee Ak	Wife			F	Kor	20	M	1917	AL		No	Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	—	—	—	5
			— Ahn Took	Daughter			F	Kor	1½	S							Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					6
		93	Moo Chung Shuk	Head 21	R		M	Kor	45	Wd	1903	AL			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	7015
		94	Long Kong Sun	Head 21	R		M	Kor	41	M	1904	AL			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	R018
		95	Choi Lung Ha	Head 21	R		M	Kor	54	Wd	1903	AL			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	9015
	92	96	Yoon Che Whon	Head 1	R		M	Kor	52	M	1904	AL			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	—	—	—	10015
			— Kuni Hee	Wife			F	Kor	43	M	1904	AL			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	—	—	—	11
			— Young Soon	Son			M	Kor	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	—	—	—	12
			— Chong Soon	Daughter			F	Kor	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	—	—	—	13
			— Yon Soon	Son			M	Kor	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	—	—	—	14
			— Pil Soon	Daughter			F	Kor	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					15
			— Yo Sup	Son			M	Kor	6	S				No			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					16
			— Yoon Soon	Son			M	Kor	1½	S							Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					17
		97	Chon Do Soon	Head 21	R		M	Kor	53	Wd	1903	AL			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	18015
	93	98	Yong Kun Pyo	Head 1	R		M	Kor	43	M	1903	AL			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	19015
			— Hyon Sim	Wife			F	Kor	40	M	1917	AL			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	—	—	—	20
			— Yong Chun	Son			M	Kor	2⅔	S							Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					21
			— Yong Kun	Son			M	Kor	1⅔	S							Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					22
		99	Kuni Chun Nuk	Head 21	R		M	Kor	43	M	1904	AL			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	23015
		100	Che Mun Suk	Head 21	R		M	Kor	43	S	1903	AL			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	24015
		101	Moo Chung Che	Head 21	R		M	Kor	43	M	1903	AL			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	25015

COUNTY Kauai
ENUMD Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hulia Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th & 21st DAY OF January 1920.

Soon Ming Ahana ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 8 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
			—— Mary A.G.	Wife			F	[illegible]	27	M	1913	AL			Yes	Yes
			—— Sarah	Daughter			F	[illegible]	5	S				21a		
			—— John	Son			M	[illegible]	3 6/12	S						
			—— Hannete	Daughter			F	[illegible]	2 1/2	S						
			—— Dora	Daughter			F	[illegible]	10	S						
	84	102	Mrs. John	Head 1	R		M	Ha	32	Wd					Yes	Yes
	85	103	Kumanika, Kinokuchi	Head 1	R		M	Jap	45	M	1908	AL			Yes	Yes
			—— Seki	Wife			F	Jap	40	M	1908	AL			Yes	Yes
			—— Sayame	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Yes		
		104	Takahashi Hogahara	Head 2d	R		M	Jap	45	M	1888	AL			Yes	Yes
			—— Ume	Wife			F	Jap	38	M	1906	AL			Yes	Yes
	86	105	Kanda Onokuchi	Head 1	R		M	Jap	50	Wd	1898	AL			Yes	Yes
			—— Kenichi	Son			M	Jap	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		106	Nagara Tsuruzo	Head 2d	R		M	Jap	41	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes
	87	107	Kinoka Sosaku	Head 1	R		M	Jap	42	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes
			—— Komatsu	Wife			F	Jap	39	M	1902	AL			Yes	Yes
			—— Yoshino	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Yes		
	88	108	Kekapa, Jacob	Head 1	R		M	Ha	66	M					Yes	Yes
			—— Kuleana	Wife			F	Ha	59	M					Yes	Yes
			—— Hannah K.	Daughter-in-law			F	Ha	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			—— Peggy K.	Daughter-in-law			F	Ha	7	S				Yes		
	89	109	Tsuma Akau	Head 1	R		M	Ha	43	M					Yes	Yes
			—— Waikuka	Wife			F	Ha	57	M					Yes	Yes
			—— Ekukela	Daughter-in-law			F	Ha	9	S				Yes		
	90	110	Watanuma, Isao	Head 1	R		M	Jap	25	M	1909	AL			Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Ireland, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as lawyer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
18	19	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		26 0/5
Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	None			27
Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	None			28
Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	None			29
Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	None			30
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	No	31 0/5
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	No	32 0/5
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			33 0/5
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	No	34
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	No	35 0/5
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	No	36 0/5
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	No	37 0/5
Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None		Yes	38
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	No	39 0/5
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	No	40 0/5
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	No	41 0/5
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			42
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	No	43 0/5
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None		No	44
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None		Yes	45
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			46
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	No	47 0/5
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None		No	48
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			49
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	No	50 0/5

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Lihue

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(E1-500)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

125

Sheet No A

Enumeration District No

Ward or District of City

Name of city, town, or village Waiahuakua

Name of institution

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of February, 1920

Enumerator

Place of abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Home.		Personal description.				Citizenship.			Education.			Nativity and mother tongue.				Farm schedule.	Occupation.			Number of farm schedule.
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	Free.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer of salary or wage, worker on own account, or without pay on family farm.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Toya	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1915	Al			Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					1 0/5
				Kaline	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					2
				Mamoru	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					3
		111		Yoshi Miyashita	Head 24	R		M	Jap	24	M	1916	Al			Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					4 0/5
				Katsu	Wife			F	Jap	23	M	1916	Al			Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					5 0/5
				Takeo	Son			M	Jap	2	S	1918	Al			Jp	Jp	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					6 0/5
				Hazuma	Daughter			F	Jap	1/12	S	1919	Al			Jp	Jp	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					7 0/5
				Milenke	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S	1919	Al			Jp	Jp	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					8
				Kimie	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S					Jp		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					9
		112		Nakagawa Minosan	Head 24	R		M	Jap	28	M	1916	Al			Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					10 0/5
				Matsu Kitachi	Brother in law			M	Jap	46	M	1906	Al			Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					11 0/5
	91	113		Kanatsu Nogawa	Head 1	R		M	Jap	41	M	1907	Al			Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					12 0/5
				Nena	Wife			F	Jap	35	M	1912	Al			Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					13 0/5
				Junichi	Son			M	Jap	17		1917	Al		7	Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					14 0/5
	92	114		Kuroya Tsegawa	Head 1	R		M	Jap	56	M	1903	Al			Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					15 0/5
				Toyo	Wife			F	Jap	42	M	1907	Al			Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					16
				Kinichi	Son			M	Jap	11	S	1917	Al			Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					17 5
				Kikuno	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S					Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					18
				Dolano	Son			M	Jap	8	S					Jp		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					19
				Kinzo	Son			M	Jap	2 11/12	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					20
	93	115		Sujimoto Kando	Head 1	Rent		M	Jap	40	M	1906	Al			Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		21 0/5
				Kiku	Wife			F	Jap	3	M	1906	Al			Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					22 0/5
				Asa	Daughter			F	Jap	12						Jp	Jp	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					23
				Ayako	Daughter			F	Jap	3 1/12	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					24
	94	116		Tsuneki Mohosaku	Head 1	R		M	Jap	65	M	1906	Al			Jp	Jp	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		25 0/5

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

9—267

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[H1—666]

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 151

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hulea Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Other tongue.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
				——— Hami	Wife			F	Jap	59	M	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
	95	117		Yamanoka Kichigoro	Head	R		M	Jap	29	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
				——— Hana	Wife			F	Jap	18	M	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
	96	118		Shimi Matashi	Head	R		M	Jap	42	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
				——— Shisaye	Wife			F	Jap	21	M	1918	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
				——— Fumie	Daughter			F	Jap	2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
	97	119		Yoshimura Tomisaburo	Head	R		M	Jap	43	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
	98	120		Matsumoto Sanko	Head	R		M	Jap	31	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
				——— Ita	Wife			F	Jap	21	M	1917	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
	99	121		Asaka Nobuo	Head	R		M	Jap	23	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
				——— Reiko	Wife			F	Jap	18	M	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
	100	122		Kimoura Tomekichi	Head	R		M	Jap	46	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
				——— Jinkichi	Son			M	Jap	24	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
				——— Mitsuo	Daughter-in-law			F	Jap	19	M	X	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
				——— Jakon	Grandson			M	Jap	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
																		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
	101	123		Muranaka Katsugoro	Head	R		M	Jap	37	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
				——— Masaki	Wife			F	Jap	25	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
				——— Tomo	Son			M	Jap	1/12	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
	102	124		Wada Yasutaro	Head	R		M	Jap	43	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
				——— Yukuno	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
				——— Isashi	Son			M	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
				——— Shigeki	Son			M	Jap	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
				——— Masamu	Son			M	Jap	1 3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		
	103	125		Takano Kumakichi	Head	R		M	Jap	56	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
				——— Mochi	Wife			F	Jap	55	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—920] 126

SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waiola Waiau

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January, 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator.	Number of city block, as listed by enumerator.			Owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, whether free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized (N) or alien (A).	If alien, whether having taken out first papers (1).	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee plantation, etc.	Employer (E), salary or wage earner (W), or worker on own account (O).	If a member of farm or household.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		126		Megawa Tenchi	Head 2†	R	M	Jap	53	M	1897	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						1	0	5
		127		Ozawa Tomoye	Head 2†	R	M	Jap	51	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2	0	5
	104	128		Kimura Kahagawa	Head 1	R	M	Jap	37	M	1898	AL			Yes	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						3	0	5
		129		Ashidawa Soya	Head 2†	R	M	Jap	45	M	1901	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						4	0	5
		130		Morioka Hichimatsu	Head 2†	R	M	Jap	44	S	1901	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						5	0	5
	105	131		Kodama Sataro	Head 1	R	M	Jap	42	M	1902	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						6	0	5
				——— Yamawa	Wife		F	Jap	43	M	1902	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese								
				——— Keiichi	Son		M	Jap	22	M	1906	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						7		
				——— Jungichi	Son		M	Jap	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						8	0	5
				——— Kaoya	Daughter		F	Jap	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						9	0	5
				——— Satoshi	Son		M	Jap	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						10	0	5
				——— Shigeta	Son		M	Jap	5	S					Yes			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						11		
				——— Hitoshi	Son		M	Jap	12									Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						12		
				——— Ochima	Daughter-in-law		F	Jap	21	M	1919	AL			No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						13		
	106	132		Yoshida Kumagiro	Head 1	R	M	Jap	43	M	1907	AL			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						14	0	5
				——— Mitaki	Wife		F	Jap	42	M	1909	AL			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						15	0	5
				——— Tsutomu	Daughter		F	Jap	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						16	0	5
				——— Kumao	Son		M	Jap	6	S					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						17		
				——— Hinaya	Daughter		F	Jap	3 6/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						18		
	107	133		Tanaka Ingotaro	Head 1	R	M	Jap	44	M	1895	AL			No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						19		
				——— Mina	Wife		F	Jap	33	M	1900	AL			No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						20	0	5
				——— Sadie	Daughter		F	Jap	5	S					Yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						21	0	5
				——— Takashi	Son		M	Jap	3 8/12	S					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						22		
				——— Kiyoko	Daughter		F	Jap	2/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						23		
				——— Tsuyako	Daughter		F	Jap	2/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						24		
	108	134		Hirano Tomoya	Head 1	R	M	Jap	40	S	1899	AL			No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	16	Laborer	Sugar Honolulu	W		25	9	5

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 10 B.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Puhi Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Families in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in which family lives.	Number of family in which person lives.	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or rented (R).	Male.	Female.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out.	Whether able to speak English.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If blind or deaf and dumb.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		135		Sasaki, Masao	Head 2nd	R		M	Jap	21	S	1917	AL		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Co. Lab.			26 015
	109	136		Chang, Tun	Head 1	R		M	Ch	58	S	1913	AL			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Co. Lab.			27 148
	110	137		Suzuki, Miyatichi	Head 1	R		M	Jap	47	M	1909	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Co. Lab.			28 015
				——— Ume	Wife			F	Jap	41	M	1907	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					29
				——— Chizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					30
				——— Katsumi	Son			M	Jap	8	S				Yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					31
				——— Tengo	Son			M	Jap	4 2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					32
				——— Yukiko	Daughter			F	Jap	1 2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					33
	111	138		Matsuoka, Kinzo	Head 1	R		M	Jap	47	M	1914	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Co. Lab.			34 015
				——— Yaku	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	1900	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Co. Lab.			35 015
	112	139		Kajiwara, Hiroto	Head 1	R		M	Jap	21	M	1910	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Co. Lab.			36 015
				——— Matsuyo	Wife			F	Jap	23	M	1897	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					37 015
				——— Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S				Yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					38
				——— Misao	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					39
				——— Nobuo	Son			M	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					40
				——— Tokuwo	Son			M	Jap	12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					41
				——— Kagemon	Uncle			M	Jap	57	M	1898	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Co. Lab.			42 015
				——— Hanya	Mother			F	Jap	59	M	1899	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					43
	113	140		Nakayama, Kiyoteki	Head 1	R		M	Jap	35	M	1906	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Co. Lab.			44 015
				——— Tatsuno	Wife			F	Jap	21	M	1918	AL		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					45 015
	114	141		Murakami, Ichizo	Head 1	R		M	Jap	35	M	1906	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Co. Lab.			46 164
				——— Sol	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1914	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Co. Lab.			47
				——— Sumiko	Daughter			F	Jap	1 3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					48
	115	142		Doki Kamehachi	Head 1	R		M	Jap	52	M	1902	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Co. Lab.			49 015
				——— Chota	Wife			F	Jap	34	M	1905	AL			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Co. Lab.			50 015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

S-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—986]
127

SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

(Insert proper name and, when correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Masaka	Daughter			F	Jap	1/12								Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japan						
	116	143		Tomokawa Tomotaro	Head	R		M	Jap	30	M	1901						Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				" Chiyono	Wife			F	Jap	18	M	X	1					Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan					
	117	144		Nose Masataro	Head	R		M	Jap	49	M	1899	AI					Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				" Kaleuyo	Wife			F	Jap	42	M	1899	AI					Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan					
				" Tayoto	Son			M	Jap	19	S							Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				" Hanawa	Son			M	Jap	15								Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan					
				" Tsuruno	Son			M	Jap	11								Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan					
				" Momoru	Son			M	Jap	7	S							Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan					
				" Sumiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S							Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan					
	118	145		Tanzaka Ueari	Head	R		M	Jap	36	M	1901	AI					Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				" Jeme	Wife			F	Jap	23	M	1913	AI					Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan					
				" Sotaeke	Son			M	Jap	6		1913	AI					Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan					
	119	146		Muraoka Tamaegoro	Head	W		M	Jap	47	M	1906	AI					Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				" Taiyo	Wife			F	Jap	42	M	1906	AI					Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan					
	120	147		Kaeme William K.	Head	R		M	HH	47	M							Hawaii		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii				Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				" Miska	Wife			F	HH	42	M							Hawaii		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii						
				Imuokalani Emma	Niece			F	Ha	4								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	121	148		Kapuna Nam	Head	R		M	Ha	43	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii				Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				" Kopaia	Wife			F	Ha	31	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
				" Ernest	Son			M	Ha	15	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
				" Kalele	Son			M	Ha	13	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
				" Edward	Son			M	Ha	11	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
				" Joseph	Son			M	Ha	7								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
				" Kopua	Daughter			F	Ha	1/2	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Lihue

0—347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—886]

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waiakoa Village (Insert proper name, also, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any; also indicate the class of which the institution is one. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd 3rd 5th DAY OF January, 1920.

Leon W. Greene ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	HOUSE NUMBER (Street, avenue, road, etc.)	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Do not omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this family living in a home owned by the head or rented?	Is this family living on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	If alien, has first papers	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Literate	Cannot speak English
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
26		122	149	Yamauchi Mamichi	Head	R		M	Jap	49	S	1898	AL			Yes	Yes
27		122	150	Shimooka Matsusaburo	Head	R		M	Jap	[illegible]	M	1906	AL			Yes	Yes
28			151	Shibata Kumaji	Head	R		M	Jap	47	M	1903	AL			Yes	Yes
29		124	152	Naiwa, Kanoe	Head	O	F	F	Ha	7	Wd						
30		125	153	Akana Eikichi	Head	O	F	M	Jap	47	Wd	1900	AL			Yes	Yes
31				——— Motome	Son			M	Jap	16	S					Yes	Yes
32				——— Kohana	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S					Yes	Yes
33				——— Tetsumi	Son			M	Jap	11	S					Yes	Yes
34				——— Takaye	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S					Yes	Yes
35				——— Takeshi	Son			M	Jap	7	S					Yes	
36				——— Nobuko	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S					No	
37				Sato Shingiro	Boarder			M	Jap	40	M	1900	AL			Yes	Yes
38		126	154	Matsuoka Teijemonko	Head	L	R	M	Jap	38	M	1907	AL			Yes	Yes
39				——— Kanaye	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1907	AL			Yes	Yes
40				——— Hatsuye	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S					Yes	Yes
41				——— Haruko	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S					Yes	Yes
42				——— Shigeo	Son			M	Jap	7	S					Yes	
43				——— Tsuyako	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S					Yes	
44				——— Tsuchigoto	Son			M	Jap	3	S						
45				——— Tsutomu	Son			M	Jap	6/12	S						
46		127	155	Kekua, Malimi	Head	L	R	M	Ha	62	Wd					Yes	Yes
47		128	156	Malina, Henry	Head	L	R	M	AH	28	M					Yes	Yes
48				——— Leilai	Wife			F	AH	28	M					Yes	Yes
49				——— Samuel	Son			M	AH	10	S					Yes	Yes
50				——— Joseph K	Son			M	AH	11/12	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. If born in Canada, Ireland, or Wales, give the province. If born in Scotland, England, Germany, France, Spain, Italy, Poland, Russia, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, Austria, Hungary, Greece, Portugal, Roumania, Finland, Turkey, Syria, Armenia, Arabia, India, China, Japan, Mexico, Cuba, or West Indies, give the specific island. If in any other country, give the name of the country. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)												OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.											
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English						Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25						26	27	28	29
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							Laborer	Hauling		
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No						Laborer	Hauling		
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No						Laborer	Hauling		
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No									
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No									
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes						None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes						None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes						None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes						None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese										
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese										
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No						Laborer	Farm		
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No						Laborer	Rice Mill	Firm	39
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No						Laborer	Rice Mill		
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes						None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese										
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes						Laborer	Taro Farm	W	
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii								Truck Driver	Sugar Plantation	W	
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii								None			
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes						None			
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii								None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

0—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—998]

128

SHEET NO 2 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hulaa Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January, 1920. Geo. Irving Hart ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
						Male	Female	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Color or race.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Alien.	Can speak English.	Can read.	Can write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane farm, sugar mill, dry goods store, godfrey farms, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker.	Number of farm schedule.
1																											
2																											
3																											
4																											
5																											
6																											
7																											
8																											
9																											
10																											
11																											
12																											
13																											
14																											
15																											
16																											
17																											
18																											
19																											
20																											
21																											
22																											
23																											
24																											
25																											
26																											

0—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—998]

129

SHEET NO 2 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Lihue

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hulaa Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January, 1920. Geo. Irving Hart ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
						Male	Female	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Color or race.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Alien.	Can speak English.	Can read.	Can write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane farm, sugar mill, dry goods store, godfrey farms, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker.	Number of farm schedule.
1																											
2																											
3																											
4																											
5																											
6																											
7																											
8																											
9																											
10																											
11																											
12																											
13																											
14																											
15																											
16																											
17																											
18																											
19																											
20																											
21																											
22																											
23																											
24																											
25																											
26																											

COUNTY _____

ISLAND _____

DISTRICT _____

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—868]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY _____

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE _____ [Please print name (not, also, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Fourth census of institution, if any; and its location (the town or place and county and state). See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920.

_____, ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		FARM SCHEDULE.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether attended school at any time since September 1, 1919.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, whether able to speak English or not.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																													26
																													27
																													28
																													29
																													30
																													31
																													32
																													33
																													34
																													35
																													36
																													37
																													38
																													39
																													40
																													41
																													42
																													43
																													44
																													45
																													46
																													47
																													48
																													49
																													50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—668]

129

SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe & Vicinity

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January, 1920.

Chang Ah Ching, ENUMERATOR

4151

7.15

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1		1	1	Morane Taroichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	42	M	1907	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer				
2				— Kyme	Wife			F	Jap	41	M					No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					
3				— Taro	Son			M	Jap	16	S				No	No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer				
4				— Otomi	Daughter			F	Jap	14	S				No	No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
5		2	2	Sakai Meiyoshi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	43	M	1907	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Cane Field			
6				— Akewa	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1911	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
7				— Yoneko	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S				No	No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
8				— Chiseko	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S				No	No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
9				— Ukeko	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
10				— Kiyono	Son			M	Jap	5/12	S				No			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
11				— Tokiko	Daughter			F	Jap	3/12	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
12				Fugewara Kenoshi	Cooker			M	Jap	44	S	1899	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plan			
13		3	3	Akamatsukura Kuneki	Head	1	R	M	Jap	35	M	1910	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plan			
14				— Kana	Wife			F	Jap	25	M	1913	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
15			4	Nishikawa Tomonobu	Head	2	R	M	Jap	32	M	1907	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plan			
16				— Tome	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1910	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					
17				— Tomas	Son			M	Jap	9	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
18				— Sakae	Son			M	Jap	7	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
19				— Tatsuo	Son			M	Jap	4	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
20				— Yoshie	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
21		4	5	Ishida Yoshichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	40	M	1911	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plan			689
22				— Takeyo	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	1911	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					
23				— Mitsuye	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
24				— Nobuyuki	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
25		5	6	Fugewara Tomitaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	43	M	1908	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plan			015

Near Mill'd Road on Elele Rd. Line

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

P-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—888]

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who died before January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.			Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	Can speak English.	Attended school since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Fugewara Fusano	Wife			F	Jap	23	M	1918	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laundress			
	6	7	Kuneshire Kame	Head	1	R	M	Jap	33	M					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan						
			— Kamata	Wife			F	Jap	24	M					yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan						
	7	8	Tirata Gunichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	31	M					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan						
			— Daiwa	Wife			F	Jap	21	M	1919	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan						
	8	9	Kamada Masuji	Head	1	O	M	Jap	61	M					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
			— Iwa	Wife			F	Jap			1902				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan						
			— Shizuyo	Daughter			F	Jap		S					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan						
			— Kikuno	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
			— Matsuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S					yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan						
	9	10	Yamamoto Kichitaro	Head	1	O	M	Jap	31		1907				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Cane Field	Laborer	030
			— Ogen	Wife			F	Jap		M					no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan						
			— Matsuko	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S					yes	yes	yes										
			— Toshiko	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S					yes	yes	yes										
			— Takeji	Son			M	Jap	8	S																	
			— Sakayo	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S																	
			— Yoichi	Son			M	Jap	2																		
	10	11	Ozaki Katsu	Head	1	O	M	Jap	50	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		No	Carpenter	Mill	Carpenter	030
			— Shozi	Son			M	Jap	24	M	1916	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		Yes	Laborer			010
			— Mii	Daughter-in-law			F	Jap	20	M	1919				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		No				
			— Ouka	Grand-Daughter			F	Jap	2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan						
			— Sawa	Daughter			F	Jap	21	S	1916				no	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
			— Makoto	Son			M	Jap							no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Fisherman	Sea		241
			— Katsuo	Son			M	Jap	17	S	1917				no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Fisherman	Sea		030
	11	12	Ee Kung Sam	Head	1	O	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	1903				yes	yes	yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	Rice Planter	Rice Farm	OA	2

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9—347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—2002]

130

SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

·4170

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waiawa Village
[Insert name of city, town, or village. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION
[Insert name of institution, if any, and address (as Penitentiary, Hospital, etc.) in which the census was taken. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Jan 1920

Sung Ah Jet ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of persons in the family.				Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or hired (H).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rodeo farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Kim Sang Moon	Lodger			M	Kor	38	S	1912	Yes			yes	yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	Laborer	Sugar		
				Ahum Mel Kwong	Lodger			M	Kor	46		1912				yes	yes		Korean									
	12	13		Iwashida Seihachi	Head	10	O	M	Jap	33	M	1907	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar		3
				— Tayo	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1911				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no				4
				— Ichigoroshi	Son			M	Jap	10	S	1911				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							5
				— Matsuko	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Japan	Japanese							6
				— Masaroshi	Son			M	Jap	9	S					yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					7
				— Moriroshi	Son			M	Jap	6	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					8
				— Miyaichi	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					9
	13	14		Mori Kiyoshi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	31	M	1912	No			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar		10
				— Hagne	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1912	No			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					11
				— Akiya	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					12
				— Kiyoto	Son			M	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			13
				— Shigeeki	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			14
				— Saburo	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan						15
				— Yasu	Mother			F	Jap	61	Wd	1891	No			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				16
	14	15		Katsuka Sadashiro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	42	M	1911				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar		17
				— Chiso	Wife			F	Jap	43	M	1911	No			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			18
				— Tamayo	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S					yes	yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no				19
				— Yasuko	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S					yes	yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no				20
				— Kimiye	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no				21
	15	16		Tai Wo Tung	Head	1	R	M	Chi	71	Wd	1882	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	None			22
	16	17		Uehara Tatsukuro	Head	1	O	M	Jap	44	M	1907				No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Fisherman	Fishing		23
				— Shozo	Son			M	Jap	19	S	1919	Al		No	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			24
	17	18		Umeda Katsuyo	Head	1	O	M	Jap	29	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Rock		25

Map Sheet No. 2 of Town of Waiawa Village

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waialua

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920.

[21—988]

SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4177

ENUMERATOR T. L.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Trouble (able to read)	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmwoman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or Under-worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Umeka Matsu	Wife			F	Jap		M	1911				No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan						
			— Tokio	Son			M	Jap	8	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan						
			— Tokue	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S							Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan						
	18	19	Iona Isaac	Head	1	O	M	Ha							Yes	Yes	Hawaii										
			— Minnie	Wife			F	Ha							Yes	Yes	Hawaii										
	19	20	Cyman James	Head	1	O	M			M																	
			— Louise	Wife			F	Ha		M					Yes												
			— Jeneco	Son			M	Ha	1																		
			Nakagawa Ann	Lodger			M	Ha	28	S				No	Yes	Yes											
			— Takaula	Lodger			M	Ha							Yes	Yes	Hawaii										
	20	21	Mihara Shintaro	Head	1	O	M	Jap			1911																
			— Sois	Wife			F	Jap		M	1911				No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Masaye	Daughter			F	Ha	2					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii										
	21	22	Matsue Shimbashi	Head	1	O	M	Jap																			
			— Sugimi	Wife			F	Jap	21	M		Yes		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	22	23	Hisano Kuga	Head	1	O	M	Jap	41	Wd	1905						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Kikuye	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S				No	Yes	Yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Minoru	Son			M	Jap	12	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Masao	Son			M	Jap	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Tadashi	Son			M	Jap	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	23	24	Shiroma Yoshiki	Head	1	O	M	Jap	38	M	1905				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Housekeeper			
			— Akaru	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1910				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	24	25	Doki Eitaro	Head	1	O	M	Jap	42	M	1891				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Plant Manager	Sugar Mill		
			— Koyo	Wife			F	Jap	34	M	1891				No	No	Japan	Japanese									
			— Takaki	Son			M	Jap	12	S				No	Yes	Yes			Japan	Japanese							

Line Read on opposite 7 County Sheet for Kihikapu

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

0—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[H1—500]

131

SHEET No. 3 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4184

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [Insert proper name and, also, current designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and character (see items 12 and 13). See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented (O or R).	Farm or house (F or H).	If owned, is mortgage given? (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (able to read and write).	Whether able to speak English.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	20	20	Doki Ciyoshi	Son				M	Sep	14	S				yes			Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	—	—	Yukio	Son				M	Sep	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	—	—	Akira	Son				M	Sep	8	S				yes			Japan		Japan	Japanese							
	—	—	Hanako	Daughter				F	Sep	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	—	—	Mutuo	Son				M	Sep	4								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	—	—	Masuye	Daughter				F	Sep	2								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			Mori Ueki	Lodger				M	Sep	26	S	1902				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	25	26	Kinoshita Ryomatsu	Head	1	O	F	M	Sep	54	M	1913				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	—	—	Kame	Wife				F	Sep	50	M	1913				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	—	—	Kengo	Son				M	Sep	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	26	27	Araki Noshiro	Head	1	O	F	M	Sep	44	M	1913				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
	—	—	—	Wife				F	Sep	44	M	1913				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
	—	—	Shuzo	Son				M	Sep	21	S				no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	—	—	Kimuko	Daughter				F	Sep	19	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	27	28	Hironaga Wasuke	Head	1	O	F	M	Sep	39	M	1913				yes	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Tree Trimmer			
	—	—	Tsuro	Wife				F	Sep	39	M	1913				yes	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
	—	—	Takeichi	Son				M	Sep	13	S	1913			no	yes	yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
	—	—	Yoshiko	Daughter				F	Sep	16	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
	—	—	Shigeru	Son				M	Sep	14	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
	—	—	Kiyoshi	Son				M	Sep	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
	—	—	Chiyomi	Daughter				F	Sep	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
	—	—	Kazuo	Son				M	Sep	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	—	—	Daisuke	Daughter				F	Sep	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	—	—	Ayako	Daughter				F	Feb	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	28	29	Aozaki Inutaro	Head	1	O	F	M	Sep	38	M	1899				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	N A	

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

D-167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(R1—998)

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumeration District No.

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village [Enter name of city, town, or village. See instructions.]

Name of Institution [Enter name of institution, if any, and address (No. and street, or R.F.D. route). See instructions.]

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of January 1920.

Enumerator.

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Tenure: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school or college at any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, dry goods store, saw mill, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account	Occupation: If out of work on January 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Nozaki Mina	Wife			F	Jpn	25	M	1917	21			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese										
				— Matsue	Daughter			F	Jpn	2	S																		
	29	30		Ueda Kenjiuro	Head	1	O	M	Jpn	50	M	1899	21			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese										
				— Miyo	Wife			F	Jpn	46	M	1905	21			no	no	Japan	Japanese										
				— Nimaiyo	Daughter			F	Jpn	12	S					yes	yes	yes											
				— Shigeo	Son			M	Jpn	9	S					yes													
		31		Yamashita Umeyo	Head	2	O	F	Jpn	52	W	1888	21			no	no	Japan	Japanese										
				— Isao	Son			M	Jpn	20	S	1907	21			yes	yes												
				— Umeko	Daughter			F	Jpn	18	S					yes	yes												
				— Kanosuke	Son			M	Jpn	6	S					yes													
				— Ichiro	Son			M	Jpn	3	S					yes													
	30	32		Ohara Akitaro	Head	1	O	M	Jpn	31	M	1911	21			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese										
				— Rita	Wife			F	Jpn	27	M	1912	21			no	no	Japan	Japanese										
	31	33		Takeuchi Matsu	Head	1	O	F	Jpn	60	Wd	1910	21			no	no	Japan	Japanese										
				— Yuichi	Son			M	Jpn	25	S					yes	yes												
				— Toshio	Son			M	Jpn	23	S					yes													
	32	34		Ueda Kinsuke	Head	1	O	M	Jpn	32	M	1910	21			no	no	Japan	Japanese										
				— Okuma	Wife			F	Jpn	27	M	1911	21			no	no	Japan	Japanese										
				— Matsuko	Granddaughter			F	Jpn	7	S					yes													
		35		Nino Matajiro	Head	2	O	M	Jpn	41	M	1900	21			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Takanyo	Wife			F	Jpn	31	M	1900	21			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Tomiira	Son			M	Jpn	17	S					no	no	yes	Japan	Japanese									
				— Sakewa	Daughter			F	Jpn	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese									
				— Sitsu	Mother			M	Jpn	70	Wd					yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese									
				— Tsuko	Daughter			F	Jpn	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[21—966]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 132

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		RACE.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of this person in the family.			Male.	Female.			Year of naturalization.	Alien.	Number of years in U.S.	Attended school, etc., since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Kano Tsuneko	Daughter		F		9	S																		
			— Tadashi	Son		M		7	S																		
			— Kisaichi	Son		M		6	S																		
			— Yoshiko	Daughter		F		5	S																		
			— Zunichi	Son		M		2	S																		
	33	36	Naito Tome	Head	10	F		54	W	1918	Al																
			— Heide	son		M		20	S																		
			— Kamo	Son		M		17	S																		
			— Yoshio	son		M		12	S																		
			— Takeo	Son		M		10	S																		
	34	37	Murao Ichi	Head	10	F	M	37	M	1902	Al																
			— Yasu	Wife		F	J	35	M	1902	Al																
			— Tetsuya	Daughter		F		13	S																		
			— Tsuruyo	Daughter		F		10	S																		
			— Nagayo	Daughter		F		6	S																		
			— Kiyoko	Daughter		F		4	S																		
	35	38	Mori Takujiro	Head	10	F	M	32	M	1911	Al																
			— Tsumoichi	Wife		F		21	M	1920	Al																
	36	39	Tsukiura Kenji	Head	1	R	M	31	M	1906	Al																
			— Kazu	Wife		F		17	M	K.	Al																
			— Nanami	Daughter		F		1/12	S																		
	37	40	Uemoto Kitaroshiro	Head	10	F	M	51	M	1894	Al																
			— Kane	Wife		F		42	M	1901	Al																
			— Mina	Daughter		F		16	S																		
			— Nata	Daughter		F		12	S																		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—888]

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4201

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [illegible]

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the name of the country, colony, or province in which born. If born in Hawaii, give the island. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.			Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Can read.	Can write.	Attending school.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Year of birth	Trouble able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rather farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Uhmeda Haru	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
				Ito Saburo	Lodger			M	Jap	36	Wid	1906	AL					Japan											
				Tsuji Masao	Lodger			M	Jap	33	S	1913	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan							
				Ochikubo Michisuke	Lodger			M	Jap	3	S	1901	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan							
	38	41		Saito Ryosaki	Head	R		M	Jap	42	M	1911	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan							
				— Kei	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1911	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan							
				— Ryoshimi	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
	39	42		Mori Tokisada	Head	R	O	M	Jap	63	M	1885	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan							
				— Tokio	Son			M	Jap	6	S	1914	AL					Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
	40	43		Tanaka Kuchiro	Head	R		M	Jap	50	Wid	1907	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan							
				— Yachiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
		44		Chong Wan Lee	Head	R	O	M	Chin	67	Wid	1875	AL					China		China		China							
				— Ah Ho	Son			M	Chin	24	S							Hawaii		China		China							
				— — Lim	Son			M	Chin	22	S							Hawaii		China		China							
				— Ah Ko	Daughter			F	Chin	21	S							Hawaii		China		China							
				— — Tai	Son			M	Chin	1	S							Hawaii		China		China							
	41	45		Iwasaki Toshio	Head	R	O	M	Jap	47	M	1896	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan							
				Yaga Nobuyo	Servant			F	Jap	35	M	1907	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan							
	42	46		Ozuma Tsuchi	Head	R	O	M	Jap	52	M	1900	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan							
				— Ito	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1910	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan							
				— Ozuneko	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
				— Shigeru	Son			M	Jap	7	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
				— Ichizo	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
				— Seiichi	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
				— Masaji	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

P—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—2000]

SHEET NO A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 421

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kaumakani Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 & 4 DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male.	Female.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Color or race.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, has declaration of intention been made?	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	42	42	Osaki Ukare	Head	1		M		Mar	1900	M	1920					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Ichina	Wife			F		Mar	1900	M						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Kenzo	Son			M		Sin	5	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Toshio	Son			M		Sin	3	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Shigue	Daughter			F		Sin	2	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Medare	Son			M		Sin	2	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			Miyoshi Kawaya	Waiter in Store			M		Div	30							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			Chiro Tsukishi	Lodger			M		Sin	21	S						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	116	115	Iwata Tsukichi	Head	1		M		Mar	44	M	1900					Japan	Hawaiian	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Umaye	Wife			F		Mar	30	M	1922					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Shige	Son			M		Sin	14	S	1909					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Tsunekichi	Son			M		Sin	1	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Ichire	Son			M		Sin	7							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Kineo	Son			M		Sin	2							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	115	114	Kinimura Kiei	Head	1		M		Mar	42	M	1904					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	116	50	Matsuba Koshiro	Head	1		M		Mar	40	M	1906	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Mume	Wife			F		Mar	37	M	1916	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Kiichi	Son			M		Sin	3	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Mitsuru	Son			M		Sin	1	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	49	51	Arikawa Koichi	Head	1		M		Mar	43	M	1899	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Niji	Wife			F		Mar	39	M	1913	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Momoye	Daughter			F		Sin	11	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Sachiye	Daughter			F		Sin	1	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	51	52	Ichiro Tsuchi	Head	1		M		Mar	38	M	1907	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Nobuye	Wife			F		Mar	37	M	1907	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					

B—207

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—900)

SHEET NO. 5 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 421

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

COUNTY Kauai

ISLAND Kauai

DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kaunakakai Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR T. T.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of each person living in this house, including servants and lodgers, in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attending school.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Takara Haru	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Tamejiro	Son			M	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Yasuko	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		53	Kim Halai	Head	R		M	Kor	54	S	1903	11			No	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					
	49	50	Yokota Tamaki	Head	R		M	Jap	31	M	1908	11			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Michiye	Wife			F	Jap	28	M	1911	11			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Tamaichi	Son			M	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Takayoshi	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		55	Miyahira Matsuke	Head	R		M	Jap	32	M	1907	11			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Masai	Wife			F	Jap	21	M	1915	11			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Takaharu	Son			M	Jap	17	S	1919	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Mitsu	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Mitsunobu	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		56	Cheong Chan	Head	R		M	Chi	57	S	1896	11			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese							
	50	57	Kuroda Bunga	Head	O	E	M	Jap	44	M	1911	11			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Riku	Wife			F	Jap	35	M	1903	11			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Umeko	Daughter			F	Jap	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Matsuko Twins	Daughter			F	Jap	14	S				No	No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Takeko	Daughter			F	Jap	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Noboru	Son			M	Jap	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese							
			— Fumiko	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Isuzo	Son			M	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Bunki	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Isuo	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9—347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—666]

SHEET NO A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4225

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of this person in the family	Number of this person in the house	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. Farm owned or rented.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919. Can read. Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as shoe factory, dry goods shop, public school, etc. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	50	57		Chock Kau	Head	R	M Ki 51 S	Mi Al		no no		Hawaii					A		1 878
	51	59		Miyabara Umekichi	Head	10 F	M Ja 41 M	99		yes no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	A		2 900
				— Umeno	Wife		F Ja 40 M	1899 Al		yes no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			3
				— Kikikue	Daughter		F Ja 11 S			yes yes yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			4
				— Hiroshi	Son		M Ja 12 S			yes yes yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			5
				— Tankasa	Son		M Ja 10 S			yes yes yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			6
				— Kuwumi	Son		M Ja 8 S			yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			7
				— Haruo	Son		M Ja 6 S					Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			8
				— Katsuiosaki	Son		M Ja 1 S					Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			9
	52	60		Shimaki Monkichi	Head	10 F	M Ja 44 S	1901 Al		yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			10 C05
	53	61		Tsuruya Kame	Head	10 F	M Ja 32 M	1914 Al		yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			11 743
				— Kamado	Wife		F Ja 30 M	1916 Al		yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			12
				— Malumo	Daughter		F Ja 6 S			no		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			13
				— Akiko	Daughter		F Ja 3 S			no		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			14
	54	62		Ogawa Matsusi	Head	10 F	M Ja 34 M	1906 Al		yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Manager	Sugar Plantation 746
				— Uchi	Wife		F Ja 35 M	1908 Al		yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes		16
				— Mary	Daughter		F Ja 10 S			yes yes yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes		17
				— Mitaw	Daughter		F Ja 8 S			yes		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			18
				— Akira	Son		M Ja 3 S					Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			19
				— Masa	Daughter		F Ja 11 S					Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			20
				Urashira Yonega	Lodger		M Ja 25 S	1912 Al		yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation 741
	55	63		Ukiyama Motokiro	Head	1 K	M Ja 26 M	1914 Al		yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation 713
				— Hatsu	Wife		F Ja 24 M	1916 Al		yes yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes		23
				— Minoru	Son		M Ja 5 S			no		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			24
				— Sakuro	Son		M Ja 3 S					Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—966]

SHEET NO 6 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4232

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or farm worker, or working on own account.	Number of farms operated
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	If also tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Main County Road	56	64	Butani Kokichi	Head	1	0	M	Jap	Jap	37	M	1901	11			no	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						1
			— Eiye	Wife			F	Jap	Jap	34	M	1901	11			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Gohei	Son			M	Jap	Jap	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii										
			— Takeko	son			M	Jap	Jap	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii										
			— Fumi	Daughter			F	Jap	Jap	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii										
			— Kiyoge	Son			M	Jap	Jap	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii										
	57	65	Sekimoto Tanekichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	Jap	36	S	1903	11			yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						3
	58	66	Sasamoto Masakichi	Head	1	O	M	Jap	Jap	40	M	1901	11			yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						030
			— Koyuki	Wife			F	Jap	Jap	33	M	1912	11			yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Madao	Son			M	Jap	Jap	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	59	67	Tachibana Kumajiro	Head	1	O	M	Jap	Jap	40	M	1910	11			no	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						030
			— Hide	Wife			F	Jap	Jap	41	M	1910	11			no	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Crisyo	Daughter			F	Jap	Jap	15	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Yoshiki	Son			M	Jap	Jap	17	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	60	68	Hashimoto Kanzo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	Jap	44	M	1896	1				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						030
			— Yasu	Wife			F	Jap	Jap	46	M	1909	21			no	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Toshiko	Daughter			F	Jap	Jap	10	S					no	yes	yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Tomeichi	Son			M	Jap	Jap	6	S					no	yes	yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	61	69	Akimoto Genkichi	Head	1	O	M	Jap	Jap	41	M	1894	4				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						030
			— Moyo	Wife			F	Jap	Jap	27	M	1916	11			yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Genjiro	Son			M	Jap	Jap	6	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	62	70	Kalaw Kaviel	Head	1	R	M	Haw		35	M						yes	yes	Hawaii				Hawaii							120
			— Helen	Wife			F	Haw		22	M						yes	yes	Hawaii				Hawaii							
	63	71	Nishibiko Sadakichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	Jap	41	M	1911	A1				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						070
			— Ran	Wife			F	Jap	Jap	34	M	1911	11				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kanapaka Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

135

SHEET NO 7 A424

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR T. L. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	60	72	Kawamoto Ongoro	Head	R	M	Jap	68	S	1896	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				A	
	65	73	Nakagawa Ohiotoro	Head	O	M	Jap	43	M	1887	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				A	
			— Ohiya	Wife		F	Jap	28	M	1900	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Midori	Daughter		F	Haw	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Ohiyo	Daughter		F	Haw	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Toshimalem	Son		M	Haw	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	66	74	Tanji Imonuke	Head	O	M	Jap	33	M	1905	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Osao	Wife		F	Jap	32	M	1905	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Malana	Daughter		F	Haw	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Mitsuko	Daughter		F	Haw	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	67	75	Tanji Matsu	Head	K	M	Jap	45	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Dalo	Wife		F	Jap	43	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
			— Kokichi	Son		M	Haw	31	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Maya	Daughter-in-law		F	Jap	27	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Mataya	Grandchild		F	Haw	7								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Daloya	Granddaughter		F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	68	76	Tanagawa Shinkichi	Head	C	M	Jap	2[illegible]	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Tsuru	Wife		F	Jap	33	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Misoko	Daughter		F	Haw	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Hirama	Son		M	Haw	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Milauzu	Son		M	Haw	1[illegible]	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	69	77	Tamura Kichigaemon	Head	R	M	Jap	40	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				A	
			— Shizu	Wife		F	Jap	27	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Tadatsuki	Son		M	Haw	7[illegible]	S	1916	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			— Masatsuki	Son		M	Haw	1[illegible]	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

Road to Waimea Village

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—888]

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4247

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR T. G. Taylor

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether male or female.	Whether white, negro, or other race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether owning or renting home or farm.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, whether able to speak English.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as saw mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer of salary or wages, worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		70	75	Shibei Kalauji	Head	O	F	M	Jap		29	M	1902	AL			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer				Dpo
				— Shinto	Wife			F	Jap		27	M	1911	AL			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Tomoichi	Son			M	Jap		6	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Mariko	Daughter			F	Jap		2	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		71	79	Kurokawa Hiranko	Head	O	F	M	Jap		42	M	1911	AL			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer				
				— Sano	Wife			F	Jap		41	M	1911	AL			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Misaye	Daughter			F	Jap		16	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap		15	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Katsuyoshi	Son			M	Jap		2	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Yuko	Daughter			F	Jap		1	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		72	80	Takemori Shimatsu	Head	O	F	M	Jap		52	M	1900	AL			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer				A
				— Yuki	Wife			F	Jap		50	M	1911	AL			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Yoshino	Daughter			F	Jap		15	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Domestic		Family		
				— Misao	Daughter			F	Jap		17	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Domestic		Family		
				— Tomeyo	Daughter			F	Jap		12	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		73	81	Nishimura Kinjyemon	Head	O	M	M	Jap		39	M	1908	AL			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer				A
				— Kazuno	Wife			F	Jap		25	M	1917	AL			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Ayako	Daughter			F	Jap		2	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Hiroaki	Son			M	Jap		6	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		74	82	Yamaaki Kiyuke	Head	O	M	M	Jap		22	M	1917	AL			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer				A
				— Yoshie	Wife			F	Jap		21	M	1917	AL			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Yoshie	Daughter			F	Jap		1	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kaoru	Son			M	Jap		3	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Ryoichi	Son			M	Jap		2	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				Malano Kiogoro	Lodger			M	Jap		60	S	1914	AL			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Cook		Family		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—888]

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4247

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR T. G. Taylor

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether male or female.	Whether white, negro, or other race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether owning or renting home or farm.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, whether able to speak English.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as saw mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer of salary or wages, worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		75	83	Kawamoto Kamesaburo	Head	O	M	M	Jap		39	M	1908	AL			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer				A
				— Kame	Wife			F	Jap		36	M	1908	AL			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap		12	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap		10	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap		8	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap		6	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap		4	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap		2	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap		1	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap		1

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

B-847

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—868]

Sheet No. A

Name of city, town, or village: Hanapepe [Enter the proper designation of place, whether city, town, or village. See instructions.]

Enumeration District No. 136

Ward or district of city

Name of institution [Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate by letter whether it is a hospital, an asylum, or a prison.]

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of January 1920.

Enumerator T. O. 42 58 T 101

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: Whether owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If alien, whether he has taken out first papers	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Road to Waimea Beach Japanese district		75	82	Hoichi Ichikawa	Head	R		M	Jap	35	M	1902	AL			no	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				1 610
		—		Kame	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1907	AL			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				2
		—		Tsuruko	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				3
		—		Masalo	Son			M	Jap	11	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				4
		—		Torao	Son			M	Jap	7	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				5
		—		Tomalaw	Son			M	Jap	5	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				6
		—		Ichiro	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				7
	76	84	Ekimura Kakuo	Head	R			M	Jap	35	S	1907	AL			no	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	Wage	8 939
		86	Ekamura Shimeki	Head	R			M	Jap	2	M					no	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				9 994
		—	Uta	Wife				F	Jap	21	M	1920	AL			no	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				10
	77	86	Shidora Sukaro	Head	R			M	Jap	42	M	1911	AL			no	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	Wage	11 370
		—	Ziasu	Wife				F	Jap	36	M	1911	AL			no	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				12
	78	87	Primo Jacobo	Head	R			M	Fil	40	M					yes	yes	Philippine Is		Philippine Is		Philippine Is		yes				13 592
		—	Melitona	Wife				F	Fil	40	M					no	no	Philippine Is		Philippine Is		Philippine Is		yes				14
	79	88	Ekimaka Kinojiro	Head	R			M	Jap	41		1900	AL			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				15 013
		89	Ueno Kanpei	Head	R			M	Jap	36	S	1906	AL			no	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	Wage	16 610
	80	90	Wong Jang	Head	R			M	Chin	46	S	1900	AL			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	Wage	17 770
		91	Nu Fat S	Head	R			M	Chin	44	M	1900	AL			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Cook	Family	Wage	18 920
		92	Ignacio Villalug	Head	R			M	Fil	29	M					yes	yes	Philippine Is		Philippine Is		Philippine Is		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	Wage	19 692
		—	Dimaonda	Wife				F	Fil	23	M					yes	yes	Philippine Is		Philippine Is		Philippine Is		yes				20
		—	Esther	Daughter				F	Fil	6	S							Hawaii		Philippine Is		Philippine Is						21
		—	Oscar	Son				M	Fil	3	S							Hawaii		Philippine Is		Philippine Is						22
		—	Arthur	Son				M	Fil	1	S							Hawaii		Philippine Is		Philippine Is						23
	93		Aspera Martin	Head	R			M	Fil	27	M					yes	yes	Philippine Is		Philippine Is		Philippine Is		yes	Farmer	Farm	Wage	24 692
		—	Catalina	Wife				F	Fil	22	M					yes	yes	Philippine Is		Philippine Is		Philippine Is		yes				25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

B-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—998)

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4264

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lawai Ele

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.			Whether owned (O) or rented (R).	Whether a farm (F).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether a veteran.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane field, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If out of work on January 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Kapena Abelena	Son			M	10	11	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
				— Anonasawa	Daughter			F	10	1	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	41	44		Pitargue Alcipio	Head	1	R	M	40	24	M							Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					Laborer	
				— Julliana Rebera	Wife			F	40	27	M							Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl						
		95		Emile Foronda	Head	2	R	M	40	14	S							France		France		France						
	82	91		Eugenio Garcia	Head	1	R	M	40	21	S							Spain		Spain		Spain						
		97		Alfario Alfaro	Head	2	R	M	40	42	S							Portugal		Portugal		Portugal						
	83	98		Choy Ree Hock	Head	1	R	M	40	24	M	1903	AL					China		China		China					Laborer	
				— A Chu Hyn	Wife			F	40	20	M	1904	AL					China		China		China						
				— Suck Choo	Daughter			F	10	5	S							Hawaii		China		China						
				— Young	Son			M	10	3	S							Hawaii		China		China						
				— Ying Cho	Daughter			F	10	2	S							Hawaii		China		China						
				Suck Cho	Son			M	10	1	S							Hawaii		China		China						
	84	99		Ang Nijon	Head	1	R	M	40	36	M	1902	AL					Korea		Korea		Korea					Tailor	
				— Mong Lin	Wife			F	40	21	M	1917	AL					Korea		Korea		Korea						
				— Tamin	Son			M	10	1	S							Hawaii		Korea		Korea						
	55	100		Choy Kumha	Head	1	R	M	40	41	M	1900	AL					China		China		China					Tailor	
	56	101		Yong Yuel	Head	1	R	M	40	1	S							Hawaii		China		China						
	57	102		Ida Takuchi	Head	1	C	M	40	47	M	1900	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan					Laborer	
				— Tue	Wife			F	40	45	M	1907	AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Ikue	Son			M	10	20	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Melanie	Daughter			F	10	7	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	58	103		Kubota Taichiro	Head	1	R	M	30	36	M	1902	AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				Laborer	
				— Eiichi	Brother			M	30	22	S	1916	AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		104		Ohama Entoshi	Head	2	R	M	30	28	S	1917	AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				Laborer	

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

Name of city, town, or village Hanapepe village

Name of institution

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of January 1920

Sheet No 1 A
Enumeration District No 107
Ward or district of city

Enumerator T. Iyo

Place of abode			Name	Relation	Sex		Personal description				Citizenship			Education			Nativity and mother tongue: Person — Place of birth	Person — Mother tongue	Father — Place of birth	Father — Mother tongue	Mother — Place of birth	Mother — Mother tongue		Occupation			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation																							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Road to Beach	89	105	Ishii Sanki	Head	R		M	Jap	46	S	1899	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	90	106	Okada Shokichi	Head	10	F	M	Jap	44	M	1904	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Tomiyo	Wife			F	Jap	34	M	1915	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Yasuko	Daughter			F	Haw	15	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Umeko	Daughter			F	Haw	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Eiji	Son			M	Haw	9	S					yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Masaru	Son			M	Haw	7	S					yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Haruo	Son			M	Haw	6	S					yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Nobuo	Son			M	Haw	3	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Kimiye	Daughter			F	Haw	1	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	91	107	Hirano Kanjuchi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	44	S	1890	U			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	108		Edward Emil	Head	2	R	M	Por	20	S					yes	yes	Philippine Islands	Philippine			Philippine Islands	Philippine					
			Pedro Brabe	Partner			M	Por	21	S					yes	yes	Philippine Islands	Philippine			Philippine Islands	Philippine					
	92	109	Moi Sekojiro	Head	1	F	M	Jap	32	Wd	1902	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Kashiro	Son			M	Haw	15	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Masaharu	Son			M	Jap	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Yoshiyuki	Son			M	Jap	5	S					yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
Main County Road	93	110	Nakashima Tokumbe	Head	1	C	F	Jap	45	M	1896	Al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer	Own Account		
			— Tabuno	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	1896	Al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Satomi	Son			M	Haw	17	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japanese		Japanese					
			— Kiyono	Daughter			F	Haw	14	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Michiye	Daughter			F	Haw	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Yoshito	Son			M	Haw	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Kinji	Son			M	Haw	9	S					yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Yoitaki	Son			M	Haw	4	S					yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					

610
606
588
592
592a
944
689
136
988
015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—668]

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 91

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 176

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

Main County Road

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the name of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Nakashima Matsuji	Son			m	wh	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				26
				— Yaeko	Daughter			f	wh	7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				27
	94	111		Lee Hong	Head	1	O	m	Chin	38	m					yes	yes	Hawaii		China		Kwangtung					28
				— Lum See	Wife			f	Chin	32	m	1900	Mex			yes	yes	China	Kwangtung			Kwangtung					29
				— Wah Dun	Son			m	Chin	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii									30
				— — Chung	Son			m	Chin	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii									31
				— Mew Chun	Daughter			f	Chin	9	S				yes			Hawaii									32
				— Wah Ming	Son			m	Chin	7	S				yes			Hawaii									33
				— — Kung	Son			m	Chin	5	S				no			Hawaii									34
	95	112		Ong Leong	Head	1	R	m	Chin	60	S	1911	Al			no	no	China	Kwangtung	China	Kwangtung	China	Kwangtung				35
	96	113		Ong Kong	Head	1	R	m	Chin	41	S	1885	Al			no	no	China	Kwangtung	China	Kwangtung	China	Kwangtung				36
	97	114		Chow Tai Kan	Head	1	R	m	Chin	60	S	1880	Al			no	no	China	Kwangtung	China	Kwangtung	China	Kwangtung				37
	98	115		Fong Chung Wo	Head	1	O	m	Chin	50	S	1896	Al			yes	yes	China	Kwangtung	China	Kwangtung	China	Kwangtung				38
	99	116		Hong Lick	Head	1	R	m	Chin	40	S	1896	Al			no	no	China	Kwangtung	China	Kwangtung	China	Kwangtung				39
	100	117		Cuad Cazar	Head	1	R	m	Fil	21	S					yes	yes	Philippine Is		Philippine Is		Philippine Is					40
	101	118		Okada Kumaichi	Head	1	O	m	Jap	40	m	1899	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				41
				— Matsu	Wife			f	Jap	25	m	1913	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				42
				— Kiyome	Daughter			f	Jap	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				43
				— Mitsuyo	Daughter			f	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				44
	102	119		Kotsubo Jutaro	Head	1	R	m	Jap	34	m	1899	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				45
				— Jiyu	Wife			f	Jap	31	m	1899	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				46
				— Kikumi	Daughter			f	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				47
	103	120		Fukuda Jingo	Head	1	R	m	Jap	43	S	1899	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	CA	48
				Mura Tanada	Lodger			m	Jap	41	Wd	1899	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer		49
				— Tusayo	Daughter			f	Jap	12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		At home		50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9—647

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—2000)

138

SHEET NO 11 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4311

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waiakoko Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		RACE.		AGE.		CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	104	124		Okisna Nankiro	Head	M		Jap		40	M	Jap	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Yasu	Wife	F		Jap		29	M	Jap	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	105	122		Kuwaoka Kichisaburo	Head	M		Jap		39	M	Jap	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Chiyo	Wife	F		Jap		26	M	Jap	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Kikue	Daughter	F		Jap		2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	106	123		Ishida Kinuyo	Head	F		Jap		37	Wd	Jap	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Isashi	Son	M		Jap		15	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	107	126		Mila Toyooka	Head	M		Jap		48	S	Jap	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	108	125		Brodie A. Hugh	Head	M		Ha	Pt	64	M					yes	yes	New York		Scotland	Scotch	New York						
				— H. Cardic	Wife	F		Ha	Pt	44	M					yes	yes	Illinois										
				— M. Edith	Daughter	F		Ha	Pt	19	S					no	yes	Hawaii										
				— W. Hugh	Son	M		Ha	Pt	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Canada									
	109	124		Kong Nim Chong	Head	M		Chin		66	S	1885	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese						24	11
	110	127		Duty Wah Fuch	Head	M		Chin		50	M	1885	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China						
				— Chung See	Wife	F		Chin		33	M	1890	Al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China						
				— Oie Kbwock	Son	M		Chin		14	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii									
				— Mui Yung	Daughter	F		Chin		10	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii									
				— — Mark	Daughter	F		Chin		8	S					yes			Hawaii									
				— — Elaw	Daughter	F		Chin		7	S					yes			Hawaii									
				— Oie Kiem	Son	M		Chin		11	S								Hawaii									
				— — Anson	Son	M		Chin		2	S								Hawaii									
				— Ah Wa	Lodger	M		Chin		51	S	1885	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Yee Chung	Lodger	M		Chin		57	S	1885	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
	111	128		Ching Poin Quock	Head	M		Chin		46	Wd	1894	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
		129		Quock Choy	Head	M		Chin		67	S	1874	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—847

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920

(E1—866)

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4311

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of inhabitants in this family.															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	111	130		Wong Dam	Head	1	R	M	Chin	37	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		China		China						
	112	131		Takkasuro Shigefusa	Head	1	R	M	Jap	30	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			Farm		
				— Kolo	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Matsuye	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	113	132		Lau Keong	Head	1	O	M	Chin	43	S	1896	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Buck	Partner			M	Chin	40	S	1897	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese							
		133		Lee Wai	Head	2+	R	M	Chin	50	S	1896	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese							
	114	134		Chang Sin	Head	1	R	M	Chin	63	S	1914	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese							
	115	135		Sunk Wa	Head	1	R	M	Chin	58	S	1888	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese							
	116	136		Wong Chai	Head	1	O	F	M	Chin	57	M	1911	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese							
				— Pihang Lee	Wife				F	Chin	46	M	1910	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese							
				— Ah Kung	Daughter				F	Chin	23	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese							
				— — Ung	Daughter				F	Chin	17	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese							
				— — Choott	Son				M	Chin	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China								
				— Tai Lin	Son				M	Chin	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China								
				— — Mo	Son				M	Chin	9	S				yes			Hawaii		China								
				— — Ung	Daughter	Twins			F	Chin	6	S							Hawaii		China								
				— Chuch	Daughter				F	Chin	3	S							Hawaii		China								
	117	137		Wong Sum	Head	1		M	Chin	50	S	1895	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese							
	118	138		Chong Yen Ling	Head	1	R	M	Chin	54	S	1898	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					Laborer		
	119	139		Ah Chim	Head	1	R	M	Chin	66	S	1881	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			At Home		
	120	140		Chow Hon Pui	Head	1	R	M	Chin	52	S	1897	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
	121	141		Keong Wai	Head	1	R	M	Chin	60	S	1893	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
	122	142		Corrado Jose	Head	1	C	F	M	Pt.	42	M	1911	not	1902	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					
				— N. Nunes	Wife				F	Pt.	36	M				yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			Home		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[81—960]

SHEET NO A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4324

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waipio Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF [illegible] 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	Number of Hawaiian home in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	Alien	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1				Gomes Mary	Daughter			F	Pt	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese							1
2				— John Jr	Son			M	Pt	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese							2
3				— Frances	Daughter			F	Pt	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese							3
4				— Rosy	Daughter			F	Pt	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal								4
5				— Anthone	Son			M	Pt	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese							5
6				— Willie	Son			M	Pt	1/3	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese							6
7	124	146		Cheong Chun	Head	1	R	M	Chin	57	S	1887	al		no	no		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					PA		7
8	124	146		Cheong Akima	Head	1	O	F	Chin	44	M	1883	al		yes	yes		China		China								8
9				— Goo See	Wife			F	Chin	45	M	1891	al		no	no		China		China								9
10				— Sung Sum	Son			M	Chin	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese							10
11				— — Jun	Son			M	Chin	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese							11
12				— See Moon	Daughter			F	Chin	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese							12
13				— New Kai	Daughter			F	Chin	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese							13
14				— — Ngan	Daughter			F	Chin	8	S				yes			Hawaii		China								14
15	125	147		Kwock C. Kai	Head	1	O	M	Chin	37	M	1902	al		yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China				GA	709	15
16				— Chang See	Wife			F	Chin	24	M	1	Al		yes	yes		Hawaii		China	Chinese							16
17				— Ching	Daughter			F	Chin	3	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese							17
18				— Ah Ching	Daughter			F	Chin	1	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii						18
19	126	148		Choy Hue J.	Head	1	R	M	Chin	52	S	1887	al		yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China					754	19
20	127	149		Chang Dong Poi	Head	1	R	X	Chin	56	M	1896	al		yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China		yes	Taro	Farm	GA	746	20
21		149		Lee Chin	Head	2+	R		M	Chin	41	M	1892			he	he		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China		yes	Cook	Bakery		134	21
22	128	150		Ock Mon Chong	Head	1	O	F	M	Chin	56	M	1899	al		yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China		yes	Butcher	Meat Mkt	GA	743	22
23				— Fong Quey	Wife			F	Chin	35	M	1892	al		no	no		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China		yes	Home				23
24				— Ecok	Daughter			F	Chin	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China		yes	Home				24
25				— Yong	Daughter			F	Chin	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China		yes	Home				25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waiaka Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

[21—888]

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4333

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker, or worker without pay on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Dete Lin	Daughter			F	Chi	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					26
				— Kong	Son			M	Chi	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					27
				— Fook	Son			M	Chi	6	S				No			Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					28
				— Akong	Daughter			F	Chi	4	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					29
				— Mok	Daughter			F	Chi	2	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					30
		150		Ching Dee	Head 2nd	R		M	Chi	53	S	1899	Al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					31
		151		Dete Yeong	Head 2nd	R		M	Chi	37	S	1900	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					32
		152		Ching Took Ching	Head 2nd	R		M	Chi	65	M	NK	10	1892		yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					33
				— Wong Dee	Wife			F	Chi	46	M		Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					34
				— T. Yen	Son			M	Chi	9	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					35
		129	153	Faria Celina	Head 1st	R		F	P	43	Wd	1898				yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					36
				— Joe	Son			M	P	23	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					37
				— Evelone	Son			M	P	20	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					38
				— Mary	Daughter			F	P	17	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					39
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	P	15	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					40
		130	154	Gomes Manuel	Head 1st	R		M	P	45	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					41
				— Virginia	Wife			F	P	32	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					42
				— Hibbet	Daughter			F	P	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						43
				— George	Son			M	P	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						44
		131	155	Dete Dock	Head 1st	R		M	Chi	44	M	1899	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Taro	Ag.	45
				— Lye Dee	Wife			F	Chi	38	M	1899	Al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		None			46
				— Young	Daughter			F	Chi	18	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					47
				— Din	Daughter			F	Chi	16	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					48
				— Lon	Son			M	Chi	14	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					49
				— Ching	Son			M	Chi	12	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

[21—888]

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

S-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[R1—888]

SHEET NO 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 150

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4334

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the power of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of tenement house in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.			Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or worker on own account.	If a proprietor of farm, enter 1.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Hanapepe Village				Dito Yip	Daughter			F	Chin	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Mit	Daughter			F	Chin	8	S				yes			Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Hai	Son			M	Chin	6	S				yes			Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Shen	Son			M	Chin	4	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Me	Daughter			F	Chin	1	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
	155	156		Lee Ah	Head	1	R	M	Chin	55	S	1892	1			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
		157		Ako Koong	Head	20	R	M	Chin	57	S	1900	11			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
	133	158		Ho Took Koong	Head	1	R	M	Chin	42	M	1901	11			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Mock Dee	Wife			F	Chin	20	M	X	XX		yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
	134	159		Choi Jun Koong	Head	1	R	M	Chin	65	S	1913	11		yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
	135	160		Choong Koong	Head	1	R	M	Chin	62	S	1920	AL		yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
	136	161		Yick Lain	Head	1	Rm	M	Chin	37	S	1920	AL		yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
	137	162		Koong Lun	Head	1	R	M	Chin	54	M	1907	AL		yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Lum Lee	Wife			F	Chin	42	M	1911	AL		yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Yau Ping	Son			M	Chin	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Yim Jim	Daughter			F	Chin	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Lan	Daughter			F	Chin	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Chun	Son			M	Chin	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Nim	Daughter			F	Chin	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Chow	Son			M	Chin	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Lin	Daughter			F	Chin	6	S				yes			Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Koong	Daughter			F	Chin	4	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Cook	Daughter			F	Chin	1	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
	138	163		Ho Dee	Head	1	O	F	M	Chin	40	M	1892	AL			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Tailoress	Own Account	CA	
				— Ng Tai	Wife			F	Chin	31	M	1920	AL			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

P–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—868)

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12TH DAY OF January, 1920.

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 4343

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visited in order of enumeration	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who died before January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned (O) or rented (R)? Is it mortgaged (M)?	Is this home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	Can speak English (yes or no)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919 (yes or no)	Can read (yes or no)	Can write (yes or no)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Years out of home school	
			Ho Hew	Daughter			F	Pkn	5	S				No			Hawaii		China									26
			— Foong	Daughter			F	Pkn	2	S							Hawaii		China									27
			— Jim	Daughter			F	Pkn	1	S							Hawaii		China									28
	139	164	Guandro John	Head	O	F	M	Pkn	33	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal									29
	140	165	Paturmino Magdinay	Head	R		M	Fil	30	M					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines									30
			Iman Ucain	Partner			M	Fil	26	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines									31
		166	Nagoro Talagoc	Head	R		M	Fil	30	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines									32
			Miguel Talidayan	Partner			M	Fil	20	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines									33
			Juan Ogao	Partner			M	Fil	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines									34
	141	167	Joe Nakei	Head	R		M	Jap	64	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						35
	142	168	Miyahira Kama	Head	R		M	Jap	30	—	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						36
	143	169	Takeuchi Arata	Head	R		M	Jap	42	Wd	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						37
			— Hajime	Son			M	Jap	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						38
	144	170	Iwai Kenkichi	Head	R		M	Jap	45	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						39
			— Sada	Wife			F	Jap	47	M	1899	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						40
			— Tsuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	18						No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						41
			— Kiyoshiko	Daughter			F	Jap	9					No	No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						42
			— Kenichi	Son			M	Jap	7					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						43
	145	171	Iwikoma Tatsujiro	Head	R		M	Jap	30	Wd	1891	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						44
	146	172	Takahashi Kitaro	Head	R		M	Jap	37	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						45
	147	173	Chinen Kamouke	Head	R		M	Jap	119	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						46
	148	174	Hamai Ichiro	Head	O	F	M	Jap	41	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						47
			— Tsuya	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						48
			— Tatsuo	Son			M	Jap	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						49
			— Kazuo	Son			M	Jap	11	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—888]

141

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43 61

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe Village
(Insert proper name and, also, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and address, as "Smith's Hospital, Honolulu." See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (can read).	Illiterate (cannot read).	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	If foreign born, able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O).	Number of farms operated.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	149	175	Waseku Wakeda	Head	R		M	Jap	30	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							1	592
			— Ine	Wife			F	Jap	25	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							2	
			— Chiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							3	
			— Tomio	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							4	
	150	176	Tomishiro Sugaro	Head	R		M	Jap	32	Wd	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							5	542
			— Aiko	Daughter			F	Haw	11	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							6	
			— Hiroshi	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							7	
	151	177	Wallace Kaeokiu	Head	O	F	M	Sam	60	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							8	914
			— Nawa	Wife			F	Jap	50	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							9	
			— Mariami	Son			M	Haw	16	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes						10	610
			— Tachiye	Daughter-in-law			F	Jap	26	M	Married				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes						11	
			— Tsuneo	Grandson			M	Haw	6	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							12	
			— Shimako	Granddaughter			F	Haw	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							13	
			— Masanori	Grandson			M	Haw	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							14	
			— Mitsuye	Granddaughter			F	Haw	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							15	
			— Kinjiro	Son			M	Jap	24	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill		K		16	700
			— Kitoshi	Son			M	Jap	22	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cooker	Boarding House		W		17	988
			Miyagawa Shizuko	Boarder			F	Jap	20	M							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes						18	
			Tomoko	Boarder			F	Haw	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii								19	
			— Hiroto	Boarder			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii								20	
	152	177	Tokuhiro Murakiki	Head	R		M	Jap	44	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	OA			21	700
			— Ohage	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No						22	
	153	177	Kanaki Shimaki	Head	R		M	Jap	42	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook	Hotel	W			23	659
			— Kazuo	Son			M	Jap	24	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					24	
			— Hiroko	Daughter			F	Jap	17	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cook	Private Family		W		25	954

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9-247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—660]

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4370

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR T. T.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920, whose home was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country or island. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
				Sasaki Nayeno	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Tokido	Daughter			F	Jap	14	S				Yes	No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Fujiye	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Kifuko	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Shinaye	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
154	179			Kimoto Yasumoto	Head	1	R	M	Jap	43	S	1895	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
155	180			Kodama Sino	Head	1	R	M	Jap	46	S	1889	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
156	181			Nakamura Tukuji	Head	1	R	M	Jap	52	M	1889	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Iwata	Wife			F	Jap	41	M	1899	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Miyaki	Daughter			F	Jap	20	S				No	Yes	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Ayano	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S				No	Yes	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Thuno	Daughter			F	Jap	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Mochiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
157	182			Goshido Tokuguchi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	41	M	1907	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Mochiyo	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	X	Al					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Taka	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Kiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Momoye	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Yoshiye	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Haleami	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
158	183			Iwaka Matajichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	41	S	1901			No	No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
159	184			Kawaguchi Yachichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	42	M	1904	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Mino	Wife			F	Kor	26	M		Al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
				— Hideko	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
160	185			Shimizu Tamakichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	44	M	1901	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Store Keeper

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

0—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920

[31—556]

SHEET NO 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 43 X 1

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as grain mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Ohimizu Kuma	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	1911						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Tamako	Daughter			F	Jap	17	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Tokuo	Son			M	Jap	10	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Masao	Son			M	Jap	10	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Takashi	Son			M	Jap	7	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Tomiyoke	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Mitsuye	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			Obitake Heigoro	Lodger			M	Jap	43	S	1907	A					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			Hintaku Kikuda	Lodger			M	Jap	51	S	1907	A					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			Sekikawa Heigoemon	Lodger			M	Jap	4	S	1916	A					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	161	161	Murooka Sutaro	Head	R		M	Jap	46	M	1901	A					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Tano	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	1907	A					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Kimiko	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Motoharu	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	162	162	Iwami Kumalo	Head	R		M	Jap	32	S	1907	A					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	163	163	Iimura Matsujiro	Head	R		M	Jap	35	M	1907	A					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Misano	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1909	A					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Yoshiko	Daughter			F	Jap	11								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Tokio	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Taro	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	164	164	Fujimoto Eikichi	Head	R		M	Jap	29	M	1907	A					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Kiyoi	Wife			F	Jap	20	M	1911	A					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Eiichi	Son			M	Jap	7	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Kiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	165	165	Kubushima Sutaro	Head	R		M	Jap	43	S	1899	A					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—906)

Sheet No 11 B

Enumeration District No 43 90

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Kaumakani Village

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of January, 1920.

Enumerator

Place of Abode: Number	Family	Dwelling	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made?	Education: Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Nativity and Mother Tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country or place of birth. If also, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as rice mill, dry goods store, cotton farm, etc.	Employer or worker or neither. Employer, worker, or neither	Farm or home	
166	197		Kumamaru Kintaro	Head	R		M	Jap	42	S	1903	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
167	198		Takahashi Kumaku	Head	R		M	Jap	41	M	1899	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Tatsuno	Wife			F	Jap	40	M	1899	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Tamekichi	Son			M	Jap	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
			— Shiiro	Son			M	Jap	5	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
168	199		Toguchi Umeichi	Head	R		M	Jap	39	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Tsuru	Wife			F	Jap	39	M	1907	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Teruye	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
			— Nichi	Son			M	Jap	4	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
169	200		Shinagawa Tokuyemon	Head	R		M	Jap	36	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Tome	Wife			F	Jap	31	M	16	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Mitsuno	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
			— Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap	12	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
			— Fukuno	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
			— Akiye	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
			— Mitsuji	Brother			M	Jap	19	S	1917	Al		yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Matsu	Sister			F	Jap	17	S	1916	Al		yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
170	201		Yokoyama Choyoze	Head	O	F	M	Jap	52	M	1898	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Tamu	Wife			F	Jap	40	M	1902	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— " Osamu	Son			M	Jap	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
			— Mitsuji	Son			M	Jap	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
			— Mumeko	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
			— Shigue	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S				no			Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
			— Yuji	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
171	202		Nagaoki Yoichi	Head	O	F	M	Jap	46	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Rice Handler	Rice Mill	Employer	Farm	

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

D—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(31—806)

143

Sheet No 13 A

Enumeration District No 16

Ward or District of City 4399

Name of City, Town, or Village Hanapepe Village

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 19 5-16 day of January, 1920

Enumerator

Place of Abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who died before January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Personal Description: Color or race	Personal Description: Age at last birthday	Personal Description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as soap mfr, dairy, private home, coffee farm, etc	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
			Nagaoki Aoya	Wife			F	Jap	39	M	1910	N				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Misaki	Son			M	Jap	22	M	1910	AL				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Matsuye	Daughter-in-law			F	Jap	19	M						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Nobuaki	Son			M	Jap	17	S						Hawaii		Japan	Hiroshima	Japan	Japanese						
			— Koichi	Son			M	Jap	15	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Yoshio	Son			M	Jap	12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Utsuye	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Yasuko	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
173	203		Ezaki Tokinjiro	Head	R		M	Jap	51	S	1903	AL				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
173	204		Otsubaki Chiyoshi	Head	R		M	Jap	29	M	1906	AL				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Ukiye	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1906	AL				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Kiyoko	Son			M	Jap	12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Chiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
174	205		Nagata Hatsukichi	Head	R		M	Jap	52	M	1899	AL				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Yado	Wife			F	Jap	42	M	1899	AL				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Hanako	Daughter			F	Jap	18	M						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Yasuichi	Son-in-Law			M	Jap	18	M						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
175	206		Arai Koichi	Head	R		M	Jap	31	M	1908	AL				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Matsuye	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	1908	AL				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
176	207		Couto Aida Antone	Head	R		M	Pt	22	M						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						
			— Ema	Wife			F	PA	20	M						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							
			— Mary	Daughter			F	Pa	1 3/12	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							
177	208		Kinney William	Head	R		M	Sol	50	M						Hawaii		England	English	Hawaii			Real Estate Agency		CA	30	
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

B-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(H1—500)

SHEET NO 15 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5TH DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR T. Taylor

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each person living in this house, including servants and lodgers, in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male	Female	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Color or race.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Age at first marriage.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, year of immigration to the United States.	If alien, has he taken out first papers?	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cooper shop, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
7	8	9	9	9	9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Kinney Alexander	Son			M	Ch.	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					26
			— Lilian	Daughter			F	Ch.	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					27
			— Maigel	Daughter			F	Ch.	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					28
			— Walter	Son			M	Ch.	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					29
			— Richard	Son			M	Ch.	3/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					30
			— Thelmura	Daughter			F	Ch.	1/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					31
177	209		Kaneikalani James	Head	1	F	M	Ha	50	M						yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					32
			— Maka	Wife			F	Ha	44	M						yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					33
			— James Jr.	Son			M	Ha	16	S						yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					34
179	210		Kaudio Joe	Head	1	R	M	Pt	29	M						yes	yes	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino					35
180	211		Kaneikau Maka	Head	1	F	M	Ha	[illegible]							yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					36
			— Rachael	Daughter			F	Ha	2	[illegible]						yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					37
			Kaohi Joseph	Grandson			M	Ha	6	S				no			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					38
			— Emily	Granddaughter			F	Ha	[illegible]	S				no			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					39
			— Rachael	Granddaughter			F	Ha	2/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					40
			— Marleen	Grandson			M	Ha	1/2	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					41
181	212		Moniz Alexandre	Head	1	R	M	Pt	21	M						yes	yes	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino					42
			— Lottie	Wife			F	Ha	21	M				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					43
			— Eddie	Son			M	Pt	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Filipino		Hawaii					44
			— Violet	Daughter			F	Pt	[illegible]	S				no			Hawaii		Filipino		Hawaii					45
			— Edith	Daughter			F	Pt	1	S							Hawaii		Filipino		Hawaii					46
182	213		Jarvis William	Head	1	F	M	Ha	44	M						yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	47
			— Lizzie	Wife			F	Ha	30	M						yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					48
			— William Jr.	Son			M	Ha	27	S						yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	49
			— Isai	Son			M	Ha	17	S						yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [E1—600]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

141

SHEET NO 7 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4417

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa Village (Enter proper name of city, town, or village. See instructions.)

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and address (not name of city) where the census was taken. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	113	210	Peter Lui	Head	1	O	F	M	Ha	47	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kauahoa	Wife				F	Ha	30	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	114	215	Limoke Kumukaiku	Head	1	C	F	M	Ha	56	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiakapu	Son				M	Ha	18	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Lydia	Granddaughter				F	Ha	3	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	115	216	Kalalau Kendrew	Head	1	C	F	M	Ha	31	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Akui	Wife				F	Ha	27	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	116	217	Makaonaona Edward	Head	1	C	F	M	Ha	2	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Koonohi	Wife				F	Ha		M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	117	218	Ushi Aki	Head	1	C	F	M	Ha	47	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Julia	Wife				F	Ha	42	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Abraham	Nephew				M	Ha	12	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Ruby	Niece				F	Ha	2	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			Lujan Edna	Niece				F	Ha	16	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	118	219	Kubokiwa Willie	Head	1	O	F	M	Ha	35	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kalakiaiola	Sister				F	Ha	35	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	119	220	Poki Sam	Head	1	C	F	M	Ha	65	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Makiki	Wife				F	Ha	51	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kiholiho	Grand-Son				M	Ha	17	S				no	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	120	221	Paalua Oscar	Head	1	C	F	M	Ha	41	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaleiwaka	Son				M	Ha	11	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	121	222	Kalalau Kekela	Head	1	R		M	Ha	41	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	122	223	Pua Sam	Head	1	R		M	Ha	61	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	123	224	Keiwaa Hepua	Head	1	R		M	Ha	48	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	124	225	Lulu Fanuiki	Head	1	C	F	F	Ha	56	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [E1—600]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

142

SHEET NO 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 4417

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa Village (Enter proper name of city, town, or village. See instructions.)

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and address (not name of city) where the census was taken. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	125	226	Kaiwa Kaiwa	Head	1	C	F	M	Ha	41	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Wife				F	Ha	41	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	15	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	13	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	11	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	9	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	7	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	5	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	3	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	1	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
	126	227	Kaiwa Kaiwa	Head	1	C	F	M	Ha	41	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Wife				F	Ha	41	M					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	15	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	13	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	11	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	9	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	7	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	5	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	3	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			— Kaiwa	Son				M	Ha	1	S					Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT (Waimea)

P—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (21—888)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe Village (Insert name of city, town, or village. See instructions.)

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 4429

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any; and indicate by letter R if in rural territory. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (1)	Number of family in order of visitation (2)	Number of farm (3)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. (4)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (5)	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) (6)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R) (7)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex (8)	Color or race (9)	Age at last birthday (10)	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D) (11)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States (12)	Naturalized (N) or alien (A) (13)	If alien, has he taken out first papers? (14)	EDUCATION. Can read (15)	Can write (16)	Attending school (17)	Attending college (18)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth (19)	PERSON. Mother tongue (20)	FATHER. Place of birth (21)	FATHER. Mother tongue (22)	MOTHER. Place of birth (23)	MOTHER. Mother tongue (24)	Attending school (grade) (25)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc. (26)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc. (27)	Employer, or salary or wage earner, or worker on own account (28)	If woman, number of farm schedule (29)	
			Maliekoi Sam	Lodger			M	Ha	43	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							26	
			Fellera Jenny	Niece			F	Ha	12	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							27	
			— Eggek	Grand-Son			M	Ha	1	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							28	
195	224		Kukani Ohiton	Head	O	F	M	Ha	41	Wd								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							29	164
			— —	Son			M	Ha	4	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							30	
196	227		Hashimoto Tokichi	Head	R		M	Jap	32	M	1905	Al						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						31	015
			— Tamiu	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1912	Al						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						32	
			— Masaki	Son			M	Jap	7	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						33	
			— Masami	Son			M	Jap	5	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						34	
			— Naoto	Son			M	Jap	1	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						35	
	228		Yamamoto Shigeki	Head	O	F	M	Jap	30	M	1907	Al						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					A	36	005
			— Kiyoko	Wife			F	Jap	20	M	1917	Al						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						37	
197	229		Tanaka Manzo	Head	R		M	Jap	45	M	1906	Al						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						38	015
			— Kata	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1916	Al						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						39	
			— Masami	Son			M	Jap	14	S	1916	Al						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						40	
			— Tokiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S								Hawaii											41	
198	230		Shimazu Eitaro	Head	O	F	M	Jap	47	M	1911	Al						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					OA	42	005
			— Miki	Wife			F	Jap	34	M	1911	Al						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						43	
			— Shigeki	Son			M	Jap	7									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						44	013
			— Kisha	Daughter-in-law			F	Jap	20	M								Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						45	
			— Kazuo	Grand-Son			M	Jap	2	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							46	
			— Nobuo	Grand-Son			M	Jap	1	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							47	
			— Isami	Son			M	Jap	24	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			48	772
			— Keisaku	Son			M	Jap	17	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			49	689
	231	231	Iwata Waichi	Head	R		M	Jap	46	M	1907	Al						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Engineer	Sugar Plantation			50	164

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Name of city, town, or village: Hanapepe Village

Name of institution:

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of January 1920

Sheet No. 11 A

Enumeration District No. 145

Ward or district of city:

4438

Enumerator

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, teacher, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
200	232		Kahee Joseph	Head	R		M	Ha	40	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes					
			— K. Kaapuni	Wife			F	Ha	53	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes					
201	233		Malule	Head	O	F	M	Ha	60	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes					
202	234		Kamakaole Kuuku	Head	R		M	Ha	39	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes					
			— Kalaeone	Wife			F	Ha	41	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes					
203	235		Chun Wa Kee	Head	O	F	M	Ch	29	M					yes	yes	China		China		Hawaii		yes					
			— Ayan	Son			M	Ch	12	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		China		China		yes					
			— Ting	Son			M	Ch	9	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		China		China		yes					
			— Joseph	Son			M	Ch	5	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		China		China		yes					
204	236		Cordeiro Whyman	Head	R		M	Ch	24	M	1900	al			yes	yes	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes					
			— Epolidina	Wife			F	Ch	23	M	1909	al			yes	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes					
			— Mary	Daughter			F	Ch	1	S					no	no	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Portugal		yes					
205	237		Cooke George	Head	R		M	Ch	26	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		England	English	Hawaii		yes					
206	238		Caldeira Joe	Head	R		M	Pt	75	M	1900	al			no	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes					
			— Antonia	Wife			F	Pt	70	M	1900	al			no	no	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes					
207	239		Oaka Sopio	Head	R		M	Ch	20	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes					
208	240		Masuda Koichi	Head	R		M	Jap	49	M	1898	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes					
			— Yone	Wife			F	Jap	47	M	1899	al			yes	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				
			— Ouchisa	Son			M	Jap	17	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
			— Kawayo	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				
			— Masuko	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				
			— Takenjiro	Son			M	Jap	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				
			— Mikuji	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S					yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				
209	241		Ishibashi Ichi	Head	R		M	Jap	52	M	1899	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Minister	Japanese Church			
			— Ishi	Wife			F	Jap	48	M	1909	al				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waiawa Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 17 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4448

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Ishibashi Maimonu	Son			M	Jap	9	S				yes			Hawaii											26
	210	242	Higaki Umeyo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	60	S	1911	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						27
		243	Tokuyasu Tokuyoku	Head	2	R	M	Jap	60	S	1910	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						28
		244	Kwong Ching Park	Head	3	R	M	Chi	49	S	1914	Al			yes	yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean						29
	211	245	Chud Pidry	Head	1	R	M	Chi	65	S	1900	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese						30
	212	246	Kawachabadouke	Head	1	R	M	Jap	37	M	1910	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						31
			— Yuki	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1910	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						32
			— Mitsuye	Daughter			F	Haw	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						33
			— Shinobu	Son			M	Haw	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						34
			— Indaki	Son			M	Haw	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						35
	213	247	Yokoyama Toichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	55	S	11	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						36
	214	248	Kobyashi Tentaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	42	M	1910	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						37
			— Hikiyo	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1919	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						38
			— Yuki	Son			M	Haw	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						39
			— Shizuko	Daughter			F	Haw	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						40
			— Saguro	Son			M	Haw	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						41
			— Tadayo	Daughter			F	Haw	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						42
			— Tsuda	Son			M	Haw	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						43
			— Tsuyako	Daughter			F	Haw	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						44
	215	249	Nakashima Imokichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	24	M	1913	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						45
			— Kato	Wife			F	Jap	14	M	1916	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						46
			— Masao	Son			M	Jap	8	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						47
	216	250	Yamashikiyira	Head	1	R	M	Jap	49	S	1917	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						48
	217	251	Nishimiya Kohata	Head	1	R	M	Jap	25	S	1918	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						49
			— Taro	Brother			M	Jap	16	S	1917	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waiahuli Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF , 1920

146

SHEET NO A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

1457

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	219	252	Makanui Koppis	head	0		M	ha	52	M					yes	yes	Hawaii										1 65
	—		Melapa	Wife			F	wa	36	M					yes	yes	Hawaii										2
	—		Willie	Son			M	wa	5	S					yes		Hawaii										3
	—		Kizzie	Daughter			F	ha	3 1/2	S																	4
	—		Maday	Daughter			F	wa	2	S							Hawaii										5
	—		George	Son			M	wa	3/12	S							Hawaii										6
	—		Fork J	Niece			F	ha	11	S					yes	yes	Hawaii										7
	219	253	Manoi Koa	head	0		M	ha	60	M					yes	yes	Hawaii										8 621
	—		Kahulu	Wife			F	ha	50	M					yes	yes	Hawaii										9
	—		John	Son			M	wa	16	S					yes	yes	Hawaii										10
	—		James	Nephew			M	wa	7	S							Hawaii										11
	—		Kaulukani	Niece			F	wa	6	S					yes	yes	Hawaii										12
	—		Kauanui	Niece			F	wa	2	S							Hawaii										13
	220	254	Murakami Shinjiro	Head	1													Japanese									14 005
	—		Kame	Wife																							15 31
	—		Shigeo	Daughter			F	Sep	7	S					yes	yes	Hawaii										16 015
	—		Nikolado	Son			M	wa	5	S					yes	yes	Hawaii										17
	—		Shikonori	Son			M	wa	2 1	S					yes	yes	Hawaii										18
	—		Tomoyoshi	Son			M	Sep	2	S					yes	yes	Hawaii										19
	—		Shigeko	Daughter			F	wa	1	S					yes	yes	Hawaii										20
	—		Masaro	Son			M	wa	8/12	S					yes	yes	Hawaii										21
	—		Matsuye	Daughter			F	Sep	1	S									Japanese		Japanese						22
	—		Shinsaki	Son			M	Sep	2	S							Hawaii		Japanese		Japanese						23
	221	255	Walai ahi Tsuchi	Head	1		M	Sep	21	S	1900	N				yes	Hawaii		Japanese		Japanese						24 164
	222	256	Saiyu Okuma	Head	1		M	Sep	50	M	1900	N				yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japanese		Japanese						25 005

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF [illegible], 1920.

SHEET No. 1 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4465

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME	RELATION	SEX	RACIAL DESCENT	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION		
									PERSONS		FATHER		MOTHER				
									Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, employee, or worker on own account
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			Tom Ouye	Head													
	225	257	Kashimoto Ogura	Head	M		O										
			Jack	Wife													
			Harue	Son				S									
			Misao	Daughter													
	224	256	Iwaki Nakae	Head	M												
			Mame	Wife													
	225	258	Weda Jimadura	Head	M		O										
			Wine	Wife													
			Emake	Daughter				S									
			Yasa	Son	M			S									
			Rosa	Son	M			S									
			Rose	Son	M			S									
	226	260	Nakao Kiuki	Head	M												
			Ume	Wife													
	227	261	Yokogi Nobichi	Head	M												
			Shika	Wife													
			Kame	Daughter				S									
			Kuya	Daughter				S									
	228	262	Nakayama Kamitaro	Head	M												
	229	263	Kashida Sakutaro	Head	M												
			Kaneya	Wife													
			Michiko	Daughter													
			Utako	Daughter													
			Nobuyuki	Son	M			S									

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—200]

SHEET NO. 17 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920

Wong Ah Yet ENUMERATOR

4472

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Yoshida Shigeko	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			— Toshiyuki	Son			M	Jap	5	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			— Kiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			— Mikayo	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	230	264	Sakata Yotaro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	32	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Plantation	OA	12	005
			— Rogue	Wife			F	Jap	31	M	1912	al			no	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				
			— Matsuko	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			— Tsuguye	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			— Mitsuhiro	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			Yonkamoto Unai	Servant			F	Jap	34	Wd	1917	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Servant	Private family	OA	10	015
			Sakata Tsuyo	Nephew			M	Jap	14	S	1918	al		yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				
	231	265	Murakami Shintaro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	40	S	1899	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Plantation	OA	12	015
	232	266	Okamoto Ranga	Head	I	R	M	Jap	39	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Plantation	OA	13	005
			— Kiyujo	Wife			F	Jap	20	M	X	al		no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				
	233	267	Uchigashima Shigi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	60	Wd	1896	al			no	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Plantation	OA	41	005
			— Shigeko	Son			M	Jap	13	S				0	yes	no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Plantation	OA	13	015
	234	268	Fukushima Shigeye	Head	I	R	F	Jap	39	Wd	1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Plantation	OA	42	005
			— Kimie	Son			M	Jap	11	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				
			— Kazuma	Son			M	Jap	2	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			— Kaoru	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			— Akira	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
	235	269	Morioka Sakae	Head	I	R	M	Jap	55	M	1890	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Fire tender	Plantation	OA	42	005
			— Yuki	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	1910	al			no	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				
			— Kajime	Son			M	Jap	5	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				
			— Akira	Son			M	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D-167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—980]

SHEET NO 11 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe Village

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44 80

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Morioka Yoshiko	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			— Toshiye	Daughter			F	Jap	1/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			— Isao	Son			M	Jap	3	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
236	270		Nomura Rikumatsu	Head	R		M	Jap	54	S	1892	Al				Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
237	271		Iwamoto Ikutaro	Head	R		M	Jap	46	S	1900	Al				Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
238	272		Murinaka Jutaro	Head	R		M	Jap	46	M	[illegible]	Al				Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			— Fusa	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1902	Al				Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			— Kenichi	Son			M	Jap	14	S						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			— Asano	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
			— Komeyo	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
			— Masaru	Son			M	Jap	—	—						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
274	273		Tanaka Jin	Head	R		M	Jap	54	[illegible]	1902	[illegible]				Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			— Fuji	Wife			F	Jap	47	[illegible]	1911	[illegible]				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			— Mamoru	Son			M	Jap	17	S						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			— Hazu	Daughter			F	Jap	20	S	1899	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			— Wilahu	Son			M	Jap	11	S						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			— Kawayo	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			— Nizaki	Daughter			F	Jap	1/12	S						Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
240	274		Matsuo Tomoso	Head	R		M	Jap	42	S	1900	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
[illegible]	275		Horner W. E.	Head	R		M	[illegible]	57	M	[illegible]	[illegible]				Pennsylvania		[illegible]		[illegible]					
			— E. James	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						California		[illegible]		California					
242	276		Yamamoto Kinichi	Head	Rm		M	Jap	32	—	1907	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
243	277		Lum Lum	Head	R		M	Chi	67	S	1874	Al				China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese				
244	278		Kawabe Yoichi	Head	R		M	Jap	36	S	1911	Al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
245	279		Lum Hong	Head	R		M	Chi	57	S	1911	Al				China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Taro farm		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[H1—600]

148

SHEET NO. 20 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Honopu Village

4489

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR 7901

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	246	250		Chang Wai	Head	1	R	M	Chin	54	M	1893	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				1791
	—	—		Lee Dee	Wife			F	Chin	53	M	1895	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no				2
	—	—		Don Yee	Son			M	Chin	22	S					yes	yes	Hawaii	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				3 649
	—	—		Ann	Daughter			F	Chin	20	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				4
	—	—		Yeong	Daughter			F	Chin	19	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				5
	—	—		Kwai	Daughter			F	Chin	16	S				yes	yes	no	Hawaii	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				6
	—	—		Poi	Son			M	Chin	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				7
	—	—		Yip	Son			M	Chin	10	S				yes	yes	no	Hawaii	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				8
	—	—		Cheong	Son			M	Chin	8	S				yes			Hawaii	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				9
	247	251		Tong Kui	Head	1	R	M	Chin	70	S	1851	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer			10
	—	—		Chock Hoy	Partner			M	Chin	5	M	1915	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer			11 013
	248	252		Chun Kut	Head	1	R	M	Chin	56	S	1863	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer			12 013
	249	253		Ho Ching Ang	Head	1	R	M	Chin	46	S	1873	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer			13 013
	250	254		Lee Cook	Head	1	R	M	Chin	53	S	1867	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer			14 770
	251	255		Chong Chong	Head	1	R	M	Chin	56	S	1863	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer			15 013
	252	256		Lin Dee	Head	1	R	M	Chin	44	S	1911				no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer			16 013
	253	257		Ching Poon Chun	Head	1	R	M	Chin	54	S	1902				yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer			17 013
	254	258		Lin Yee	Head	1	R	M	Chin	66	W	1853	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer			18
	255	259		Lai Mun	Head	1	R	M	Chin	60	S	1860	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer			19 013
				Lee Cook	Partner	1		M	Chin	62		1858	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer			20 011
	256	260		Ing Yuen	Head	1	R	M	Chin	50	S	1870	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer			21 013
	257	261		Ah Chong	Head	1	R	M	Chin	47	S	1873	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer			22 786
	258	262		Chong Yuen Ching	Head	1	R	M	Chin	55	S	1865	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer			23 013
	259	263		Leong Moon	Head	1	R	M	Chin	48	S	1896	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer			24 016
				Ching Moon	Partner			M	Chin	45	S	1896	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer			25 013

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9-647

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Hanapepe Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

[21—600]

SHEET NO. 21 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4505 T726

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26	27
260 295	Chong Ah Sa	Head	O F	m Chin 66 Wd	1876 al	yes yes	China Chinese China Chinese China Chinese			
	— Chin	Brother		m Chin 56 S	1886 al	yes yes	China Chinese China Chinese China Chinese			
296	Chong Choy	Head	R	m Chin 51 S	1887 al	no no	China Chinese China Chinese China Chinese	no		
261 297	Ching Quing Choy	Head	R	m Chin 59 M	1879 al	no no	China Chinese China Chinese China Chinese			
—	Tong Dee	Wife		F Chin 46 M	1890 al	no no	China Chinese China Chinese China Chinese			
—	Bun	Son		m Chin 23 S		yes yes	Hawaii China Chinese	yes		
—	Tet	Son		m Chin 20 S		no yes yes	Hawaii China Chinese China Chinese	yes		
—	Jack	Daughter		F Chin 18 —		yes yes yes	Hawaii China Chinese China Chinese	yes		
—	Tim	Son		m Chin 15 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii China Chinese China Chinese	no		
—	Lee	Daughter		F Chin 12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii China Chinese China Chinese	yes		
—	Wun	Son		m Chin 9 S		yes	Hawaii China Chinese China Chinese			
—	Chun	Daughter		F Chin 2 9/12 S			Hawaii China Chinese China Chinese			
262 297	Lee Bun	Head	R	m Chin 44 M	1906 al	yes yes	China Chinese China Chinese China Chinese	yes		
	Lau Lum	Lodger		m Chin 60 S	1906 al	yes yes	China Chinese China Chinese China Chinese	no		
263 298	Choy Kin	Head	R	m Chin 64 M	1876 al	yes yes	China Chinese China Chinese China Chinese	no		
	Hashi Dee	Partner		m Jap 50 S	1911 al	no no	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	no		
	Kong Chan Sun	Partner		m Chin 42 M	1911 al	yes yes	China Chinese China Chinese China Chinese	no		
264 299	Ching Ahin	Head	R	m Chin 44 S	1907 al	yes yes	China Chinese China Chinese China Chinese	yes		
265 300	Takeka Kinoe	Head	R	m Jap 40 M	1900 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	yes		
—	Ida	Wife		F Jap 31 M	1911 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	no		
—	Kimichi	Son		m Jap 13 S	1911 al	yes yes yes	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	yes		
—	Takeshi	Son		m Jap 8 S		yes	Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese			
—	Masao	Son		m Jap 1 3/12 S			Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese			
266	Dong Chee	Head	R	m Chin 49 M	1911 al	yes yes	China Chinese China Chinese China Chinese	yes		
—	Dong Lee	Wife		F Chin 46 M	1912 al	no no	China Chinese China Chinese China Chinese	no	None	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D-847

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—000]

149

SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa Village
(Enumerators: If place not listed, return separately descriptions of places, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4519

WARD OF DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and address (as Hotel or Prison, Penitentiary, Asylum, etc.). See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920.

T. S. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if any.	Number of city block.			Owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization.	If foreign born, whether naturalized (Nat.) or alien (Al).	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Dang Yee	Son			M	Chin	22	S					yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— Kiang	Daughter			F	Chin	20	S				no	yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— Dip	Daughter			F	Chin	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— Ahlin	Daughter			F	Chin	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— Toong	Son			M	Chin	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— Sung	Daughter			F	Chi	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— Aylan	Daughter			F	Chin	9	S				yes			Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— Calin	Son			M	Chin	7	S				yes			Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— Ernest	Son			M	Chin	4½	S							Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
				— Ham	Daughter			F	Chin	2	S							Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
247	302			Ching Quah	Head	R		M	Chin	51	Wd	1896	Al			yes	yes	China	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage Worker	005
				— Ahin	Son			M	Chin	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				015
				— Kina	Son			M	Chin	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— Poi	Son			M	Chin	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— Hana	Daughter			F	Chin	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— Hop	Son			M	Chin	8	S				yes			Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— Sin	Daughter			F	Chin	5	S				yes			Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
248	303			Aw Tin Cheong	Head	R		M	Chin	58	M	1911	Al				yes	yes	China	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage Worker	005
				— Ching Dee	Wife			F	Chin	51	M	1914	Al				no	no	China	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— John	Son			M	Chi	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— Troy	Son			M	Chin	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
				— Lock	Son			M	Chin	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	China	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes				
249	304			Kamekiyo Hirjira	Head	R		M	Jap	49	M	1902	Al				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage Worker	016
				— Chiyo	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1915	Al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
				— Todashi	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

D-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

(81—888)

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumeration District No. 15

Ward or District of City

4525
T776

Name of City, Town, or Village Waikapu + Kamehiro ave

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me, on the 17th day of January, 1920.

Enumerator

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm or home	
		Kanekiyo Uriko	Daughter			F	Jap	2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
270	306	Yamaoki Sakujiro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	42	S	1919	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
271	307	Musashi Ainichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	32	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		— Kikuno	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1911	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		— Masako	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		— Arasumu	Son			M	Jap	2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
272	308	Fujishiga Kuichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	50	Wd	1899	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		— Asami	Daughter			F	Jap	20	S	1919	al		no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
273	309	Matsui Oisaku	Head	1	R	M	Jap	52	S	1892	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
274	310	Ogita Ainichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	51	—	1904	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
275	311	Takarabara Yokichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	50	M	1892	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		— Kiku	Wife			F	Jap	40	M	1900	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
276	311	Iwatori Koichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	31	M	1911	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		— Okotemi	Wife			F	Jap	18	M	X	al		no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Housework	Own Home	A	
		— Mamoru	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese				None			
		— Tanke	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese				None			
277	312	Yamasaki Toyotaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	23	S	1916	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
278	313	Asaichi Fujinuchin	Head	1	R	M	Fil	20	S				no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		Victor Dayao	Partner			M	Fil	42	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
279	314	Shimabukuro Moyeso	Head	1	R	M	Jap	40	S	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	315	Kimura Shinpei	Head	2	R	M	Jap	40	S	1901	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		Iimura Kamonkichi	Head	2	R	M	Jap	26	S	1911	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		Takiyoshi Mimi	Head	2	R	M	Jap	32	S	1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	316	Iwamiya Shichi	Head	2	R	M	Jap	53	S	1900	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	317	Miyashiro Hisaichi	Head	2	R	M	Jap	40	S	1901	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 3 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920.

160

SHEET No. 22 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4544

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.		
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
259	259	Tafoy Asuncion	Head	M	m	31	S			yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
		Clemente Corpus	Partner	M	m	24	S			yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
		Yamida Alcober	Partner	M	m	22	S			yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
		Silvestre Natrinino	Partner	M	m	27	S			yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
331	332	Agaton Doleite	Head	M	m	25	S			no no	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
332	332	Cidro Comonico	Head	M	m	25	M			yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
		— Paulina	Wife	F	m	24	M			yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	None		
		— Demetria	Daughter	F	m	7	S			yes	Hawaii	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		None		
		— Paleria	Daughter	F	m	1	S			yes	Hawaii	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		None		
333	333	Cornelio Lotas	Head	M	m	28	M			yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
		— Encarnacion	Wife	F	m	23	M			yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	no	None		
		— Efrimino	Son	M	m	8	S			yes	Hawaii	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		None		
		— Conchita	Daughter	F	m	5	S			no	Hawaii	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		None		
		— Consecia	Daughter	F	m	3	S				Hawaii	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		None		
		— Pasunga	Son	M	m	2	S				Hawaii	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		None		
		— Rosario	Daughter	F	m	1	S				Hawaii	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		None		
334	334	Virginia Maia	Head	M	m	26	S			yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
335	335	Manuel Midrion	Head	M	m	26	M			yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
		— Pregoria	Wife	F	m	17	M			no yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	None		
		— Calixto	Son	M	m	2	S				Hawaii	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	None		
336	336	Salvador Hemperatura	Head	M	m	27	M			yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
		— Agrepina	Wife	F	m	23	M			yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	None		
		— Paleria	Daughter	F	m	4	S				Hawaii	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		None		
337	337	Balbino Tolores	Head	M	m	60	M			yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
		— Tomasa	Wife	F	m	50	M			yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	no	None		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea 9

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 22 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp #3 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

4535 T2,C

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the name of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Ballina Macario	Son			M	Fil	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes				
				— Leon	Son			M	Fil	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes				
		328		Cocia Telention	Head	2	R	M	Fil	34	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes				
				— Benita	Wife			F	Fil	30	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes				
				— Dionisia	Daughter			F	Fil	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes				
		327	329	Alejandro Paca	Head	1	R	M	Fil	30	Wd					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W	
				— Soranga	Daughter			F	Fil	3	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							
		329	330	Dionacio Salvandal	Head	1	R	M	Fil	24	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W	
		330	331	Abasaloni Sabuteris	Head	1	R	M	Fil	29	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W	
				Pete Godila	Partner			M	Fil	22	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W	
				Juan Castawarde	Partner			M	Fil	22						Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W	
		331	332	Abbon Antrade	Head	1	R	M	Fil	21	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W	
				— Expectacion	Wife			F	Fil	26	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W	
				— Carila	Son			M	Fil	11/12	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							
		332	333	Macario Galimaga	Head	1	R	M	Fil	25	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W	
				— Victoriano	Wife			F	Fil	22	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W	
		334		Benancio Lopez	Hd	2	R	M	Fil	32	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W	
		333	335	Juan Villandia	Head	1	R	M	Fil	48	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W	
				— Asperidiona	Wife			F	Fil	40	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W	
				— Candido	Son			M	Fil	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	None				
				— Clara	Daughter			F	Fil	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	None				
				— Zacarias	Son			M	Fil	8	S				Yes			Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	None				
				— Ester	Daughter			F	Fil	4	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				None				
		334	336	Benancio Flamenga	Head	1	R	M	Fil	21	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W	
				Luciano Rosario	Partner			M	Fil	28	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

151

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 3 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4568

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who died before January 1, 1920.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Sex	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 0.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 0.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Can read.	Can write.	Attended school since September 1, 1919.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Home owned or rented.	Farm owned or hired.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as saw mill, dry goods store, rubber factory, etc.	Number of weeks employed during 1919.	Unemployed on April 15, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Nicolas Caligson	Partner		m	Ab	33	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			1 015
295	337		Crispulo Cipaleon	Head	1 R	m	Ab	25	m					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			2 015
			— Cirilbrosa	Wife		f	Ab	20	m					no	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	None				3
		333	Sebastian Molina	Head	2 R	m	Ab	24	S						yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			4 015
			Felicia Gando	Partner		m	Ab	28	S						yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			5 015
			Andres Jose	Partner		m	Ab	19	S					no	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			6 015
			Santiago Salvador	Partner		m	Ab	20	S					no	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			7 015
296	338		Macario Abella	Head	1 R	m	Ab	35	m						yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			8 015
			Amporosa Navarro	Partner		m	Ab	22	S						yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			9 015
			Segunda Domingo	Partner		m	Ab	22	S						yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			10 015
297	339		Andres Anchetal	Head	1 R	m	Ab	21	S					no	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			11 015
			Aberlino Butiid	Partner		m	Ab	22	S						yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			12 015
			Faustino Cesena	Partner		m	Ab	20	S						yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			13 015
298	340		Eugenio Cerado	Head	1 R	m	Ab	29	m					no	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			14 016
			— Juana	Wife		f	Ab	42	m						yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	None				15 016
		342	Rejon Fontodia	Head	2 R	m	Ab	28	m						yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			16 016
			— Natividad	Wife		f	Ab	24	m						yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			17 016
			— Adela	Daughter		f	Ab	6	S					no		Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				None				18
			— Alfredo	Daughter		f	Ab	2	S					no		Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				None				19
299	341		Jerome Thomas	Head	1 R	m	Ab	25	m	1913	al				yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			20 025
			— Dolores	Wife		f	Ab	25	m	1913	al				yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		yes	None				21
			— Tomas	Son		m	Ab	11	S	1913	al			yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		yes	None				22
			— Juana	Daughter		f	Ab	9	S	1913	al			yes		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		yes	None				23
			— Antonio	Son		m	Ab	3	S							Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish			None				24
			— Ramon	Son		m	Ab	1	S							Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish			None				25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 3 + 4 Hawaiian Sugar Co Makaweli

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 8-76

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 TH DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR 4585

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule					Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker, or work on own account	Number of years out of last census
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		300	340	Rejon Juana	Head	1	R	M	Fil	26	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				— Juana	Wife			F	Fil	22	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl						
		345		Abolon Juan	Head	2	R	M	Fil	34	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl						
		301	344	Lopez Felix	Head	1	R	M	Fil	21	M				no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				— Porfiria	Wife			F	Fil	23	M					no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl						
				— Monica	Daughter			F	Fil	2 7/12	S									Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl						
				— Andres	Brother			M	Fil	30	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl						
		302	347	Kokame Jo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	34	M	1904	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				— Chiye	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1916	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Takuko	Son			M	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		303	348	Kubiro Yuko	Head	1	R	M	Jap	31	M	1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				— Ukaki	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1918	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Hidao	Son			M	Jap	5	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Tomako	Daughter			F	Jap	3 1/12	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		304	349	Wakasa Kana	Head	1	R	M	Jap	43	M	1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				— Kame	Son			M	Jap	16	S	1917	al		yes	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		305	350	Yakiyu Tomoru	Head	1	R	M	Jap	32	S	1906	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		306	351	Nakimoni Malanjiro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	31	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				— Natsu	Wife			F	Jap	19	M	1918	al		no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Jiuichi	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		307	352	Uechiya Ukei	Head	1	R	M	Jap	42	M	1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				— Yuki	Son			M	Jap	20	S	1917	al		no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		308	353	Inaminie Matsutaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	39	M	1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				— Kame	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1919	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Akiko	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—600]

152

SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 4600

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp #4 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	309	354	Ohsumas Denso	Head	1	R	M	Jap	32	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan							015
			— Kame	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan							
			— Natsuko	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S					yes	yes	yes			Japanese								
			— Matsuye	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S						yes	yes			Japanese								
	310	355	Wehara Risuke	Head	1	R	M	Jap	31	M	1908	al				yes	yes			Japanese								
			— Nemasi	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1916	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		016
	311	356	Ishira Toshio	Head	1	R	M	Jap	22	M	1915	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		016
			— Kame	Wife			F	Jap	18	M	1919	al		no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		016
	312	357	Maeda Chozi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	36	S	1906	al				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		015
		358	Miyashiro Jinsaku	Head	2	R	M	Jap	38	S	1907	al				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		015
		359	Ogawa Keiko	Head	3	R	M	Jap	37	S	1905	al				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		015
	313	360	Fujii Isaac	Head	1	R	M	Fil	33	M						yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines							015
			— Catalina	Wife			F	Fil	29	M						yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	None				
	314	361	Guerra Pedro	Head	1	R	M	Fil	26	S						yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		015
			Tejada Angel	Partner			M	Fil	50	S						yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		015
	315	362	Cobra Kunikta	Head	1	R	M	Fil	36	M						no	no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		015
			— Bonada	Wife			F	Fil	24	M						no	no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	None				
	316	363	Dalide Antonio	Head	1	R	M	Fil	23	M						yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		015
			— Cali	Wife			F	Fil	21	M						no	no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	None				
			— Dolores	Daughter			F	Fil	1	S								Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines							
	317	364	Coronado Vicente	Head	1	R	M	Fil	36	M						no	no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		015
			— Rosa	Wife			F	Fil	25	M						no	no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	None				
			— Marcela	Daughter			F	Fil	3	S								Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines							
			— Evarista	Daughter			F	Fil	2	S								Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines							
	318	365	Soriano Francisco	Head	1	R	M	Fil	24	M						yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		015

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

B-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—906)

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumeration District No. 6

Name of City, Town, or Village Camp 4 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

Ward or District of City

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 12th & 13th day of January 1920.

4615

Enumerator

Place of Abode				Name	Relation	Home		Personal Description				Citizenship			Education			Nativity and Mother Tongue						Occupation			
																		Person		Father		Mother					
																		Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Arimo Nicolas	Wife			F	Filip	22	m					no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		None			
	319	366		Arondrin Adrians	Head	1	R	M	Filip	26	m					no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W
				Amania Manuela	Partner			M	Filip	25	S					no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W
				Foga Baldomero	Partner			M	Filip	20	S				no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W
	320	367		Kamishiro Kame	Head	1	R	M	Jap	25	m	1911	al			yes	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W
				— Tame	Wife			F	Jap	21	m	1915	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
				— Tokuso	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
				— Toburi	Father			M	Jap	49	Wd	1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W
				— Kamijio	Brother			M	Jap	22	S	1914	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W
	321	368		Tamashiro Tokukichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	45	m	1908	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W
				— Fukushin	Son			M	Jap	14	S	1915	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	322	369		Yamasato Arakura	Head	1	R	M	Jap	39	S	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W
	323	370		Tamashiro Matanjiro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	34	m	1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W
				— Kamoko	Wife			F	Jap	23	m	1917	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
				— Shigetaro	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	324	371		Yamashiro Shinzi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	33	m	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W
				— Maketa	Wife			F	Jap	31	m	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
				— Toya	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
				— Chiyoye	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
				— Fujio	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	325	372		Nakaichi Matsu	Head	1	R	M	Jap	32	m	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	W
				— Maketo	Wife			F	Jap	27	m	1915	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
				— Matsutaro	Son			M	Jap	4								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
				— Take	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
				— Yoshitake	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[El—888]

153

SHEET NO. 25 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 9 of Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 41 & 8 - 41

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920

Young Ka yet ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of supplemental schedule for Indians	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at the time of January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. (If engar mill, dry goods store, cotton farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worked on own account.	Number of farms schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Mahishi Yoshijiro	Brother		m	Jap	20	S	1917	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							1 C15
	326	376		Nagata Choshiro	Head	1	R	m	Jap	23	S	1917	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							2 015
				— Kame	Mother			f	Jap	52	Wd	1917	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							3
				— Ito	Sister			f	Jap	20	S	1917	al			no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							4 015
	327	377		Miyasato Seiko	Head	1	R	m	Jap	34	M	1908	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							5 010
				— Yoke	Wife			f	Jap	25	M	1913	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							6
				— Chiyo	Daughter			f	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							7
				— Takeko	Daughter			f	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							8
	328	378		Miya Kaisin	Head	1	R	m	Jap	32	S	1908	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							9 015
	329	379		Caballes Andres	Head	1	R	m	Fil	47	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								10 015
				Salazar Juan	Partner			m	Fil	47	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								11 015
				Conday Santiago	Partner			m	Fil	27	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								12 015
	330	380		Albarado Rombi	Head	1	R	m	Fil	45	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								13 015
				— Florentina	Wife			f	Fil	46	M						yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								14
				— Eliseo	Grand-Son			m	Fil	1	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								15
	331	381		Mia Santiago	Head	1	R	m	Fil	35	S						yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								16 015
				Molina Fermin	Partner			m	Fil	[illegible]	[illegible]					no	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								17 015
				Pina Santiago	Partner			m	Fil	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								18 015
	332	382		Concepcion Modesto	Head	1	R	m	Fil	30	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								19 015
				Constantino Eleuterio	Partner			m	Fil	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								20 015
				Villarin Bonifacio	Partner			m	Fil	25	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								21 015
				Solong Anchino	Partner			m	Fil	27	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								22 015
	333	383		Rasalin Domingo	Head	1	R	m	Fil	25	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								23 015
				Peligrino Cabral	Partner			m	Fil	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								24 015
		384		Cinbia Miguel	Head	2+	R	m	Fil	28	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								25 015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9—247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—698]

SHEET NO. 2[illegible] B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4047

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 6 [illegible]

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lucay Ignacio	Partner			m	Fil	20	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
		312		Oraka Honorio	Head 2+	R		m	Fil	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
	314	313		Tomano Manuel	Head 1	R		m	Fil	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
				Lucas Luciano	Partner			m	Fil	37	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
				Abalayan Cabildo	Partner			m	Fil	55	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
		316		Mozalbo Mileccio	Head 2+	R		m	Fil	25	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
				Solcares Lounge	Partner			m	Fil	36	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
				Galicia Santiago	Partner			m	Fil	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
		315		Rufin Fuentes	Head 2+	R		m	Fil	26	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
				Sebastian Ramos	Partner			m	Fil	28	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
	325	316		Bautovillo Jose	Head 1	R		m	Fil	24	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
				— Teodorica	Wife			F	Fil	26	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
		317		Acopal Amado	Head 2+	R		m	Fil	22	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
	326	318		Frias Miguel	Head 1	R		m	Fil	21	S					no	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
				Falsa Altamarin	Partner			m	Fil	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
		319		Filalino Juan	Head 2+	R		m	Fil	30	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
				Frigala Rufino	Partner			m	Fil	22	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
		320		Bulem Juan	Head 2+	R		m	Fil	19	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
				Estalano Apolinario	Partner	X		m	Fil	22	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
	327	321		Bituon Agripino	Head 1	R		m	Fil	25	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
				Inay Gregorio	Partner			m	Fil	22	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
		322		Alfonso Aydrea	Head 2+	R		m	Fil	16	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
				Marcelo Fronasco	Partner			m	Fil	21	S					no	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
	333	323		Awa Kenzo	Head 1	R		m	Jap	38	M	yes	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				— Makado	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	yes	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	laborer	Sugar Plantation	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

B—107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—886]

154

SHEET NO. 26 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 1 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, teacher, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane field, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farms operated.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Aiko Misao	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Hikaru	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	99	99		Tameshige Kaneshige	Head	R		M	Jap	37	M	1906	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wages		C/S
				— Kamado	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1914	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Seifuku	Son			M	Jap	12	S	1919	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						0 1/2
				— Kinjiro	Son			M	Jap	6	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Tanbuko	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Nobuto	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	340	96		Nakasoni Tokunaka	Head	R		M	Jap	36	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wages		0 1/2
				— Uta	Wife			F	Jap	31	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Tomiko	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Ichiro	Son			M	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Haruko	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	341	99		Higa Sinko	Head	R		M	Jap	40	M				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wages		0 1/2
				— Take	Wife			F	Jap	40	M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Hatsuye	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Haruko	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Shingen	Son			M	Jap	12	S	1919	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	342	397		Koga Kenji	Head	R		M	Jap	31	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wages		C/S
				— Hideo	Wife			F	Jap	25	M	1915	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	343	398		Ueki Kumataro	Head	R		M	Jap	32	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wages		C/S
				— Makoto	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Teako	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Sadako	Daughter			F	Jap	1/2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	344	399		Tomokichi Maruda	Head	R		M	Jap	31	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wages		0 1/2

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—647

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—668)

SHEET NO. 26 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4681

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kamoi (Hawaiian Sugar Co. Plantation)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the name of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	346/408	Kamekichi Nabe	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	1907	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		Kana	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii										
		Toshio	Son			M	Jap	8	S					yes			Hawaii										
		Malonye	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S					yes			Hawaii										
	346/401	Takara Tanada	Head	R		M	Jap	37	M	1908	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		Kame	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1908	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		Joanu	Son			M	Jap	4	S								Hawaii										
		Quanmu	Son			M	Jap	1	S								Hawaii										
	347/402	Giga Kalyumoto	Head	R		M	Jap	34	M	1917	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		Uchi	Wife			F	Jap	23	M	1919	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	348/403	Hirohige Teitaro	Head	R		M	Jap	37	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		Kikuye	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1911	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		Shizue	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S								Hawaii										
		Kakue	Daughter			F	Jap	17	S								Hawaii										
	349/404	Chiriki Mifumi	Head	R		M	Jap	37	M	1903	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		Ume	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1903	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		Hiroshi	Son			M	Jap	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii										
		Chisato	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii										
		Kaloku	Son			M	Jap	7	S					yes			Hawaii										
		Kazumi	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S					yes			Hawaii										
	350/405	Furushima Manye	Head	R		M	Jap	36	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		Tomi	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	1907	Al			yes	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		Quoji	Son			M	Jap	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii										
		Kobe	Son			M	Jap	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii										
	351/406	Hasegawa Maji	Head	R		M	Jap	36	M	1900	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9—347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[B1—800]

SHEET NO. 7 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 155

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE "Camp" 21 (Hawaiian Sugar Co.)

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Can read and write.	Whether able to speak English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, cotton farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Maegawa Yasuno	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1908	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
152	107			Kobayashi Kosaburo	Head	R		M	Jap	35	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					1 015
				— Tomi	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1911	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					2 015
				— Koichi	Son			M	Jap	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					3
				— Hanae	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					4
				— Masaaki	Son			M	Jap	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					5
				— Misao	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					6
153	108			Nakamura Jiro	Head	R		M	Jap	32	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					7
				— Kimi	Wife			F	Jap	19	M	1914	al		yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					8 015
				— Goro	Brother			M	Jap	22	S	1919	al		yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					9
154	109			Ueda Tatsunosuke	Head	R		M	Jap	41	M	1905	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					10 015
				— Kiyo	Wife			F	Jap	40	M	1905	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					11 015
				— Hatsuko	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					12 015
																		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					13
155	110			Ueda Ryunosuke	Head	R		M	Jap	31	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					14 015
				— Fumi	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1913	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					15 015
				— Takeshi	son			M	Jap	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					16
				— Fumie	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					17
				— Matane	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					18
156	111			Iwaneta Toyokichi	Head	R		M	Jap	53	M	1900	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					19 015
				— Moto	Wife			F	Jap	22	M	1906	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					20 015
				— Sadao	son			M	Jap	11					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					21
				— Harumi	son			M	Jap	7					yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					22
				— Asako	daughter			F	Jap	7					yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					23
				— Ume	daughter			F	Jap	1½	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					24
	157	112		Maeda Kenzo	Head	R		M	Jap	34	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					25 015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 6 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Plantation

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1762

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR 1174

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned (O) or rented (R)? Is it mortgaged (M) or free (F)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has he taken out first papers?	EDUCATION. Can he read?	Can he write?	Can he speak English?	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. If born in Canada, the name of province may be given instead. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as Farmer, Mason, Laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as Sugar mill, dairy farm, store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, working on own account, or wage worker	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Inada Shigeno	Wife		F	Jap	21	M						no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Fujiko	Daughter		F	Jap	1										Hawaii		Japan	Japanese								
			— Yoshiya	Father		M	Jap	53	M	1896	al					no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Kiwa	Mother		F	Jap	47	M	1906	al					no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
358	403		Kaira Kusuke	Head	IR	M	Jap	35	M	1907	al					no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					960	
			— Maka	Wife		F	Jap	30	M	1909	al					no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Kinya	Son		M	Jap	11	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese								
			— Hirofshi	Son		M	Jap	2										Hawaii		Japan	Japanese								
359	404		Terokina Michichi	Head	IR	M	Jap	41	M	1906	al					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	laborer	sugar plantation	own		
			— Taura	Wife		F	Jap	37	M	1910	al					no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Misichi	Son		M	Jap	8	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Masao	Son		M	Jap	5	S						yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Mayae	Son		M	Jap	3	S						no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
360	405		Miyashiro Tyejiro	Head	IR	M	Jap	33	M	1906	al					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Kameda	Wife		F	Jap	30	M	1909	al					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		laborer				
			— Tsuruko	Daughter		F	Jap	4	S						yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
361	406		Arashiro Jirota	Head	IR	M	Jap	35	S	1906	al					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			Nakazatoku Ayya	Partner		M	Jap	24	S	1916	al					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		laborer	sugar plantation	own		
362	407		Kuroken Tomisaki	Head	IR	M	Jap	32	M	1908	al					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		laborer	sugar plantation	own	135	
			— Maka	Wife		F	Jap	32	M	1908	al					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Kinichi	Son		M	Jap	10	S						yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Minoru	Son		M	Jap	8	S						yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
			— Fujii	Daughter		F	Jap	5	S						yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
363	408		Nakamura Ochichi	Head	IR	M	Jap	55	Wd	1905	al					no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		laborer	sugar plantation	own		
			— Ooki	Son		M	Jap	19	S	1917	al				yes	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	laborer	sugar plantation	own		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—986]

SHEET NO A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4715

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 11 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		364	419	Francisco Manuel	Head		R	M	Fil	30	S					no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								1
				Cabel Amades	Partner			M	Fil	30	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								2
				Lagera Moises	Partner			M	Fil	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								3
				Acuba Eulogio	Partner			M	Fil	20	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								4
		365	420	Andrew Amakulski	Head		R	M	Ad	45	M	1910	11			no	no	Poland		Poland								5
				— Maria	Wife			F	Ad	40	M	1910	11			yes	yes	Poland		Poland								6
				— Constantessa	Daughter			F	Ad	11	S																	7
		366	421	Acoba Clemente	Head		R	M	Fil	40	—																	8
				Villanueva Guillermo	Partner			M	Fil	17	S					no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								9
				Galasinao Modesto	Partner			M	Fil	30	S					no	no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								10
				Fernandez Carlos	Partner			M	Fil	21	S					no	no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								11
				Eder Tanaito	Partner			M	Fil	36	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								12
		367	422	Cie Hak Yee	Head		R	M	Ch	44	M					no	no	China		China								13
				— Parke	Wife			F	Ch	25	M					yes	yes											14
		368	423	Kim Don Cum	Head		R	M	Ko	53	M	19				yes	yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					15
				— Chung	Wife			F	Ko	43	M	19	1			no	no	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					16
		369	424	Aneras Manuel	Head		R	M	Fil	28	S					no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								17
				Aspera Liburcio	Partner			M	Fil	21	—					no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								18
				Apaac Francisco	Partner			M	Fil	28	W					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								19
		370	425	Taboliera Benito	Head		R	M	Fil	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								20
				Espiga Teodoro	Partner			M	Fil	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								21
				Polintincio Macario	Partner			M	Fil	21	S					no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								22
				Ropela Severino	Partner			M	Fil	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								23
		371	426	Cantoble Juan	Head		R	M	Fil	45	M					no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								24
				Agpalsa Agapito	Partner			M	Fil	17	S					no	no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

B-167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—3000]

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4736

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp of Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
26				Agrapod Sebastian	Partner			m	36	19	S				no	no	no	Philippine Isl										26
27				Baga Tenbakio	Partner			m	36	22	S				no	no	no	Philippine Isl										27
28				Viadnes George	Partner			m	36	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl										28
29	372	429		Baga Marcelino	Head	R		m	36	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl										29
30				Agbayani Blas	Partner			m	36	30	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl										30
31				Villanueva Angelo	Partner			m	36	2	S				no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl										31
32	373	429		Lopez Dionicio	Head	R		M	36	25	M				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl										32
33				Clemente Angel	Partner			M	36	27	M				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl										33
34				Degnia Alejo	Partner			M	36	27	M				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl										34
35				Asbagina Benito	Partner			M	36	34	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl										35
36	374	429		Rodrigues Manuel	Head	R		M	36	36	S				no	no	no	Portugal		Portugal		Portugal						36
37	375	430		Mello Angelo	Head	R		M	36	5	M	12	at		yes	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					37
38				— Alexandrania	Wife			F	36	33	M	X	(1)		no	no	no	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					38
39				— Mary	Daughter			F	36	10	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					39
40				— Flora	Daughter			F	36	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					40
41				— Sofia	Daughter			F	36	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					41
42				— Manuel	Son			m	36	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					42
43				— Fred	Son			m	36	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					43
44				— Joe	Son			m	36	1	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				None	44
45				— Gloria	Daughter			F	36	11	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					45
46	376	431		Soares John	Head	R		m	36	41	M	1905			no	no	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				None	46
47	377	432		Couto Manuel	Head	R		m	36	26	M				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					47
48				— Alexandrina	Wife			F	36	23	M				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese				None	48
49				— Manuel Jr.	Son			m	36	3/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					None	49
50				— Frank	Son			m	36	2	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					None	50

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

B-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—986]

Sheet No. 9 A

Enumeration District No. 26

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Camp 4 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

157

4749

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of January 1920.

Enumerator

Place of Abode				Name	Relation	Home		Personal Description				Citizenship			Education			Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person		Father		Mother		Whether able to speak English	Occupation				Number of farm schedule
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of tenement house (apartment)	Number of farm	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any, of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Lewis Walter	Son			M	M	5								Hawaii		Hawaii									
	2215	432		Nakayama Riichi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	44	M	1906	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Uchi	Wife			F	Jap	44	M	1906	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Reiko	Son			M	Jap	15	S	1919	al		yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
	2217	433		Kubira Taro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	34	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Uchi	Wife			F	Jap	34	M	1910	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Mosukichi	Son			M	Jap	5	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Tsuruko	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
	2218	434		Watanabe Tokujiro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	45	S	1910	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
	2221	435		Nakamone Monkichi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	56	Wd	1912	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Manaoka	Son			M	Jap	21	S	1919	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Manzo	Son			M	Jap	20	S	1919	al		no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
	2222	437		Tamashiro Chuda	Head	I	R	M	Jap	30	M	1904	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Komado	Wife			F	Jap	25	M	1919	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
	2223	438		Fujii Kaijiro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	41	M	1899	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Takaye	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1911	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Tsuaiye	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Yenichi	Son			M	Jap	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
	2224	439		Nakano Tsurugoro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	41	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Tsuruko	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1909	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Takeyo	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Jiro	Son			M	Jap	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Tsuneko	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
				— Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2015
	2225	440		Kamigaichi Matsutaro	Head	I		M	Jap	42	M	1898	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Cook				2015

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

B-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—868]

Sheet No. 19 B

Enumeration District No. 4765

Name of City, Town, or Village Camp 4 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

Ward or District of City

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of January, 1920.

Enumerator 91 76

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation	
						Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Tomigawa Tonoya	Wife	F Jap 37 m	1902 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Mitono	Daughter	F Jap 17 S		no yes yes	Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Takeshi	Son	M Jap 10 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Michiko	Son	M Jap 6 S		no yes yes	Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Kinji	Son	M Jap 3 S			Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
386	Kuramoto Tomichi	Head 1 R	M Jap 30 m	1910 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Tamiyo	Wife	F Jap 22 m	1918 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Yukio	Son	M Jap 1 S			Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
387	Yasuda Keiso	Head 1 R	M Jap 33 m	1906 al	no no	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Kami	Wife	F Jap 31 m	1904 al	no no	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Katsuye	Daughter	F Jap 9 S		yes	Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Keitoku	Son	M Jap 6 S		yes	Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Keiyu	Son	M Jap 3 S			Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
388	Kitamura Kiyokichi	Head 1 R	M Jap 50 S	1915 al	no no	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	Hisaga Ukichi	Head 2 R	M Jap 23 S	1916 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	Sawadakawa Kumichi	Head 3 R	M Jap 22 S	1916 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	Kimoto Jinkichi	Head 4 R	M Jap 55 S	1900 al	no no	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
389	Iokemi Tsunkichi	Head 1 R	M Jap 50 m	1902 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Miwa	Wife	F Jap 35 m	1902 al	no no	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Tokuro	Son	M Jap 21 S	1911 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Katsuye	Son	M Jap 15 S		no yes yes	Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Haruye	Daughter	F Jap 13 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Kamekichi	Son	M Jap 7 S		yes	Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	— Mikemi	Daughter	F Jap 5 S			Hawaii / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese		
	Nakamura Kinjiro	Head 1	M Jap 32 m	1907 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese / Japan Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 30 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 4 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
														PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
														Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		Nakamura Kami	Wife		F	Jap	24	M	1910	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
		— Takeo	Son		M	Jap	2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	1848	Muraoka Kumeichi	Head	R	M	Jap	36	S	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	1850	Takemoto Kumetaro	Head	R	M	Jap	36	S	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	1851	Asato Magogoro	Head	R	M	Jap	46	M	1897	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
		— Hisae	Wife		F	Jap	34	M	1898	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
		— Asakiye	Daughter		F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	1852	Yamagawa Gyokutaro	Head	R	M	Jap	45	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
		— Asano	Wife		F	Jap	39	M	1908	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
		— Kikuye	Daughter		F	Jap	10	S			yes	yes	yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
		— Yoshiki	Daughter		F	Jap	5	S			yes	yes	yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	1853	Matsuda Jisuke	Head	R	M	Jap	33	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
		— Kamado	Wife		F	Jap	21	M	1919	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
		— Tadao	Son		M	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	1854	Oka Kanroku	Head	R	M	Jap	46	S	1898	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	1855	Urashiro Junjiro	Head	R	M	Jap	28	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
		— Hatsu	Wife		F	Jap	25	M	1910	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	1856	Oka Tsuyokichi	Head	R	M	Jap	40	M	1914	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
		— Take	Wife		F	Jap	41	M	1899	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
		— Tadashi	Son		M	Jap	14	S			yes	yes	yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
		— Hanami	Son		M	Jap	11	S			yes	yes	yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
		— Kikuye	Daughter		F	Jap	6	S			yes				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
		— Asajiro	Daughter		F	Jap	1 11/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	1857	Kadomoto Yajiro	Head	R	M	Jap	45	M	1899	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Rubber	Camp Sanitation	
		— Yukino	Wife		F	Jap	26	M	1910	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Rubber	Camp Sanitation	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

(R1—888)

SHEET NO. 3D B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 4744

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp of Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

Geng Chyit ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth.						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Nakano Shigemi	Daughter			F	Jap	1/12	S							Hawaii												26
384	452		Matsumura Afuki	Head	1	R	M	Jap	48	M	1902	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Waiter		Waiters	Waiting	Restaurant	27
			— Kikuko	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None					28
			— Yasuoki	Son			M	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None					29
		453	Kuwahira Taro	Head	2+	R	M	Jap	37	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation				30
			— Kame	Wife			F	Jap	34	M	1913	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation				31
			— Fukuye	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					32
			— Toraichi	Son			M	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					33
			— Hanako	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					34
385	440		Chikamoto Kantomon	Head	1	R	M	Jap	46	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation				35
			— Taki	Wife			F	Jap	40	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None					36
			— Taro	Son			M	Jap	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None					37
			— Masako	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None					38
			— Yoshiko	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					39
			— Jiro	Son			M	Jap	5	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					40
			— Kakuji	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					41
		446	Yamamoto Ushimatsu	Head	2+	R	M	Jap	40	M	1902	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation				42
			— Wasaya	Wife			F	Jap	38	M	1902	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None					43
			— Shigeo	Son			M	Jap	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None					44
			— Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None					45
			— Takeko	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None					46
			— Misawo	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					47
			— Sadayuki	Son			M	Jap	5	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					48
		391	Abagi Rikiko	Head	1	R	M	Jap	49	M	1902	al			yes	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation				49
			— Naka	Wife			F	Jap	49	M	1902	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None					50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

B-347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—888]

SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 159

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 4 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

4802
9251

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of town or city.			Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	If foreign born, year of immigration to the United States.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, saloon, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of weeks at work during the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Akagi Takeru	Son			M	Jap	20	S	1916	al		no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						1
				— Ayame	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2
				— Akiichi	Son			M	Jap	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						3
				— Chiyeko	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						4
				Nakamura Kumaki	Head	R		M	Jap	58	M	1898	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						5
				— Seki	Wife			F	Jap	45	M	1902	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						6
				— Akimichi	Son			M	Jap	27	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						7
				— Iwao	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						8
				— Jitsuo	Son			M	Jap	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						9
				— Ayeo	Son			M	Jap	5	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						10
				— Toku	Daughter-in-law			F	Jap	19	M	1919	al		yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						11
				Nagawa Fukutaro	Head	R		M	Jap	56	M	1902	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						12
				— Mina	Wife			F	Jap	50	M	1902	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						13
				— Kunaeko	Son			M	Jap	30	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						14
				— Riye	Daughter-in-law			F	Jap	23	M	1916	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						15
				— Mitsuru	Son			M	Jap	24	S	1911	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						16
				— Tsuruno	Daughter			F	Jap	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						17
		185		Murakami Kensaki	Head	R		M	Jap	50	S	1910	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						18
		186		Tanaka Sutaro	Head	R		M	Jap	57	M	1896	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						19
				— Tomi	Wife			F	Jap	39	M	1914	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						20
				— Iwao	Son			M	Jap	21	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						21
				— Masao	Son			M	Jap	15	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						22
				— Emiko	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						23
				— Fujiko	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						24
				— Michiko	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 31 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 4 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

4815

Living in 191

ENUMERATOR 1376

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1440	1407	Lee Chit	Head	1	R	M	Chin	62	S	1884	al			yes	yes
		— Ong	Cousin			M	Chin	61	S	1880	al			yes	yes
		Ong Yuk	Partner			M	Chin	62	S	1872	al			no	no
		Chin Pong	Partner			M	Chin	66	S	1877	al			no	no
	1448	Kui Ka Jim	Head	2	R	M	Chin	52	S	1896	al			yes	yes
		Ee Took	Partner			M	Chin	64	S	1896	al			yes	no
	1468	Lee Yuen	Head	2	R	M	Chin	54	S	1896	al			no	no
		Choy J Ong	Partner			M	Chin	58	S	1881	al			no	no
		Lee Lin	Partner			M	Chin	62	S	1882	al			no	no
	1470	Ong Chong	Head	2	R	M	Chin	57	S	1885	al			yes	yes
	1471	Wahinekapu Kamoo	Head	2	R	M	Chin	36	S					yes	yes
1481	1472	Lee Wing	Head	1	R	M	Chin	60	S	1885	al			yes	yes
		Coon Kee	Partner			M	Chin	47	S	1902	al			no	no
		Ho We	Partner			M	Chin	61	S	1881	al			yes	yes
		Tai Poon	Partner			M	Chin	52	S	1881	al			no	no
	1473	Chee Yuen	Head	2	R	M	Chin	46	S	1897	al			no	no
		Ong Took Yuen	Partner			M	Chin	59	S	1886	al			no	no
		Auk Kee	Partner			M	Chin	46	S	1896	al			yes	yes
1484	1474	Chong Hoy	Head	1	R	M	Chin	45	S	1895	al			yes	yes
1485	1475	Low Choy	Head	1	R	M	Chin	37	S	1896	al			yes	yes
		Chin Pee	Partner			M	Chin	54	S	1877	al			yes	yes
		Ching Ching	Partner			M	Chin	50	S	1876	al			yes	no
1486	1476	Lui J Chong	Head	1	R	M	Chin	59	S	1896	al			no	no
		Took Quong	Partner			M	Chin	48	S	1897	al			no	no
		Lum Yow	Partner			M	Chin	51	S	1887	al			yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the name of the country. If of mixed parentage, give country of birth of parent who is not native. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or own account	Number of farms owned
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-247.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[81—906]

160

SHEET NO. 32 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4840

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 1 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15-24/16th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		24	25	26	27	28	29
		405	477	Wong Ani	Head	1	R	M	Chi	44	S	1896	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Ouk Wai	Partner			M	Chi	45	S	1896	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
		406	478	Chew Pak Yuen	Head	1	R	M	Chi	70	S	1895	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Ma Fook	Partner			M	Chi	51	S	1896	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			479	Wong Lok	Head	2	R	M	Chi	48	S	1896	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Yeong Kong	Partner			M	Chi	42	S	1904	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Wong Park	Partner			M	Chi	60	S	1893	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
		410		Lee Lit	Head	2	R	M	Chi	60	S	1891	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
		407	481	Ma Dan	Head	1	R	M	Chi	45	S	1896	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes		Cook	Private Family		
		408	482	Chew Yeong	Head	1	R	M	Chi	53	S	1887	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Wong Mook	Partner			M	Chi	48	S	1894	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Chun Chow	Partner			M	Chi	63	S	1886	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
		409	483	Pete Kee	Head	1	R	M	Chi	51	S	1892	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes		Butcher	Sugar Plantation		
				Ma Ching	Partner			M	Chi	44	S	1915	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			484	Chong Yuk	Head	2	R	M	Chi	69	S	1879	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Chow Chong	Partner			M	Chi	51	S	1884	al			yes	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Kum Kee	Partner			M	Chi	46	S	1917	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			485	Ane Chong	Head	2	R	M	Chi	54	S	1887	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Yee Mau	Partner			M	Chi	55	S	1881	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Wong On	Partner			M	Chi	53	S	1896	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
		410	486	Ching Hung	Head	1	R	M	Chi	55	M	1886	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes		Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				— Mikmie	Wife			F	Chi	29	M	X	al			yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None			
				— Leo	Son			M	Chi	11	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		yes					
				— Nyn	Daughter			F	Chi	9	S					yes		Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii				None			
				— Hoo	Son			M	Chi	7	S					yes		Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii				None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 4 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Waipouli

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16-th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 32 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4801 93 26

Enumerator 1A 24

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	HOUSE: Number of farm schedule	Number of family in house	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who died before January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	HOME: Tenure (O or R)	Mortgage (M or F)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization (Nat. or Al.)	Able to speak English (or, if not, give language)	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trading (able to speak English)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29						
				Lin Wern	Son			M	Ch	5	S				No			Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii												26
				— Yaw	Son			M	Ch	3	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese													27
				— Ston	Daughter			F	Ch	1	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese													28
	491	497		Rojas Antone	Head	1	R	M	Ph	31	M							Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl												29
				— Daisy	Wife			F	Ph	22	M				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese												30
				Nunes Tpath	Brother-in-law			M	Ph	20	S				No	Yes	No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese												31
	492	498		Martins M. Jacinth	Head	1	R	M	Ph	68	M	1902	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese												32
				— Anna	Wife			F	Ph	64	M	1902	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese												33
	493	499		Rodrigues Jr Silva	Head	1	R	M	Ph	27	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese														34
	494	500		Martins Inacio	Head	1	R	M	Ph	27	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl															35
				— Cora	Wife			F	Ph	19	M	Nov	Na		No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese												36
				— Lily	Daughter			F	Ph	3	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Portugal	Portuguese												37
				— Cuoiko Jr	Son			M	Ph	2	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Portugal	Portuguese												38
				— George	Son			M	Ph	1	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Portugal	Portuguese												39
	495	501		Fonseiano Bilbiporte	Head	1	R	M	Ph	24	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl													40
				Feliciano Carlos	Partner			M	Ph	24	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl													41
				Angeli Rossay	Partner			M	Ph	24	S					No	No	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl													42
				Cartino Benitez	Partner			M	Ph	26	S					No	No	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl													43
				Polonado Rovente	Partner			M	Ph	27	S					No	No	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl													44
	496	502		Nimoshimo Facundo	Head	1	R	M	Ph	26	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl													45
				— Perimia	Wife			F	Ph	22	M					No	No	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl													46
				— Pasita	Daughter			F	Ph	4	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl													47
				— Semuel	Son			M	Ph	2/12	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl													48
	497	503		Jardin M. Gomes	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M	1901	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese												49
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	27	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Yes	None									50

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—606]

161

Sheet No. 33 A

Enumeration District No. 116

Ward or District of City

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 6 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Waipahu

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

Enumerator

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who have since died.	Relation: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Home: Is this family living on a farm? (Yes or No)	Home: Does this family own or rent its home? (Own or Rent)	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Education: Can speak English	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	If foreign born, is person able to speak English?	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, carpenter, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane sugar mill, dairy farm, cotton farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	If blind, deaf and dumb, or crippled, etc.	
		Jardin Joe	Son			M	Pt.	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			1
		Mary	Daughter			F	H	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					2
		Manuel	Son			M	H	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					3
		Florence	Daughter			F	H	4	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					4
418	418	Buenaventura Sanchis	Head	I-R		M	Sp	49	M	1913	al			yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		5
		Aurora	Wife			F	Sp	33	M	1913	al			yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None			6
		Sanchis Jr	Son			M	Sp	19	S	1913	al		Yes	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		7
		Antonio	Son			M	Sp	12	S	1913	al		yes	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None			8
		Hoza	Son			M	Sp	11	S	1913	al		yes	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None			9
		Frank	Son			M	Sp	5	S				yes			Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish					10
419	419	Moiya Louis	Head	I-R		M	Sp	36	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		11
		Julia	Wife			F	Sp	38	M	1911	al			yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None			12
		Maria	Daughter			F	Sp	12	S	1911	al		yes	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None			13
		Candida	Daughter			F	Sp	10	S	1911	al		yes	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None			14
		Gloria	Daughter			F	Sp	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			15
		Arolafina	Daughter			F	Sp	4	S							Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			16
		Tui	Son			M	Sp	3	S							Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			17
		Hoza	Son			M	Sp	1/12	S							Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish					18
420	420	Ferreira John	Head	I-R		M	Pt	39	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Luna		yes	19
		Ramona	Wife			F	Sp	28	M	1907	al			no	no	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			20
		William	Son			M	Pt	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Spain	Spanish		None			21
		Earnest	Son			M	Pt	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Spain	Spanish		None			22
		John	Son			M	Pt	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Spain	Spanish		None			23
		Eddie	Son			M	Pt	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Spain	Spanish		None			24
		Manuel	Son			M	Pt	3/12	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Spain	Spanish		None			25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—956]

SHEET NO. 33 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 4877

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 6 Hawaiian Sugar Co

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR 1376

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place. If both race, as indicated, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as saw mill, dry goods shop, mother farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Regalla Aneki	Head	R		M	Ab	45	M	1903	Al			No	No	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	
			Molina	Wife			F	Ab	29	M	1913	Al			No	No	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish					
			Molina	Daughter			F	Ab	10	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish					
			Antonia	Daughter			F	Ab	9	S	1913	Al			Yes		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish					
			Emily	Daughter			F	Ab	7	S					No		Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
			Glory	Daughter			F	Ab	4	S							Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
			Mary	Daughter			F	Ab	2	S							Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
			Antone	Son			M	Ab	5/12	S							Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
			Souza Antone	Head	R		M	Pt	60	S	1908	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	
			Lui Doon Wo	Head	R		M	Ch	65	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	
			King Choy Pong	Head	R		M	Ch	46	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	
			Ah Pak Gilva	Partner			M	Ab	45	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	
			Tesbira Manuel	Head	R		M	Pt	40	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	
			Rosy	Wife			F	Pt	30	M	1	Al			Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
			Ezra	Daughter			F	Pt	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	None			
			Glory	Daughter			F	Pt	11	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	None			
			Wong	Daughter			F	Pt	10	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	None			
			Paul	Son			M	Pt	7	S					Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	None			
			Antone	Son			M	Pt	3	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	None			
			Mary	Daughter			F	Pt	1	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	None			
			Fernandez Ernest	Head	R		M	Pt	40	M	1910	A			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	
			Alefa	Wife			F	Ru	38	M	1910	Al			No	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None			
			Sullivan	Son			M	Pt	16	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	
			Mary	Daughter			F	Pt	15	S	1910	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
			Jack	Son			M	Pt	10	S	1910	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 34 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 162

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 4 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Mokuaweoweo

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 4885

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16-24 DAY OF January, 1920.

ENUMERATOR 1461

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
								Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, coffee plant, etc. / Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	
	Fernandez Filimina	Daughter	F	Chi	2/12 S			Hawaii /	None	
	Chopka Cockochu	Son	M	Rus	13 S	1910 al	yes yes yes	Russia / Russian	Home	
	Kaiwanke J. Mary	Daughter	F	Rus	8 S		yes	Hawaii / Russian		
426	Ow Now	Head 1	R M	Chin	62 S	1897 al		China / Chinese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Long Yow	Partner	M	Chin	58 S	1896 al	no no	China / Chinese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Wil J Long	Partner	M	Chin	60 S	1896 al	no no	China / Chinese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
428	Cheong Lo	Head 2+	R M	Chin	57 S	1896 al	no no	China / Chinese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Law J Duck	Partner	M	Chi	56 S	1896 al	yes yes	Korea / Korean	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Cheong We	Partner	M	Chin	61 S	1896 al	yes yes	China / Chinese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
316	Lee O Chow	Head 2+	R M	Chin	43 M	1896 al	yes yes	China / Chinese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	T. Ding	Cousin	M	Chin	5 S	1896 al	no no	China / Chinese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
427	Carvalho Manuel Jr.	Head 1	R M	Pt	41 M	1900 1900 1900	yes yes	Portugal / Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Frances	Wife	F	Pt	42 M	1900 1900	yes yes	Portugal / Portuguese	None	
	Adline	Daughter	F	Pt	12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Portuguese	None	
425	Watanabe Takeo	Head 1	R M	Jap	40 M	1900 al	no no	Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Mata	Wife	F	Jap	41 M	1900 al	no no	Japan / Japanese	None	
	Hana	Daughter	F	Jap	15 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Kiyo	Daughter	F	Jap	16 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Kine	Daughter	F	Jap	14 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Shinichi	Son	M	Jap	12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japanese	None	
	Chiyo	Daughter	F	Jap	10 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japanese	None	
	Yoshi	Daughter	F	Jap	8 S		yes	Hawaii / Japanese	None	
	Hede	Daughter	F	Jap	6 S		yes	Hawaii / Japanese	None	
	Dori	Daughter	F	Jap	4 S			Hawaii / Japanese	None	
424	Watanabe Yukichi	Head 1	R M	Jap	44 M	1900 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 3 4 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 4 Hawaiian Sugar Co Plantation

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 4F19

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. (See instructions.)	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	
							Place of birth / Mother tongue	Place of birth / Mother tongue	Place of birth / Mother tongue	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22	23 24	25 26 27 28 29
	Watanabe Koni	Wife		F Jap 32 M	1917 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer / Sugar Plantation
	— Masao	Son		M Jap 3/12 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
492 502	Ando Kosaburo	Head 1 R		M Jap 52 M	1904 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer / Sugar Plantation
	— Doyo	Wife		F Jap 43 M	1916 al	Kuo Kuo	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
	— Daiko	Son		M Jap 12 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
491 503	Hokama Gyokuzo	Head 1 R		M Jap 39 M	1900 al	no yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer / Sugar Plantation
	— Nikki	Wife		F Jap 35 M	1909 al	no no	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
	— Nobu	Daughter		F Jap 11 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
	— Takeichi	Son		M Jap 8 S		yes	Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
	— Kikyo	Daughter		F Jap 2 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
511	Takahashi Tomomuke	Head 2 R		M Jap 37 M	1908 al	no no	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer / Sugar Plantation
	— Toye	Wife		F Jap 33 M	1910 al	no no	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
	— Hideye	Daughter		F Jap 7 S		yes	Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
	— Chieiko	Daughter		F Jap 3 S		yes	Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
	— Daisaku (Twin)	Son		M Jap 0/12 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
	— Ameko	Daughter		F Jap 0/12 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
492 512	Iguchi Kiyo	Head 1 R		M Jap 36 M	1911 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer / Sugar Plantation
	— Haeno	Wife		F Jap 30 M	1911 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
	— Hideye	Daughter		F Jap 8 S		yes	Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
	— Tomiji	Daughter		F Jap 5 S		yes	Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
	— Matsuko	Daughter		F Jap 3 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
	— Nitaro	Son		M Jap 2/12 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
493 513	Kato Keizo	Head 1 R		M Jap 37 M	1903 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer / Sugar Plantation
	— Tsuru	Wife		F Jap 22 M	1917 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	
	— Iwamura	Son		M Jap 3 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9-247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—800]

SHEET NO. 25 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1638

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 4907

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 4 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 th DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR 4451

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
0	0	0	0	0	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Sawa Kiyosuke	Head	1	R	M	Jap	56	M	1916	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		1
				— Kikuyo	Son			M	Jap	33	M	1901	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		2
				— Mayeoka	Daughter-in-law			F	Jap	24	M	1918	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			3
				— Kikuya	Son			M	Jap	24	S	1905	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		4
				— Tetashi	Son			M	Jap	19	S	1918	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		5
				Nakamoto Kiwoto	Head	1	R	M	Jap	49	S	1914	al			yes	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		6
				Kanda Jinsiro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	41	S	1906	al			yes	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		7
				Aita Yahachi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	48	M	1892	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		8
				— Shika	Wife			F	Jap	34	M	1901	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			9
				— Masaichi	Son			M	Jap	19	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		10
				— Yoshiye	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			11
				— Kenichi	Son			M	Jap	9	S					yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			12
				— Auguri	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S					yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			13
				— Kimiko	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			14
				— Katsumi	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			15
				Abe Shinichi	Boarder			M	Jap	17	S	1903	al			no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		16
				Mota Tatsuzo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	51	S	1899	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		17
				Sawa Yuzo	Cousin			M	Jap	55	S	1902	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		18
				Kanda Shinjiro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	40	M	1900	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		19
				— Miki	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1900	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			20
				— Kumaichi	Son			M	Jap	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		21
				— Toraji	Son			M	Jap	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		22
				— Yoshi	Daughter			F	Jap	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			23
				— Ikuno	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			24
				— Kinsaku	Son			M	Jap	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[81—666]

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 8 Hawaiian Sugar Co.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 25 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 4923

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.																									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Kondo Nagaiwa	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		urban	urban	urban	plantation					26
	436	516		Ishida Ichiro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	48	M	1908	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	urban	urban	urban	plantation					27
				— Matsu	Wife			F	Jap	48	M	1914	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	urban	urban	urban	plantation					28
	435	515		Kabutan Tanaka	Head	1	R	M	Jap	42	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	urban	urban	urban	plantation					29
				— Ohizu	Wife			F	Jap	23	M	1918	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	urban	urban	urban	plantation					30
				— Toshio	Son			M	Jap	9	S							Hawaii		urban	urban	urban	plantation					31
		516		Dugai Kaijiro	Head	2	R	M	Jap	34	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	urban	urban	urban	plantation					32
				— Ishi	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	urban	urban	urban	plantation					33
				— Akina	Daughter			F	Jap	7/12	S							Hawaii		urban	urban	urban	plantation					34
	436	517		Nagahara Onoshige	Head	1	R	M	Jap	36	Wd	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	urban	urban	urban	plantation					35
				— Hanae	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		urban	urban	urban	plantation					36
				— Yuki	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		urban	urban	urban	plantation					37
				— Kane	Mother			F	Jap	57	Wd	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	urban	urban	urban	plantation					38
				— Nakakichi	Brother			M	Jap	20	M	1917	al		no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	urban	urban	urban	plantation					39
				— Yaki	Sister-in-law			F	Jap	19	M	X	X		no	yes	yes	Japan		urban	urban	urban	plantation					40
	437	518		Kim Nakgle	Head	1	O	M	As	36	M	1910	al			yes	yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					41
				— Mary	Wife			F	As	37	M	1910	al			yes	no	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					42
				— Hankile	Daughter			F	As	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					43
				— Yi Chun	Son			M	As	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					44
				— — Hun	Son			M	As	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					45
				— — Yee	Son			M	As	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					46
				— — Ito	Son			M	As	5	S				yes			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					47
				— — Joe	Son			M	As	3	S							Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					48
				— — Jim	Son			M	As	11/12	S							Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					49
	437	519		Ichino Tsuzuki	Head	1	R	M	Jap	44	S	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Waterwork Driver		A	50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—565]

164

SHEET NO. 26 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 8 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4934

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 & 15 DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR 15-61

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	Kalegili Nelson	Head	M	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Yes	15 W
2	Kumbara Kametaro	Head	M	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Yes	960
3	Lim Tzong Sang	Head	M	M	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Yes	015
4	— Mida	Wife	F	M	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	None			
5	— Kin	Son	M	M	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Yes	936
6	— Kang Aii	Daughter-in-law	F	M	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	None			
7	— Yong Kook	Grand-son	M	S	Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean					
8	Cheong Hop Ping	Head	M	M	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Retail Dealer	Independent	Yes	766
9	Lee Fook	Head	M	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Yes	015
10	Kuaha Henry	Head	M	M	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Mason	Yes	920
11	— Josephine	Wife	F	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan			Yes	
12	— Mabry Jr.	Son	M	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Yes	
13	Lopez Manuel	Head	M	M	P.R.	Spanish	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Sugar Mill	Yes	164
14	— Alcindrina	Wife	F	M	P.R.	Spanish	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Laborer	Yes	015
15	— Manuel	Son	M	S	P.R.		Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico				
16	— Alfred	Son	M	S	P.R.		Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		None		
17	— Belvamina	Daughter	F	S	P.R.		Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		None		
18	Santiago Tila	Father-in-law	F	S	P.R.		Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		None		
19	— Ramon	Brother-in-law	M	S	P.R.		Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico				
20	Martins A. Jacinth	Head	M	M	Ptg.		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Clerk	Yes	196
21	— Mary	Wife	F	M	Ptg.		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
22	Britao Raoul	Head	M	M	Ptg.		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Yes	015
23	— Mary	Wife	F	M	Ptg.		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
24	— Amiril	Daughter	F	S	Ptg.		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		
25	— John	Son	M	S	Ptg.		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None		

D-647

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 1 c Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 36 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49 45

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.				OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Bentes Antone	Son			M	Pt.	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	Pt.	5	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None	
				— Fernandes	Daughter			F	Pt.	4	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None	
				— Manuel	Son			M	Pt.	2	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None	
	446	539		Cupinnia Joaquin	Head	R		M	Pt	48	M	1913	al			yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		no school	4th 791
				— Mary	Wife			F	Pt.	46	M	1913	al			yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	
				— Joaquin Jr.	Son			M	Pt.	17	S	1913	al		yes	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	015
				— Florence	Daughter			F	Pt.	15	S	1913	al		yes	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	
				— Edward	Son			M	Pt.	13	S	1913	al		yes	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	Pt	10	S	1913	al		yes	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	
				— Maridna	Daughter			F	Pt	7	S	1913	al		yes			Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	
				— Amelia	Daughter			F	Pt.	7	S	1913	al		yes			Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None	
				— Matilde	Daughter			F	Pt	3	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None	
	447	540		Encarnacao Perreira	Head	R		M	Pt.	42	M	1911	al			no	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	015
				— Catalina	Wife			F	Pt.	43	M	1911	al			no	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	
				— Manuel	Son			M	Pt	17	S	1911	al		no	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	016
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	Pt	14	S	1911	al		yes	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	
				— Valentine	Son			M	Pt	13	S	1911	al		yes	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	
				— Antone	Son			M	Pt.	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None	
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	Pt	12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None	
	448	541		Mano Antone	Head	R		M	Pt	42	M	1911	al			yes	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	015
				— Antonia	Wife			F	Pt	39	M	1911	al			no	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	
				— Bento	Son			M	Pt	17	S	1911	al			yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	
				— John	Son			M	Pt	16	S	1911	al			yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes		None	015
				— Manuel	Son			M	Pt	5	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese			None	

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—2000]

Sheet No. 27 A

Enumeration District No. 16

Ward or District of City 4951

Name of City, Town, or Village Camp 1 H. Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of January 1920. Enumerator.

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Home.	Personal description.				Citizenship.			Education.			Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place (country). And, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Occupation.			
														Person.		Father.		Mother.				
				Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, year of naturalization.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Months not employed.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, rubber factory, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Mana Mary	Daughter		F	PH	15	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese					
	Augusto Medeiros	Head	I	M	PH	40	M	1902	al			no	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Co.	O
	— Mariana	Wife		F	PH	34	M	1901	al			no	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	— Barbara	Daughter		F	PH	12	S	1912	al		yes	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			
	— Mariana	Daughter		F	PH	9	S	1911	al		yes			Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	— Joe	Son		M	PH	4	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	— Antone	Son		M	PH	3	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Guardia Antone	Head	I	M	Sp.	40	M	1913	al			yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Co.	O
	— Antonia	Wife		F	Sp.	35	M	1913	al			no	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
	— Jose	Son		M	Sp.	14	S	1913	al			yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Co.	O
	— Anglita	Daughter		F	Sp.	11	S	1913	al		yes	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None			
	— Antone	Son		M	Sp.	9	S	1913	al		yes			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
	— Manuel	Son		M	Sp.	7	S	1913	al		yes			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
	— Henry	Son		M	Sp.	2	S							Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
	— Anntle	Mother-in-law		F	Sp.	69	Wd	1913	al			no	no	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	no	None			
	Diego Garcia	Head	I	M	Sp.	40	M	1913	al			no	no	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Co.	O
	— Catalina	Wife		F	Sp.	37	M	1913	al			no	no	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	no	None			
	— Mary	Daughter		F	Sp.	14	S	1913	al		yes	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None			
	— John	Son		M	Sp.	12	S	1913	al		yes	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None			
	— Joe	Son		M	Sp.	7	S	1913	al		yes			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
	Carmonia Mariano	Head	I	M	[illegible]	22	M	[illegible]				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Co.	R
	— Mary	Wife		F	Sp.	16	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None			
	Marin Antonio	Head	I	M	Sp.	40	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Co.	O
	— Dolore	Wife		F	Sp.	42	M	1917	al			no	no	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	no	None			
	— Manuel	Son		M	Sp.	14	S	1907	al		yes	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Co.	O

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 6 Hawaiian Sugar Co.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4958

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. (Use ditto marks.)	OCCUPATION.	
								Person	Father	Mother	
								Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	45	45		Gomez Jose	Head	I	R	M	Sp.	42	M	1911	al			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish				
2				— Carmin	Wife			F	Sp.	38	M	1911	al			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish				
3				— Carmin	Daughter			F	Sp.	14	S	1911	al			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish				
4				— Miguel	Son			M	Sp.	13	S	1911	al			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish				
5				— Antone	Son			M	Sp.	11	S	1911	al			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish				
6				— Manuel	Son			M	Sp.	6	S					Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish				
7				— Silva	Son			M	Sp.	4	S					Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish				
8				— Glory	Daughter			F	Sp.	2	S					Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish				
9				— Maloden	Daughter			F	Sp.	7m	S					Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish				
10	45	45		Elvera Majin	Head	I	R	M	Sp.	40	M	1911	al			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish			Laborer	Cane Sugar Mill
11				— Rita	Wife			F	Sp.	38	M	1911	al			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish			None	
12				— Daisy	Daughter			F	Sp.	15	S	1911	al			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish				
13				— Frank	Son			M	Sp.	10	S	1911	al			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish				
14				— William	Son			M	Sp.	6	S	1911	al			Cal	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish			None	
15				— Araria	Daughter			F	Sp.	3	S					Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish				
16				— Florentina	Daughter			F	Sp.	1	S					Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish			None	
17	45	45		Feperina Corral	Head	I	R	M	Sp.	33	M	1913	al			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish			Laborer	Cane Sugar Mill
18				— Teresa	Wife			F	Sp.	20	M	1913	al	1911		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish			None	
19				— Louis	Son			M	Sp.	1	S					Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish			None	
20	45	45		Minoru Kono	Head	I	R	M	Jp.	44	M	1902	al			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			Laborer	Cane Sugar Mill
21				— Ramona	Wife			F	Jp.	46	M	1902	al			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			None	
22	45	WB		Kim Chong Soo	Head	I	R	M	Kor.	22	M	1912	al			Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes		Laborer	Cane Sugar Mill
23				— Y. Rich	Wife			F	Kor.	21	M	1918	al			Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes		None	
24				— C. Hay	Daughter			F	Kor.	3	S					Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean			None	
25				— T. Kil	Son			M	Kor.	1m	S					Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean			None	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9-347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[H1—866]

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 166

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 2 Kawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

4964

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place. Mother tongue, or native language, of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give also the mother tongue of parents. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, teacher, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm enumerated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Kim Chun Ok	Mother			F	Kor	53	M	Kor	al			no	no	Kor	Kor	Kor	Kor		Laborer	Sugar Mill			1
			— C. Mar	Brother			m	Kor	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Kor	Kor	Kor	Kor						2
	559	562	Ka Pong	Head	1	R	m	Chi	60	w						yes	yes	China	China	China	China						3 015
	560	563	Ramel Pedro	Head	1	R	m	Fil	21	S					no	no		Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						4 015
			Reyadraca Eusibio	Partner			m	Fil	22	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			5 015
			Eddig Dattezar	Partner			m	Fil	30	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			6 015
		564	Balitbit Manuel	Head	2	R	m	Fil	23	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			7 015
			Cadig Eleuterio	Partner			m	Fil	21	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			8 015
			Cadoh Isidro	Partner			m	Fil	35	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			9 015
	561	565	Alejo Bacay	Head	1	R	m	Fil	34	M							yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			10 015
			Manuera Flores	Partner			m	Fil	21	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			11 015
			Cacayan Rufino	Partner			m	Fil	28	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			12 015
		566	Asio J Con	Head	2	R	m	Fil	2	S						no	no	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						13 015
			Cedra Alvestra	Partner			m	Fil	21	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			14 015
			Salvador Jose	Partner			m	Fil	22	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			15 015
			Dagoco Manuel	Partner			m	Fil	20	S					No	no	no	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			16 015
	562	567	Vida Lorenzo	Head	1	R	m	Fil	21	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			17 015
		568	Balinta Marcis	Head	2	R	m	Fil	24	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			18 015
			Cascayan Cipriano	Partner			m	Fil	31	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			19 015
	563	569	Caramba Miguel	Head	1	R	m	Fil	33	Wd						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			20 015
			— Maria	Daughter			f	Fil	1	S					yes			Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						21
		570	Bagocis Gonzis	Head	2	R	m	Fil	24	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			22 015
			Batiana Manuel	Partner			m	Fil	25	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl		Laborer	Sugar Mill			23 015
	564	571	Aiona David	Head	1	R	m	Fil	31	Wd						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill			24 015
			— Rafael	Brother			m	Fil	24	S						yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill			25 015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET No. 38 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 16

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 7 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 4486

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 16 17 DAY OF January 1920.

Lucy 16 ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Sex: Male	Sex: Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue	Owns or rents (T or R)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Home owned (O) or rented	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
			Alina Cresencio	Brother		m	Fil	19	S						no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
		552	Feria Bonifacio	Head 20	R	m	Fil	36	S							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
	165	553	Aga Jose	Head 1	R	m	Fil	31	S							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			Alfredo Formoyoney	Partner		m	Fil	31	S							no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
	166	554	Lisca Marcelino	Head 1	R	m	Fil	23	M							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			— Martha	Wife		F	Fil	19	M						no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			— Vicente	Son		m	Fil	1	S									Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
	167	555	Gabotero Camilo	Head 1	R	m	Fil	23	S							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			Cagelga George	Partner		m	Fil	30	S							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			Mariska Florentino	Partner		m	Fil	27	S							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			Laguda Feria	Partner		m	Fil	26	S							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
	168	556	Ago Agapito	Head 1	R	m	Fil	38	M							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			— Estefanya	Wife		F	Fil	33	M							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			— Manuella	Daughter		F	Fil	10	S						yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			— Fortunata	Daughter		F	Fil	6	S						yes			Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			Leonardo	Son-in-law		m	Fil	1/2	S									Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			— Rosing	Daughter		F	Fil	1/2	S									Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
		557	Bilaclan Jose	Head 2	R	m	Fil	31	S							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
	169	558	Bilarin Jose	Head 1	R	m	Fil	30	M							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			— Hermogina	Wife		F	Fil	30	M							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			— Martin	Daughter		F	Fil	6	S									Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
	170	559	Villanueva Damaso	Head 1	R	m	Fil	60	M							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			— Rosalia	Wife		F	Fil	39	M							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
			— Catalina	Niece		F	Fil	11	S							yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
		560	Jones Francisco	Head 20	R	m	Fil	23	S						yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9-847

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(31—806)

SHEET NO. 27 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 167

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 9 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

5000 9051

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.						CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	171	561	Calma Maximo	Head	1	R		m	30	24	S					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							1 013
			Jacoba Clemente	Partner				m	46	30	S					no no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							2 013
			Belecep Timotea	Partner				m	46	22	S					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							3 013
			Cortez Maximiano	Partner				m	46	27	S					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							4 013
	172	562	Acosta Graciano	Head	1	R		m	46	30	W					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							5 013
			Acosia Benita	Partner				m	46	21	S					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							6 013
			Flawagan Aquilino	Partner				m	46	23	S					no yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							7 013
	172	563	Andres Babelo	Head	1	R		m	46	55	W					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							8 013
			Binaga Apolonio	Partner				m	46	35	S					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							9 013
			Tenebe Ulemes	Partner				m	46	27	S					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							10 013
	174	564	Cadiz Monicio	Head	1	R		m	46	25	S					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							11 013
			Rivera Anselmo	Partner				m	46	20	S					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							12 013
			Galavinao Babelia	Partner				m	46	30	S					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							13 013
	175	565	Dagnisi Angki	Head	1	R		m	46	22	S					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							14 013
			Arbuda Francis	Partner				m	46	20	S					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							15 013
			Agtarap Cristino	Partner				m	46	21	S					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							16 013
	176	566	Eloy Ku Yok	Head	1	R		m	46	44	m	1905 al				yes yes	China	Hokan	China		China				Tailor			17 592
			— Ann Kwong	Wife				F	46	22	m	1912 al				yes yes	China	Hokan	China		China							18
			— Doo Chung	Son				m	46	4	S						Hawaii		China		China							19
			Ae Tai Chee	Brother-in-law				m	46	9	—	1914 al				yes	China	Hokan	China		China				Farmer			20
	177	567	Park Woon Tak	Head	1	R		m	46	36	S	1916 al				yes yes	China	Hokan	China		China				Laborer			21 839
		68	Kim Hee Jun	Head	2+	R		m	46	26	S	1916 al		1919		yes yes	China	Hokan	China	Hokan	China				Laborer			22 615
	178	569	Velasco Felix	Head	1	R		m	46	25	m					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				Laborer			23 839
			— Antonia	Wife				F	46	28	m					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl							24
	179	570	Mesa Juan	Head	1	R		m	46	50	m					yes yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				Laborer			25 016

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9-827

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—886]

SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kamuela

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

5021

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Masa Bliama	Wife			F	Hw	40	M																
				— Maxuino	Son			M	Hw	17	S																
				— Aeila	Daughter			F	Hw	17	S																
				— Mary	Daughter			F	Hw	15	S																
				Salidio Jacapa	Head	R		M	Hw	49	M																
				— Pauline	Wife			F	Hw	21	M																
				— Calman	Daughter			F	Hw	1	S																
				— Marcelino	Son			M	Hw	1	S																
				— Caesar	Son			M	Hw		S																
				— Remesion	Daughter			F	Hw	11	S																
				— Juan	Son			M	Hw	9	S																
				Andrade Juan	Head	R		M	Hw	34	S																
				Mindamio Vicent	Head	R		M	Hw	21	S																
				Pantan Lozara	Head	R		M	Hw	27	S																
				Pabio Francisco	Partner			M	Hw	26																	
				Tomatino Jose	Head	R		M	Hw	21	S																
				Emaiya Apolinario	Partner			M	Hw	2	S																
				Myaras Porfirio	Partner			M	Hw	2	S																
				Lopez Ambrocio	Head	R		M	Hw	40	M																
				— Eugenia	Wife			F	Hw	29	M																
				Sabajata Pedro	Head	R		M	Hw	52	S																
				Lapue Francisco	Head	R		M	Hw	27	S																
				Lafing Telimon	Head	R		M	Hw	30	M																
				— Abel	Wife			F	Hw	24	M																
				— Francisco	Son			M	Hw	3	S																

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—886]

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa (Kapaa Plantation camp)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. 1 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	2 Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who died before January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. 7 Owned or rented 8 If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. 9 Sex 10 Color or race 11 Age at last birthday 12 Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. 13 Year of immigration to the United States 14 Naturalized or alien 15 If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. 16 Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 17 Literate, able to read and write 18 Attended school within the year	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. 19 Place of birth 20 Mother tongue. FATHER. 21 Place of birth 22 Mother tongue. MOTHER. 23 Place of birth 24 Mother tongue.	25 Speaks English	OCCUPATION. 26 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as lawyer, salesman, teacher 27 Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, lumber yard 28 Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker without pay in family business	29 If home or farm owned, free or mortgaged	
		Calos Tomas	Head	R	M	26	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	1 015
		Baya Ciriaco	Partner		M	26	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	2 015
		Moleda Ramos	Head	R	M	24	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	3 015
		Lok N. Hee	Head	R	M	32	S	1904 Nat 1919		China	China	China	4 015
		Tye Chung Ho	Partner		M	33		1904 Al		China	China	China	5 015
		Lim Tyuck Doon	Partner		M	34	S	1904 Hd 1919		China	China	China	6 015
		Cayetano Hermenejildo	Head	R	M	26	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	7 015
		Domingo Melitton	Partner		M	30	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	8 015
		Urbuka Jacinto	Partner		M	43	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	9 015
		Madenoy Julian	Partner		M	35	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	10 015
		Delosantos Calistro	Head	R	M	26	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	11 015
		Bisoluma Mansa	Partner		M	30	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	12 015
		Nicolas Francisco	Partner		M	22	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	13 015
		Diego Gregorio	Partner		M	26	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	14 015
		Ponti Alejandro	Head	R	M	23	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	15 015
		Antonio Justo	Partner		M	22	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	16 015
		Tabion Donato	Partner		M	34	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	17 015
		Manuel Rufus	Head	R	M	25	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	18 015
		Caloma Jose	Partner		M	37	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	19 015
		Mariano Juan	Partner		M	31	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	20 015
		Myrcader Catalino	Head	R	M	28	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	21 015
		Pinguisimato Sabino	Partner		M	24	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	22 015
		Cabalona Alabis	Partner		M	22	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	23 015
		Calma Maximo	Partner		M	24	S			Philippine Is	Philippine Is	Philippine Is	24 015
		Murakami Motokichi	Head	R	M	47	S	1905 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ranch Laborer		25 015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

B-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waipuhe Hawaiian Home Lands

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920.

(21—868)

SHEET NO. 10 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

50 9 1923

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. In addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
475	581		Ida Shinsaku	Head	1	R	M	Jap	43	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Kizu	Wife			F	Jap	40	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Tokio	Son			M	Jap	14	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes			
476	582		Shinokami Jonosaku	Head	1	R	M	Jap	46	M	1899	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Michi	Wife			F	Jap	42	M	1899	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
477	583		Shimazu Kinjiro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	52	M	1900	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Nafjiro	Wife			F	Jap	38	M	1914	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Satsuma	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
478	584		Urifuku Hokudachi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	36	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Del			
			— Kimu	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1	1			yes	yes	Japa	Japanese	Japa	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Utoku	Son			M	Jap	5						yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Sadami	Son			M	Jap	3								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Michiko	Daughter			F	Jap	1								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
479	585		Ajimura Tsunekuro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	42	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Kaya	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1911	al			yes	yes	Jap	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Tokuko	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Kinzo	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
480	586		Uchimura Iwaji	Head	1	R	M	Jap	29	S	1910	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			Ishitake Yoneyo	Partner			M	Jap	27	S	1911	al			yes	yes	Japa	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
481	587		Kaka Kishimatsu	Head	1	R	M	Jap	41	Wd	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
			— Sakino	Daughter			F	Jap	16	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes			
			— Minoru	Son			M	Jap	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes			
			— Fuchiko	Daughter			F	Jap	1						yes	yes	yes	Hawaii			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes			
482	588		Tsuda Kingoro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	44	S	1903	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
			Nakamura Shojiro	Partner			M	Jap	25	S	1913	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 165

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 5076

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co. (Makaweli)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1	Okamatsu Arkada	Head	1	M Jap 51 S	1903 al	no use	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Plantation
2	Tanone Ukichi	Partner		M Jap 41 S	1905 al	no no	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Plantation
3	Nakaiyama Uyichi	Head	1	M Jap 42 M	1902 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Plantation
4	— Kinh	Wife		F Jap 36 M	1902 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese		
5	— Hanmi	Daughter		F Jap 14 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / / Japan / Japanese		
6	— Tamotsu	Son		M Jap 11 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / / Japan / Japanese		
7	— Masao	Son		M Jap 5 S		yes	Hawaii / / Japan / Japanese		
8	— Chiena	Daughter		F Jap 3 S			Hawaii / / Japan / Japanese		
9	Ishibashi Matsutaro	Head	1	M Jap 42 M	1903 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Plantation
10	— Sada	Wife		F Jap 37 M	1903 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese		
11	— Shigenori	Son		M Jap 15 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / / Japan / Japanese		
12	— Shigeru	Son		M Jap 13 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / / Japan / Japanese		
13	— Mashmi	Son		M Jap 10 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / / Japan / Japanese		
14	— Eiichi	Son		M Jap 8 S			Hawaii / / Japan / Japanese		
15	Matsukami Kuninosuke	Head	1	M Jap 32 M	1906 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Plantation
16	— Sakuyo	Wife		F Jap 24 M	1906 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese		
17	— Yasuko	Daughter		F Jap 3 S			Hawaii / / Japan / Japanese		
18	— Fujiko	Daughter		F Jap 1 S			Hawaii / / Japan / Japanese		
19	Matsumoto Shojiro	Head	1	M Jap 37 M	1909 al	no no	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Plantation
20	— Kiyo	Wife		F Jap 24 M	1921 al	no no	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese		
21	— Yoshiye	Daughter		F Jap 9 S		yes	Hawaii / / Japan / Japanese		
22	— Matsuchi	Daughter		F Jap 8 S		yes	Hawaii / / Japan / Japanese		
23	— Sakuyo	Daughter		F Jap 3 S			Hawaii / / Japan / Japanese		
24	— Kagine	Son		M Jap 1 6/12 S			Hawaii / / Japan / Japanese	None	
25	Iyenbi Matsutaro	Head	1	M Jap 48 M	1909 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Plantation

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

P—147.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—606] 16

SHEET NO. 11 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5076

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co. (Mahaulu)

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue.		
505 507	Okamatsu Sakada	Head	M	M Jap 51 S	1903 al	no no	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Tanabe Ukichi	Partner	M	M Jap 41 S	1905 al	no no	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
506 508	Nakaiyama Uyichi	Head	M	M Jap 42 M	1902 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	— Kinu	Wife	F	F Jap 36 M	1902 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	None	
	— Hanano	Daughter	F	F Jap 11 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese		
	— Tomotsu	Son	M	M Jap 11 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese		
	— Masao	Son	M	M Jap 5 S		yes	Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese		
	— Chiena	Daughter	F	F Jap 3 S			Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese		
507 509	Ishibashi Matsutaro	Head	M	M Jap 42 M	1903 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	— Sada	Wife	F	F Jap 37 M	1903 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	None	
	— Shigenori	Son	M	M Jap 15 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese		
	— Shigeru	Son	M	M Jap 13 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese		
	— Masami	Son	M	M Jap 10 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese		
	— Eiichi	Son	M	M Jap 4 S			Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese		
508 510	Matsukami Kuninosuke	Head	M	M Jap 32 M	1906 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	— Sakuyo	Wife	F	F Jap 24 M	1906 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	None	
	— Yasuko	Daughter	F	F Jap 3 S			Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese		
	— Fusako	Daughter	F	F Jap 1 S			Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese		
509 511	Matsumoto Ichizo	Head	M	M Jap 37 M	1919 al	no no	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	— Kinzo	Wife	F	F Jap 27 M	1919 al	no no	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	None	
	— Yachiyo	Daughter	F	F Jap 9 S		yes	Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese		
	— Matsuko	Daughter	F	F Jap 6 S		yes	Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese		
	— Sakuyo	Daughter	F	F Jap 3 S			Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese		
	— Kaoido	Son	M	M Jap 1½ S			Hawaii Japan Japanese Japan Japanese		
510 512	Iguchi Matsutaro	Head	M	M Jap 48 M	1901 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese Japan Japanese Japan Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—647

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—666]

SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Mahaiwa

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5086

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR T T K

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.		
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, city grocery store, cotton farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
26	2 Ogoshi Aiko	Wife		F	Jap	42	M	1901	al								
27	— Masuo	Son		M	Jap	18	S	1901	al		yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
28	— Kameo	Daughter		F	Jap	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes			
29	— Tsuruo	Son		M	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
30	— Miyoko	Daughter		F	Jap	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
31	— Kikuyo	Daughter		F	Jap	3	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
32	2 1066 Nishihira Bunkichi	Head	1 R	M	Jap	41	M	1900	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no			
33	— Hatsuo	Wife		F	Jap	30	M					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no			
34	— Isamu	Son		M	Jap	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes			
35	— Takeo	Son		M	Jap	1	S				Jan	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes			
36	— Tatsuo	Son		M	Jap	11	S									Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
37	— Tatoshi	Son		M	Jap	5	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
38	2 665 Moribe Uemon	Head	1 R	M	Jap	40	Wid	1902				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	015
39	— Kenichi	Son		M	Jap	18	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	015
40	— Kazuma	Son		M	Jap	14	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	015
41	— Kenjiako	Daughter		F	Jap	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None		
42	— Yabuo	Son		M	Jap	9	S				Jan			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
43	— Kazumi	Son		M	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
44	2 [illegible] Tukushima Kiyakoro	Head	1 R	M	Jap	52	Wid	1901	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	015
45	— Tenki	Wife		F	Jap	47	M	1901	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	015
46	— Kiyoshi	Son		M	Jap	20	S	1901	al		no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	015
47	— Daburo	Son		M	Jap	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None		
48	2 1072 Matsuyama Mitsuye	Head	1 R	M	Jap	53	M	1894	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	015
49	— Jine	Wife		F	Jap	46	M	1902	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	015
50	— Tomo	Daughter		F	Jap	22	S	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—647

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

[31—666]

SHEET NO. 11 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5086

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—966]

SHEET NO. 42 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

5098

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 1 Hawaiian Sugar Co Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Can read and write.	Can speak English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or helper, or wage-worker on own account.	If home is on farm or farm schedule no.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	608	604		Matsuyama Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Masakyoki	Son			M	Jap	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Hamako	Granddaughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	609	605		Yoshioka Jinsaburo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	47	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					015
				— Kimi	Wife			F	Jap	41	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					015
				— Matsuye	Daughter			F	Jap	19	M	1902	al		no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					015
				— Tsuruyo	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				015
				— Bunji	Son-in-law			M	Jap	22	M	1917	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					015
	610	606		Matsuzaki Heizo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	51	M	1905	al			yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					015
				— Mosaki	Son			M	Jap	17	S	1917	al		no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				015
	611	607		Akinaga Rokichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	42	M	1898	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				015
				— Tomoe	Wife			F	Jap	41	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				015
				— Wataru	Son			M	Jap	8	S	1912	al		yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	612	608		Kajitani Jinkuro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	28	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				791
				— Kikuno	Wife			F	Jap	22	M	1914	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				
				— Hanki	Son			M	Jap	2 1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Akira	Son			M	Jap	11	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	613	609		Nakano Tokichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	49	M	1903	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				015
				— Shino	Wife			F	Jap	35	M	1910	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					015
				— Medeo	Son			M	Jap	2 5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	614	610		Nagaki Asaku	Head	1	R	M	Jap	43	S	1911	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no				015
				Nakada	Partner			M	Jap	53	S	1891	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				015
	615	611		Yasuoka Kokunke	Head	1	R	M	Jap	24	S	1916	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				015
				Ishizuyama Moriichi	Partner			M	Jap	19	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes				015
	616			Nagashima Kinosuke	Head	1	R	M	Jap	44	M	1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no				015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9-647

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (21—800)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

5115

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp #2 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Nohakaweli

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920.

Ching K Lee ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Kagohima Ohio	Wife		F	Jap	35	M	1905	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		26
	— Takashi	Son		M	Jap	5	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					27
	— Yoshie	Daughter		F	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					28
	— Yukio	Son		M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					29
523 617	Takiyuka Tomiso	Head 1 TR		M	Jap	23	M	1911	al			yes	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					30
—	Aiko	Wife		F	Jap	20	M	1919	al		no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		31
524 618	Nakamoto Yukichi	Head 1 TR		M	Jap	39	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		32
—	Uchiyo	Wife		F	Jap	24	M	1915	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			33
525 619	Kawamura Nitoso	Head 1 TR		M	Jap	35	M	1903	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		34
—	Yoshi	Wife		F	Jap	24	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			35
—	Mitsuo	Son		M	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			36
—	Yoshio	Son		M	Jap	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			37
—	Tasuno	Daughter		F	Jap	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			38
—	Haruno	Daughter		F	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			39
—	Tadami	Son		M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			40
526 620	Oura Kimosuke	Head 1 TR		M	Jap	36	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		41
—	Tsuno	Wife		F	Jap	29	M	1914	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			42
—	Kazuyo	Daughter		F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			43
527 621	Fujita Kimpira	Head 1 TR		M	Jap	37	Wid	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		44
—	Tamitsu	Son		M	Jap	12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			45
—	Kisami	Son		M	Jap	9	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			46
528 622	Tanaka Kimpira	Head 1 TR		M	Jap	52	S	1905	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		47
623	Tokagi Eiyuchi	Head 2 TR		M	Jap	45	S	1896	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		48
529 624	Onuma Kinkichi	Head 1 TR		M	Jap	57	S	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		49
625	Nagao Kinza	Head 2 TR		M	Jap	43	S	1896	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—900]

SHEET NO 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5126

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co.
(Insert place name, also, where designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and address (as town or village and county) in which the institution is located. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF June 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
					Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house number	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	530	624	Nieu Elaria	Head	1	R		m	P.R.	40	m					yes	yes	Porto Rico												1
			— Marimeda	Wife				f	P.R.	36	m					no	no	Porto Rico												2
			— Manuel	Son				m	P.R.	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii												3
			— Juan	Daughter				f	P.R.	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii												4
	531	627	Matsis Louis	Head	1	R		m	P.R.	33	m					no	no	Porto Rico												5
			— Josefa	Wife				f	P.R.	39	m					yes	yes	Porto Rico												6
			— Benjamin	Son				m	P.R.	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii												7
			— Pepe	Son				m	P.R.	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii												8
			— Margarita	Daughter				f	P.R.	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii												9
			— Luisa	Daughter				f	P.R.	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii												10
			— Artin Andres	Nephew				m	P.R.	5	S				yes			Hawaii												11
	532	628	Rosario Manuel	Head	1	R		m	P.R.	51	m					no	no	Porto Rico												12
	533	629	Santos Manuel	Head	1	R		m	P.R.	51	m	1915	al			yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	Worker			13
			— Andreza	Wife				f	P.R.	36	m	X	X			yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes						14
			— Manuel Jr.	Son				m	P.R.	18	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	Worker			15
			— Abel	Son				m	P.R.	16	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes						16
			— Anatolia	Daughter				f	P.R.	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes						17
			— Joe	Son				m	P.R.	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes						18
			— Maile	Daughter				f	P.R.	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes						19
			— Victor	son				m	P.R.	5	S				yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes						20
			— Daniel	son				m	P.R.	3	S				no			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes						21
			— Annie	Daughter				f	P.R.	2	S				no			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes						22
	534	630	Bundmann Carl	Head	1	R		m	Oc	27	m	1916	al	1919		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Cuna	wife	Laborer			23
			— Francis	Wife				f	Cy	30	m					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes						24
			— Carl Jr	Son				m	Cy	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Germany	German	Hawaii		yes						25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

B-227

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[81—886]

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

5136

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. If born in Canada, Newfoundland, Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, Philippine Islands, China, Japan, or Hawaii, give the race. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Farm, ranch, or plantation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Naturalized.	Alien.	Can speak English.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Baudmann Tinora	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Hawaii											
				— Frank	Son			M	W	4	S							Hawaii		Germany	Germany								
				— Antone	Son			M	W	2	S							Hawaii		Germany	Germany								
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Hawaii		Germany	Germany								
				Machado Vincent	Nephew			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portugal								
	535	631		Rittmeister Richard	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Germany		Germany	Germany								
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Germany	Germany								
				— Willie	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Germany	Germany								
				— Muriel	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii									
				— Fred	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii									
				— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	3	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii									
				— Marches Robert	Nephew			M	W	1	S							Hawaii		Germany									
				— Anderson Bertha	Mother			F	W	74	Wd	Alien			No	Yes	Yes	Germany		Germany	Germany								
	534	632		Cadiz Miguel	Head	R		M	Mo	37	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl									
		633		Campos Fernando	Brother	R		M	Mo	25	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl									
				— Tomasa	Wife			F	Mo	24	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl									
	537	634		Corrales Estanislao	Head	R		M	Mo	20	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl									
				Rebeca Mariano	Partner			M	Mo	26	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl									
				Natalio Augustin	Partner			M	Mo	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl									
				Vicente Pedro	Partner			M	Mo	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl									
	532	635		Corral Mateo	Head	R		M	Mo	26	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl									
				— Natalia	Wife			F	Mo	26	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl									
				— Agaton	Son			M	Mo	1	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl									
		636		Encarnacion Domingo	Head	R		M	Mo	26	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl									
	539	637		Moreno Agustin	Head	R		M	Mo	22	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl									

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

9-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(R1—606)

Sheet No 14 A

Enumeration District No 11

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Waimea

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of January 1920

Enumerator

Place of Abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Number of person in dwelling house	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Owned or rented	Home. Owned free or mortgaged	Sex. Male	Sex. Female	Color or race. White	Color or race. Negro	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0	Married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship. Naturalized	Citizenship. Alien	Education. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education. Can read	Education. Can write	Nativity and Mother Tongue. Person. Place of birth	Person. Mother tongue	Father. Place of birth	Father. Mother tongue	Mother. Place of birth	Mother. Mother tongue	Trouble able to speak English	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, cotton farm, etc	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number or farm schedule.	
				Morano Elogio	Wife				F	W		22	M				yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes	Work				1
				— Natividad	Daughter				F	W		1 6/12	S						Hawaii	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	yes					2
546	636			Rosales Cocinas	Head	1	R		M	W		55	Wd				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					3 0/5
				Yangyang Felix	Partner				M	W		40	S				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					4 0/5
				Pachyon Guillermo	Partner				M	W		30	S				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					5 0/5
547	637			Bermby Modesto	Head	1	R		M	W		31					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					6 0/5
	640			Alconbar Lonzo	Head	2	R		M	W		25	S				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					7 0/5
				Barcelo Lucas	Partner				M	W		22	S				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					8 0/5
				Canglid Agapito	Partner				M	W		22	S				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					9 0/5
542	641			Adelante Sabino	Head	1	R		M	W		29	S				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					10 0/5
543	642			Aquiling Juan	Head	1	R		M	W		27	M				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					11 0/5
				— Lucena	Wife				F	W		26	M				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					12
				— Anastacia	Daughter				F	W		4 8/12	S						Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes	None				13
				— Alfonso	Son				M	W		1 4/12	S						Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					14
544	643			Compania Tomas	Head	1	R		M	W		26	S				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					15
				Bacarro Jacinto	Partner				M	W		22	S				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					16 0/5
	644			Roda Mendes	Head	2	R		M	W		40	M				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					17 0/5
				— Romana	Wife				F	W		2	M				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					18
				— Jerzeman	Son				M	W		7	S			yes			Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes					19
				— Maria	Daughter				F	W		6	S			no			Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes	None				20
				— Dipicio	Son				M	W		4	S			no			Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes	None				21
				— Isidro	Son				M	W		3	S						Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes	None				22
				— Natal	Daughter				F	W		2 2/12	S						Hawaii		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes	None				23
545	645			Canglid Agapito	Head	1	R		M	W		22	S				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes	Work				24 0/5
				Gantang Valeriano	Partner				M	W		28	S				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		yes	Work				25 0/5

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—888]

SHEET NO 11 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 32 Hawaiian Sugar Plantation

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF March 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule, if any.	Number of city schedule, if any.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, teacher, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or if not employed, whether wage, salary, or home, mother farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	546	646		Corpus Modesto	Partner			M	Fil	27	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				Cinda Clemente	Partner			M	Fil	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
		647		Cibrano Dionisio	Head 29	R		M	Fil	26	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				— Julia	Wife			F	Fil	23	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				— Esperanza	Daughter			F	Fil	3	S							Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				— Dominga	Daughter			F	Fil	2	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl							
	547	647		Acondonado Teodora	Head 1	R		M	Fil	26	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				Eusopia Roque	Partner			M	Fil	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
	548	648		Dabserna Miles	Head	R		M	Fil	26	Wd					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				— Imona	Daughter			F	Fil	10	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				— Carnoto	Son			M	Fil	6	S					yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				— Evelina	Daughter			F	Fil	5	S					yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
		650		Viguan Leon	Head 22	R		M	Fil	26	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				— Simeona	Wife			F	Fil	27	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				— Carmen	Daughter			F	Fil	3	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl							
	549	651		Nibrea Agapito	Head	R		M	Fil	40	Wd					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				— Natalina	Daughter			F	Fil	4	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl							
	550	652		Kastimoro Eremo	Head	R		M	Fil	22	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				Evropia Victor	Partner			M	Fil	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				Abbliamido Dennis	Partner			M	Fil	20	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
		653		Abbarado Gregorio	Head 27	R		M	Fil	25	S					no	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
	551	654		Catillo Antonio	Head	R		M	Fil	18	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
	552	655		Hasenna Cabistro	Head	R		M	Fil	25	Mg					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				— Dionicia	Wife			F	Fil	24	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes			
				— Pastor	Son			M	Fil	6	S					no	yes	Philippine Isl		Hawaii		Philippine Isl			None		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—888]

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp — Hawaiian Sugar Co. Hahaione

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 nd DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Goreumo Feliciadad	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Hawaii		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.							
				— Victorinan	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Hawaii		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.							
				— Asomcion	Daughter			F	Mu	7/12	S							Hawaii		Philippine Is.		Philippine Is.							
	553	657		Kahanamoku Henry	Head	1	R	M	Ha	34	Wd							Hawaii											
	554	657		Utii Tetunga	Head	1	R	M	Jap	59	M	1899	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Coke	Oven	Tabolion		0/3
				— Oki	Wife			F	Jap	54	M	1899	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Chiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						0/3
				— Toyoji	Son			M	Jap	16	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						0/3
				— Kiito	Son			M	Jap	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	555	657		Higashi Shotoichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	34	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			10/12
				— Chiyo	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1902	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						0/3
				— Mendyo	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kumeo	Son			M	Jap	7	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Yoichi	Son			M	Jap	6	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	556	657		Oki Sobiryi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	34	M	1916	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			0/3
				— Kami	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	1916	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						0/3
	557	660		Otani Kakutero	Head	1	R	M	Jap	42	M	1902	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			0/3
				— Tameyo	Wife			F	Jap	34	M	1902	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				0/3
				— Umeno	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Yukimi	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Hoyo	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	558	661		Cahiro Yuko	Head	1	R	M	Jap	46	S	1901	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			0/3
	559	662		Muraoka Yoichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	39	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			0/3
				— Ouma	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1898	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				0/3
				— Shigeto	Son			M	Jap	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—888]

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp — Hawaiian Sugar Co. Hahaione

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 nd DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Kaneshiro Kamatsu	Head	1	R	M	Jap	34	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			0/3
				— Kame	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				0/3
				— Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoto	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoto	Son			M	Jap	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	560	663		Kawamoto Kamesaburo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	39	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			0/3
				— Kame	Wife			F	Jap	34	M	1902	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				0/3
				— Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoto	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoto	Son			M	Jap	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	561	664		Kawamoto Kamesaburo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	39	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			0/3
				— Kame	Wife			F	Jap	34	M	1902	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				0/3
				— Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoto	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Kiyoto	Son			M	Jap	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

P-447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—888]

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumeration District No. 11

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Camp 2, Hawaiian Sugar Co. (Waimea)

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of January 1920.

Enumerator

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who have died since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and Mother Tongue. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Line number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Murasoka Tanjino	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
				— Tokio	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
	560	663		Tsiya Asuki	Head	1	R	M	Jap	48	S	1914	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
		664		Kinzoni John	Head	2	R	M	Kor	33	S					no	no	Korea												
		665		Tanaka Kuma	Head	2	R	M	Jap	23	S	1914	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
	561	666		Asuki Bungoro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	76	S	1894	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
	562	667		Matsui Jisaburo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	43	M	1896	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
				— Ume	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	1899	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
	563	668		Nakamoto Tanye	Head	1	R	F	Jap	41	WD	1902	al			no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
				— Kono	Daughter			F	Jap	14	S	1902	al			no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	564	669		Muramoto Shintaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	46	M	1897	al				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	565	670		Asuki Fuji	Head	1	R	F	Jap	19	WD	1902	al			yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	566	671		Yoshida Sanjuchi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	2	M	1913	al			no	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Sendo	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1903	al			no	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Yoshino	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				yes				Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Katsumi	Son			M	Jap	11									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	567	672		Yasuoka Ume	Head	1	R	F	Jap		M	1904	al			yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Keiso	Son			M	Jap	19		1914	al		yes	yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Shizuno	Daughter			F	Jap	15					no	yes	yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	12					yes	yes	yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Hayato	Son			M	Jap	10					yes	yes	yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Bunichi	Son			M	Jap	9					yes				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Natsuye	Daughter			F	Jap	8					yes				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				— Teruye	Daughter			F	Jap	6½									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	568	673		Hamada Jishichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	67	M	1894	al			yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Farmer	Sugar plantation			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

B-347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—6567]

174

SHEET NO. 46 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

5149

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd & 23rd DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Hamada Shika	Wife			F	Jap	58	M	1884	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Kikuchi	Son			M	Jap	20	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Shina	Daughter			F	Jap	18	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Harushi	Son			M	Jap	14	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Kiyoichi	Son			M	Jap	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
569	676			Tao Kikuye	Head	1	R	F	Jap	38	Wd	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Akitichi	Son			M	Jap	22	S	1914	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				— Sadaio	Daughter			F	Jap	14	S	1917	al			no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				— Hidemi	Son			M	Jap	17	S	1913	al			no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
570	675			Dimaka Heisaburo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	53	Wd	1896	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				— Kikuye	Daughter			F	Jap	18	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				— Kenji	Son			M	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	676			Sakino Kijiro	Head	2+	R	M	Jap	41	M	1901	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				— Mura	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	1901	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				— Chisato	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				— makoto	Son			M	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				— Shigeo	Son			M	Jap	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				— Hatsue	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
571	677			Yamamoto Shinakichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	51	Wd	1914	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				— Fuji	Daughter			F	Jap	17	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	678			Sawamoto Mikita	Wife	2+	R	M	Jap	39	S	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	679			Ishino Shoye	Head	2+	R	M	Jap	45	S	1908	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	680			Nakinoshi Kalenge	Head	2+	R	M	Jap	41	S	1907	al				no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
572	681			Miyauchi Kumeta	Head	1	R	M	Jap	48	Wd	1899	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
				— Kumao	Son			M	Jap	22	S	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

D-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—998]

Sheet No. 4 6 B

Enumeration District No. 16

Name of city, town, or village Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Mill Camp

Ward or district of city

Name of institution

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of January 1920.

Enumerator

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Tenure (Owned or rented)	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If alien, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Trading with an Indian	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, railroad, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	If out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		Miyazaki Tetsuye	Daughter			F	Jap	16	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		— Toshiyoki	Son			M	Jap	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		— Yatsuye	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S					yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		— Kimiye	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S					yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		— Fusetaro	Son			M	Jap	5	S					no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
	673	692 Kaniko Fukutaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	36	M	1904	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
		— Miyo	Wife			F	Jap	31	M	1911	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
		693 Yamaguchi Ando	Head	2	R	M	Jap	33	M	1909	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
		— Yoshino	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1905	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
		— Tsuruye	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S					no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese							
		— Seiji	Son			M	Jap	2 1/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese							
		— Shoki	Son			M	Jap	5/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese							
		W. Kawasaki Genta	Head	2	R	M	Jap	44	S	1911	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
	674	693 Nagaoka Shima	Head	1	R	M	Jap	36	M	1908	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
		— Taka	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1911	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
	675	694 Fujii Takeuke	Head	1	R	M	Jap	31	S	1907	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
	676	Hirono Kami	Head	2	R	M	Jap	30	S	1910	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
	676	695 Kondo Hirokuro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	51	M	1900	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
		— Tye	Wife			F	Jap	46	M	1907	al				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
		— Hideo	Son			M	Jap	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
		— Fumie	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S					no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese							
	677	696 Asaki Kuroakura	Head	1	R	M	Jap	47	M	1902	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
		— Miwa	Wife			F	Jap	23	M	1910	al				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
		— Kazuye	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S					no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese							
		— Takuye	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

9-447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—666]

Sheet No. 7 A

175

Enumeration District No. 16

Ward or District of City

5228

Name of City, Town, or Village Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

(Enter name of town, city, census designation of place, county, town, or village, this instrument.)

Name of Institution

(Enter name of institution, if any, and address, the name of which is given in the schedule.)

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of January 1920.

Enumerator.

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If alien, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Trading with an Indian (Yes or No)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as wage worker, work on own account, etc.	Occupation: Employer of salary or wage worker, worker working on own account, etc.	Home farm or farm schedule No.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Sasaki Miyoko	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						1
				— Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap	5	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						2
				— Kiyono	Daughter			F	Jap	3 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						3
	678	640		Kubota Bunsuke	Head	1	R	M	Jap	52	D	1892	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						4 015
				— Ichiroki	Daughter			F	Jap	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						5 015
	679	641		Miyahira Nawa	Head	1	R	M	Jap	44	S	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						6 015
		642		Nakama Kame	Head	24	R	M	Jap	32	S	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						7 015
	680	643		Noguchi Machijiro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	44	S	1900	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						8 015
	681	644		Naka Kenkei	Head	1	R	M	Jap	50	M	1900	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						9 015
				— Ine	Wife			F	Jap	42	M	1910	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						10 015
				— Denkichi	Son			M	Jap	14	S	1910	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						11 015
	682	645		Kubota Masuke	Head	1	R	M	Jap	41	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						12 015
				— Chiyo	Wife			F	Jap	34	M	1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						13 015
				— Masuichi	Son			M	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						14
				— Shonge	Son			M	Jap	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						15
	683	646		Wada Jintaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	44	M	1907	al				no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						16 015
				— Ukuma	Wife			F	Jap	34	M	1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						17 015
				— Sueko	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S				yes	yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						18
				— Yoshito	Son			M	Jap	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						19
				— Ichigemi	Son			M	Jap	2 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						20
	684	647		Ogata Riza	Head	1	R	M	Jap	40	M	1910	al			yes	no	Japan	Korean	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes					21 164
				— Yaki	Wife			F	Jap	38	M	1917				yes	no	Japan	Korean	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no					22
				— Eiso	Son			M	Jap	4	S	191			yes			Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						23
				— Isao	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						24
				— Tsuneko	Daughter			F	Jap	1 2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 324

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co.

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24-1h DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the name of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.
							Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	Place of birth. / Mother tongue.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22	23 24
565	Tayofuku Masaji	Head	R	M Jap 31 M	1906 Al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
	Ankoe "	Wife		F Jap 26 M	1912 Al	yes yes	Japan "	Japan "	Japan "
	— Tokiharu	Son		M Jap 7 S		yes	Hawaii "	Japan "	Japan "
	— Masato	Son		M Jap 2 S			Hawaii "	Japan "	Japan "
	— Oyoshi	Mother		F Jap 60 W	1919 Al	yes yes	Japan "	Japan "	Japan "
566	Yamashiro Umi	Head	R	F Jap 41 WD	1912 Al	yes yes	Japan "	Japan "	Japan "
	— Katsutaro	Son		M Jap 21 S	1920 Al	no yes yes	Japan "	Japan "	Japan "
	— Kinkichi	Son		M Jap 15 S	1920 Al	no yes yes	Japan "	Japan "	Japan "
	— Nobuyoshi	Son		M Jap 2 S			Hawaii "	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
567	Kotondo Minamoto	Head	R	M Jap 33 M	1910 Al	no yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
	— Tabako	Wife		F Jap 29 M	1911 Al	yes yes	Japan Province	Hawaii Japanese	Japan Japanese
	— Sueko	Daughter		F Jap 6 S		no	Hawaii "	Japan "	Japan "
	— Masaaki	Son		M Jap 4 S			Hawaii "	Japan "	Japan "
	— Shigeo	Daughter		F Jap 1 S			Hawaii "	Japan "	Japan "
568	Yoshida Asakichi	Head	Mu	M Jap 41 M	1920 Al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese
569	Shimon Ji Aiu	Head	R	M AH 42 M		yes yes	Hawaii "	China Chinese	Hawaii "
	— Louisa	Wife		F Cd 41 M		yes yes	Hawaii "	England English	" "
	— Ambrose	Son		M AH 6 S			Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "
	— Christina	Daughter		F AH 4 S		no yes yes	Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "
	— Victoria	Daughter		F AH 3 S		yes	Hawaii "	Hawaii "	Hawaii "
570	Angco Ramos	Head	R	M Fil 38 S		yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl
	Rubio Marcial	Partner		M Fil 20 S		no yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl
	Malbreino Ignacio	Partner		M Fil 31 S		no yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl
	Belong Fortunato	Partner		M Fil 22 S		yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl
571	Bravo Lopez	Head	R	M Fil 21 S		no yes yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

B—447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—900]

SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 12

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Mill

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January, 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Dwelling visited on this day	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Dalo Diodo	Partner			m	Fil	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								1	010
2				Baloran Fortunato	Partner			m	Fil	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								2	015
3		702	705	Bermoy Lauriano	Head	1	R	m	Fil	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								3	015
4				Grandle Apriano	Partner			m	Fil	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								4	015
5		706		Fernandez Anastacio	Head	2	R	m	Fil	22	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								5	015
6				Alvarez Joaquin	Partner			m	Fil	26	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								6	015
7		707		Cabbard Benigno	Head	2	R	m	Fil	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								7	015
8				Baligad Leon	Partner			m	Fil	21	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								8	015
9				Espija Julio	Partner			m	Fil	18	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								9	015
10		703	708	Bobda Marcelino	Head	1	R	m	Fil	22	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								10	015
11				Aurelio Romualdo	Partner			m	Fil	22	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								11	015
12				Arsonio Fermetino	Partner			m	Fil	24	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								12	015
13		704	709	Marigmit Fundagania	Head	1	R	m	Fil	25	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								13	015
14				Borello Ascad	Partner			m	Fil	22	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								14	015
15				Lacedor Agapito	Partner			m	Fil	26	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								15	015
16		705	710	Vinapa Melicio	Head	1	R	m	Fil	20	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								16	015
17				Lacuna Elias	Partner			m	Fil	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								17	015
18				Limpenia Francisco	Partner			m	Fil	23	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								18	015
19				Ingkla Bartolome	Partner			m	Fil	24	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								19	015
20		706	711	Bakan Gabriel	Head	1	R	m	Fil	20	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								20	015
21				Ramatlan Luciano	Partner			m	Fil	20	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								21	015
22				Rodrigo Medra	Partner			m	Fil	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								22	015
23				Lubiano Catalino	Partner			m	Fil	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								23	015
24		707	712	Garcia Estanislao	Head	1	R	m	Fil	27	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								24	015
25				Laguda Julian	Partner			m	Fil	20	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								25	015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—696)

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co. area

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 - 16 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5282

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR 01 26

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country or island. If naturalized, give year of naturalization. (See Instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Leonida Guillermo	Partner			M	Fil	21	S				Can	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	598	715		Calloza Roman	Head	1	R	M	Fil	27	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Cipriel Macario	Partner			M	Fil	19	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Habib Jasmin	Partner			M	Fil	20	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Fernandez Demora	Partner			M	Fil	22	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	599	716		Ilmas Kia	Head	1	R	M	Fil	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Bautista Pisala	Partner			M	Fil	19	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Rubio Carlos	Partner			M	Fil	30	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Palapac Casimo	Partner			M	Fil	30	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	600	715		Felix Lorenzo	Head	1	R	M	Fil	25	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Amado Dodion	Partner			M	Fil	26	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
		716		Dominga Manuel	Head	2	R	M	Fil	27	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Ormaflag David	Partner			M	Fil	45						yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	601	717		Manuela Severino	Head	1	R	M	Fil	19	M				No	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Marina Lapiz	Partner			M	Fil							no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl					
				Ormanflag Felix	Partner			M	Fil	21	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	602	718		Silvia Pedro	Head	1	R	M	Fil	21					No	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Deus Circleto	Partner			M	Fil	32	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Cuida Pedro	Partner			F	Fil	21						yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
		719		Ungman Rafael	Head	20		M	Fil	30	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Abalos Lucas	Partner			M	Fil	26	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	603	720		Jacoba Joaquin	Head	1	R	M	Fil	48	M					No	No	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Cabato	Son			M	Fil	20	S				No	No	No	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
		721		Celina Felix	Head	21	R	M	Fil	23	M					No	No	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
				Dominga Lucas	Partner			M	Fil	32	S					No	No	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 177 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place. Specify mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city schedule.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Naturalized.	Alien.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or work on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	606	722		Cabacungan Eulalio	Head	1	R	m	M	35	m					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		1
				Alvarado Pedro	Partner			m	M	22	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		2
				Fugindo Leucio	Partner			m	M	18	S			1	yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		3
				Pagthag Luciano	Partner			m	M	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		4
	605	723		Bernardo Andres	Head	1	R	m	M	22	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		5
				Yuico Wenislao	Partner			m	M	46	m					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		6
		724		Calona Antonino	Head	2	R	m	M	30	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		7
				Domagoy Romualdo	Partner			m	M	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		8
	606	725		Eloza Natalio	Head	1	R	m	M	48	m					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		9
				Guillermo Andres	Partner			m	M	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		10
				— Felipe	Partner			m	M	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		11
				— Marcelino	Partner			m	M	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		12
	607	726		Estevan Cleto	Head	1	R	m	M	21	S				no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		13
				Gregorio Jesus	Partner			m	M	21	m					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		14
				Verdag Bartolo	Partner			m	M	24	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		15
	608	727		Tabla Eugenio	Head	1	R	m	M	21	m					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		16
				Florentino Mariano	Partner			m	M	18	S				no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		17
				Cibad Florencio	Partner			m	M	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		18
				Lapaz Rosella	Partner			m	M	18	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		19
	609	728		Tadion Isidoro	Head	1	R	m	M	40	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		20
		729		Jose Lorenzo	Head	2	R	m	M	25	m					no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		21
				— Jealan	Niece			f	M	12	m					no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			"	"	"		22
				— Estevan	Brother			m	M	40	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			None				23
	610	730		Estevez Agapito	Head	1	R	m	M	57	m					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		24
				— Adelina	Wife			f	M	21	m					no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			None				25

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

D-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[H1—500]

SHEET NO. 49 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF January 1920.

3330

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		OCCUPATION.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Estevez Mariano	Son			m	W	1	S				yes			Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
				— Domingo	Nephew			m	W	40	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
				Baraoral Medina	Lodger			m	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
	611	731		Millan Ambrocio	Head	1	R	m	W	41	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
				— Juana	Wife			f	W	26	M					no		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				no	(None)			
				— Maria	Daughter			f	W	6	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl								
				— Jose	Son			m	W	3	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl								
				Calbon Estagno	Lodger			m	W	20	S					yes	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
	612	732		Abuntac Feliuca	Head	1	R	m	W	44	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
				— Felisa	Wife			f	W	25	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
				— Eugenio	Son			m	W	17					no	yes	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
				— Cirilano	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
				— Natividad	Daughter			f	W	2	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl								
				— Conchita	Daughter			f	W	1	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl								
	613	733		Abunto Dionicio	Head	1	R	m	W	36	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
				— Macaria	Wife			f	W	26	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
	614	734		Quiting Juan	Head	1	R	m	W	26	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
				— Agustina	Wife			f	W	27	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
	615	735		Pascacio Gregorio	Head	1	R	m	W	36	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
				Gracio Eudencio	Partner			m	W	25	S					yes	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
				Valeriano Francisco	Partner			m	W	20	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
	616	736		Castillo Anselmo	Head	1	R	m	W	44	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
				Agustin Bonifacio	Partner			m	W	25	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
		737		Pedro Angel	Head	2	R	m	W	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	
				Marion Espina	Partner			m	W	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	yes	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—866]

SHEET NO. 10 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 178

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co. (Makaweli)

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation.	Number of schedule sheet.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who died before January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If naturalized, whether by father or by own naturalization.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English or what language spoken.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Can read and write.	If foreign born, whether able to read.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, city parcels office, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Castillo Manuel	Partner			m	Fil	17	S				no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
	617	714		Quot Bruto	Head	1	R	m	Fil	36	M				yes	yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								015
				— Victorina	Wife			f	Fil	40	M				no	no		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
				— Emiguita	Daughter			f	Fil	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
				— Baldomida	Daughter			f	Fil	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Philippine Isl								
				— Josephina	Daughter			f	Fil	1	S				yes			Hawaii		Philippine Isl								
				Faustino Molano	Lodger			m	Fil	27	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								015
				Dorino Victoriano	Lodger			m	Fil	30	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								015
				Madrid Plantaleon	Lodger			m	Fil	30	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								015
	618	715		Barone Pauline	Head	1	R	m	Fil	25	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								015
				— Dionicia	Wife			f	Fil	26	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
		716		Pagente Victor	Head	2	R	m	Fil	25	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								015
				— Antera	Wife			f	Fil	22	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl								
				— Vicenta	Daughter			f	Fil	4	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl								
				— Maria	Daughter			f	Fil	2	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl								
				— Pedro	Son			m	Fil	1	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl								
	619	717		Feliciano Tomas	Head	1	R	m	Fil	41	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	None	Sugar Mill		015
				— Valentina	Wife			f	Fil	22	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				no	None			
				— Consolacion	Daughter			f	Fil	6	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl					None			
				— Felix	Son			m	Fil	4	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl					None			
				— Beatris	Daughter			f	Fil	2	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl					None			
		718		Abad Consuga	Head	2	R	m	Fil	50	S					yes	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				no	Laborer	Sugar Mill		015
	620	719		Domingel Vicente	Head	1	R	m	Fil	32	Wd					yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl				yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill		015
				— Pepe	Son			m	Fil	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Philippine Isl					None			
				— Nicarrore	Son			m	Fil	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Philippine Isl					None			

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

0—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—888]

Sheet No. 10 B

Enumeration District No. 16

Name of city, town, or village Camp 2 Kaumakani Camp (Enter name of city, town, or village. If in the country, give name of township, district, or other civil division.)

Ward or district of city

5355

Name of institution (If in an institution, such as a hospital, prison, or school, give its name instead of street and number.)

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1920.

Enumerator.

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Is this person now at home or in a place of abode maintained by the family?	Home: Is this person a member of the family living on farm?	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		Remigual Rosario	Daughter			F	Fil	5	S				No			Hawaii		Philippine Isl										26
		— Isabelo	Son			M	Fil	2	S							Hawaii		Philippine Isl										27
	711	Reyes Narcisa	Head 2 TR			M	Fil	24	S							Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										28
		Bebacruz Valentin	Partner			M	Fil	24	S				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										29
		Medina Marcelo	Partner			M	Fil	23	S				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										30
		Agudo Pancinio	Partner			M	Fil	20	S				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										31
		Mulcion Lorenzo	Partner			M	Fil	28	S				No	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										32
	621	Corpus Calistro	Head 1 TR			M	Fil	37	M				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										33
		— Petra	Wife			F	Fil	116	M				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										34
	622	Estiveon Agapito	Head 1 TR			M	Fil	34	S				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										35
		Eden Pedlito	Partner			M	Fil	26	—				No	No		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										36
		Monood Fernando	Partner			M	Fil	22	—				No	No		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										37
	623	Pagaoay Gabofredo	Head 1 TR			M	Fil	42	S				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										38
		Edgan Autert	Partner			M	Fil	28	S				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										39
		Cabaga Teodoro	Partner			M	Fil	19	S				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										40
		Elavito Benedicto	Partner			M	Fil	19	—				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										41
		Penabid Constancio	Partner			M	Fil	50	S				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										42
	624	Tamil Eulalio	Head 1 TR			M	Fil	29	S				Yes	No		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										43
		Tesura Barrieto	Partner			M	Fil	38	S				No	No		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										44
	709	Juan Interming	Head 2 TR			M	Fil	29	S				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										45
		Esteveon Dionicio	Partner			M	Fil	110	S				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										46
		— Eleginto	Partner			M	Fil	32	S				No	No		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										47
		Jamio Maximo	Partner			M	Fil	27	S				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										48
		Juan Antonio	Partner			M	Fil	37	S				No	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										49
		Narma Ninejio	Partner			M	Fil	25	S				Yes	Yes		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl										50

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—666]

Sheet No. 5 A

Enumeration District No. 10

Ward or District of City 5377

Name of City, Town, or Village Camp 2 Hawaiian Sugar Co.

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 26th & 27th day of January 1920

Enumerator

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Number of person in place	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: relation of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Year of arrival in Hawaii	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1			125	750	Bahod Matias	Head	R	m		46	20	S				no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						1	015
2					Balencia Catalio	Partner		m		46	19	"				no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	"	"						2	015
3					Baded Apolonio	Partner		m		46	25	"					no	no	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	"	"						3	015
4					Pagola Temileria	Partner		m		46	19	"				no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						4	015
5					Jose Pedro	Partner		m		46	20	"				no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	"	"						5	015
6			126	751	Tabola Tomino	Head	R	m		46	34	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						6	015
7					Cortimoso Ernesto	Partner		m		46	26	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	"	"						7	015
8					Contrado Crispulo	Partner		m		46	35	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						8	015
9					Canosa Jose	Partner		m		46	20	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	"	"						9	015
10			127	752	Flentina Gregorio	Head	R	m		46	38	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						10	015
11					Simon Bernardino	Partner		m		46	37	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	"	"						11	015
12					Gallegos Tomas	Partner		m		46	26	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	"	"						12	015
13					Bautista Salvacion	Partner		m		46	18	S				(1)	yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						13	015
14					Delcanejos Juan	Partner		m		46	21	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	"	"						14	015
15					Correa Faustino	Partner		m		46	19	S				no	yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						15	015
16			128	753	Apilando John	Head	R	m		46	34	Wd					yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						16	029
17					Timario Timoteo	Partner		m		46							yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	"	"						17	015
18					Ampolagnio Isidro	Partner		m		46	21	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						18	015
19			129	754	Frias Maria	Head	R	f		46	27	Wd					yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						19	
20					— Santiago	Son		m		46	11					yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	"	"						20	
21					— Consolacion	Daughter		f		46	5					no			Hawaii	Philippine Isl	"	"	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						21	
22					— Felicia	Son		m		46	4								Hawaii	Philippine Isl	"	"	"	"						22	
23			130	755	Mesa Santiago	Head	R	m		46	25	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						23	015
24				756	Mejia Santiago	Head	R	m		46	35	S					yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	"	"	"	"						24	015
25			131	757	Lagda Philipe	Head	R	m		46	27	M					yes	yes	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl	Philippine Isl						25	147

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 57 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp 4 Hawaiian Sugar Co. Makaweli

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country or place of birth. If naturalized, give year of naturalization. If not naturalized, write "al." If a male citizen of foreign birth, 21 years of age or over, give year of papers. If an alien, give country of which citizen or subject. If married, widowed, or divorced, give age at last birthday. If single, write "s."						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSONAL.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Ayao Gorgonia	Wife		F	W	23	m					yes	yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl			yes				
	437	753	Ohkamoto Kwakichi	Head	1 R	M	Jap	47	m	1906	al			yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	CA	1	006
			— Kame	Wife		F	Jap	39	m	1906	al			no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	None				
			— Chiyoko	Daughter		F	Jap	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	None				
			— Makako	Daughter		F	Jap	5	S					No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	None				
			— Kazuye	Daughter		F	Jap	3	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	None				
	433	759	Uchida Kinkei	Head	1 R	M	Jap	53	M	1900	al			yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	CA	1	005
	434	760	Tanimoto Tomoichi	Head	1 R	M	Jap	49	S	1900	al			yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	CA	1	015
	435	761	Fujiki Ohori	Head	1 R	M	Jap	59	S	1893	al			yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	HI	1	015
	436	762	Uda Jorajiro	Head	1 R	M	Jap	45	M	1900				yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	CA	1	005
			— Jifuso	Wife		F	Jap	40	M	1913	al			yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	None				
			— Natsuno	Mother		F	Jap	73	Wd	1913	al			no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	None				
			— Takeo	Son		M	Jap	21	S	1913	al			yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	None				
			— Takeiyo	Daughter		F	Jap	16	S	1913	al			yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	None				
	437	763	Kaneko Bunthee	Head	1 R	M	Jap	45	S	1907	al			yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	CA	1	016
	438	764	Higuchi Chiba	Head	1 R	M	Jap	33	M	1906	al			yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	CA	1	743
	439	765	Ching Ah Yet	Head	1 R	M	Chi	35	M					yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		yes	Luna	Sugar Mill	CA	1	380
			— Chunfoka	Wife		F	Chi	33	M					yes	yes		Hawaii	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		yes	None				
			— Ki Lum	Daughter		F	Chi	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			yes	At School				
			— — Hans	Daughter		F	Chi	9	S					yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			yes	At School				
			— Ann Koon	Daughter		F	Chi	6	S					yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii								
			— Wah Sun	Son		M	Chi	2 11/12	S					yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii				None				
	766		Chung Dan	Head	1 R	M	Chi	56	M	1914	al			yes	yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		yes	Vice Manager	Sugar Plantation	CA	1	005
			— Ah Ching	Nephew		M	Chi	23	S					yes	yes		Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	CA		241
	440	767	Ching Cate	Head	1 R	M	Chi	65	S	1914	al			no	no		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		yes	None				

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

D-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—868]

180

SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kawaihau Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920

Chang Ah Yat ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	640	768	Kamaoka Minoru	Head	M		Jap	51	md	1900	al		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Gard'n	Truck	NA		770
2	642	769	Matsue Ichiji	Head	M		Jap	36	S	1904	al		no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Farm Labor	Farm	Rice Mill		005
3	643	770	Wa Heong	Head	M		Chi	50	S	1887	al		yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Taro	Contractor		013
4	644	771	Ping Hing	Head	M		Chi	60	S	1893	al		yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Taro	Contractor		013
5	645	772	Sobgui Emiliano	Head	M		[illegible]	26	S				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		no	Laborer	Cane	Plantation		015
			Mendoza Facundo	Partner	M		[illegible]	33	S				no	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		no	Laborer	Cane	Plantation		015
			Cudal Teofilo	Partner	M		[illegible]	27	S				yes	yes	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		no	Laborer	Cane	Plantation		015
6	646	773	Nakaakala Kauai	Head	M		Haw	54	S				yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Cane	Plantation		489
7	647	774	Chin M. Chong	Head	M		Chi	44	S	Jun	al		yes	yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	Horse	Truck	Ranch		
8	648	775	Hawaii John	Head	M		Haw	26	S				no	no	Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		Philippine Isl		no	Laborer	Cane	Plantation		013
9	649	776	Chang Tyau	Head	M		Chi	52	S	1893	al		no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Charcoal	Charcoal	Wood Cutting		771

Head Ends the Enumeration of E.D. 16

D-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

[31—868]

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920.

ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE OR COLOR.	AGE.	CONJUGAL CONDITION.	OTHER SCHOOLING.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the name of State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the name of country. If born in addition, give mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
									PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
									Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Attending school, or over 10 years of age cannot read or write.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, motor factory, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage earner. If wage earner, out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—200]

181

SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

COUNTY Kauai

DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp V

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920.

R. C. Turner

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920, omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
						Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	If naturalized, whether before Sept. 1, 1906	If foreign born, whether able to speak English	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	1			Yamasaki Kichisaburo	Head	R		m	Jap	45	m	1907	Al			Yes	Yes
				Iyono	Wife			f	Jap	35	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes
				Tsutomu	Son			m	Jap	6	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Shigemi	Son			m	Jap	4 8	S						
				Ichi	Son			m	Jap	2 6	S						
2	2			Tanigawa Tomichi	Head	R		m	Jap	39	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes
				Otoku	Wife			f	Jap	27	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes
				Ayeko	Daughter			f	Jap	6 2	S						
3	3			Hamura Kenichi	Head	R		m	Jap	31	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes
				Hideyo	Wife			f	Jap	23	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes
				Fuchiko	Daughter			f	Haw	2 8	S						
4	4			Maeda Hikotaro	Head	R		m	Jap	61	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes
				Kotomi	Wife			f	Jap	54	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes
				Ritsuo	Son			m	Haw	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Hideyo	Daughter			f	Haw	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Kenichi	Son			m	Haw	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
5	5			Tokai Rikuzaburo	Head	R		m	Jap	45	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes
				Chiba	Wife			f	Jap	33	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes
				Kimimoto	Son			m	Haw	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Ryosuke	Son			m	Haw	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Tsuneki	Son			m	Haw	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Ochiye	Daughter			f	Haw	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Nobuye	Daughter			f	Haw	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Tomio	Son			m	Haw	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Yukito	Son			m	Haw	5	S				No		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)										OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.									
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farm-hand, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or own account.	If blind, deaf and dumb, or crippled, so state.
19	20	21	22	23	24					26	27	28	29
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					Laborer	Field (Sugar)	W	
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					None			
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					Laborer	Field	W	
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					None			
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					Laborer	Field	W	
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					Laborer	Field	W	
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					None			
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					Laborer	Field	W	
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					Laborer	Field	W	
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					Laborer	Field	W	
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					None			
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					None			
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					Laborer	Field	W	
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					Mechanic	Mill (Sugar)	W	
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					Mechanic	Mill (Sugar)	W	
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					None			
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					None			
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE First Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January, 1920

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

7761

R. C. Turner
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		6	6	Iyenbia, Yoshimatsu	Head	1	R	M	Jap	43	M	Jap				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar plantation	W
				Shigeno	Son			M	Jap	20	S	Jap			no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	sugar mill	W
		4	8	Inambia, Yoshitaro	Head	2	R	M	Jap	48	M	Jap				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	sugar plantation	W
				[redacted]	Wife			F	Jap	23	M	Jap				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	sugar plantation	W
		7	8	Kotani, Kamekichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	54	M	Jap				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Overseer	Sugar Plantation	W
				[redacted]	Wife			F	Jap	46	M	Jap				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
				[redacted]	Son			M	Jap	23	S	Jap				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	Jap	19	S				No	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
				[redacted]	Son			M	Jap	7	S				No	No	No	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
		8	9	Gabinia, Pangania	Head	1	R	M	Fil	27	M					yes	yes	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	No	Carpenter	Sugar plantation	W
				[redacted]	Wife			F	Fil	19	M				No	No	No	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	No	None		
				[redacted]	Son			M	Fil	2/12	S				1			Hawaii	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	No	None		
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	Fil	7/12	S							Hawaii	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	No	None		
				Patonato	Brother			M	Fil	41	M							Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
				Abinas, Mendieta	Boarder			M	Fil	23	S					yes	yes	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
		9	10	Gambinia, Antonio	Head	1	R	M	Fil	25	M					yes	yes	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	No	Carpenter	Sugar Plantation	W
				[redacted]	Wife			F	Fil	26	M					yes	yes	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	No	None		
				[redacted]	Son			M	Fil	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	No	None		
				[redacted]	Son			M	Fil	6	S				No	No	No	Hawaii	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	No	None		
				Kasai, Sosima	Brother-in-Law			M	Fil	19	S				no	no	no	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
		10	11	Yamamura, Ritto	Head	1	R	M	Jap	45	M					yes	yes	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	No	None		
				[redacted]	Son			M	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	Philippines	Filipino	No	None		

STATE Hawaii
COUNTY Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

(31—660)

SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [illegible] Fire Camp

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 9774

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920

R. C. Turner
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
						Owned or rented	Free	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Whether naturalized	Whether alien	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, dry goods store, cotton farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	10	13		Gumaoran, Marcelina	Daughter	R		M	Fil	4	S						Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
				Severa	Brother			M	Fil	1	S						Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
			11	Rubio, Martina	Daughter			M	Fil	22	S						Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	11	14		Arongao, Francisco	Head	R		M	Fil	32	M				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				Cajokenia	Wife			F	Fil	30	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				Isidora	Daughter			F	Fil	14	S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
				Primo	Son			M	Fil	10	S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Laborer	Sugar Factory	W	
	12			Nanod, Rafael	Head	R		M	Fil	31	M				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
				Dominga	Wife			F	Fil	28	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				Pedro	Son			M	Fil	5	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
				Joseph	Son			M	Fil	3	S				No	No	Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
				Louisio	Son			M	Fil	2	S						Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
				Magdalena	Daughter			F	Fil	1	S						Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
				Tintaba, Leon	Boarder			M	Fil	27	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
	12	16		Betanzo, Vicente	Head	R		M	Fil	28	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				Nonora	Wife			F	Fil	24	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				Librada	Daughter			F	Fil	6	S						Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
	13	17		Beliano, Lucio	Head	R		M	Fil	41	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				Benigna	Wife			F	Fil	41	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
				Antiana	Daughter			F	Fil	14	S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
				Evardo	Son			M	Fil	11	S				Yes	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
				Dominga	Daughter			F	Fil	6	S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
				Salvador	Son			M	Fil	3	S						Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			
	13			Pinaga, Miguel	Head	R		M	Fil	24	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				Soledad	Wife			F	Fil	19	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	None			

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumeration District No. 137

Name of city, town, or village: Five — Camp

Ward or district of city

Name of institution

Enumerated by me on the 3 day of January 1920

P. C. Turner 9782 4/6 Enumerator

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, ranch, or plantation	Number of city block	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the Territory of Hawaii	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, salesman, engineer, lawyer, physician, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, cotton farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		14	19	Dalpe, Juan	Head	/	R	M	Fil	25	S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		26
				Pabilad, Moises	Partner			M	Fil	27	M					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		27
				Aguilar, Feliciano	Partner			M	Fil	29	M					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		28
				Ribromes, Aragin	Partner			M	Fil	27	M					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		29
				Ponce, Lapimin	Partner			M	Fil	21	S				No	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		30
				Pico, Ginez	Partner			M	Fil	20	S				No	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		31
				Taban, Teodorosio	Partner			M	Fil	26	S				No	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		32
				Bercida, Felipe	Partner			M	Fil	27	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		33
				Ladua, Faustino	Partner			M	Fil	25	S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		34
				Quesada, Aequilino	Partner			M	Fil	21	S				No	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		35
				Aguilar, Rufino	Partner			M	Fil	33	M					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		36
		16	20	Lobregat, Anastacia	Head	/	R	F	Fil	32	M					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		37
				Felix	Son			M	Fil	8	S							Filipino		Filipino		Filipino							
		6	21	Ruson, Nicholas	Head	2+	R	M	Fil	38	M				Yes			Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer				38
				Isela	Wife			F	Fil	29	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		39
				Apolonia	Daughter			F	Fil	14	S				No	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Home				40
				Isidoro	Son			M	Fil	12	S				No	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Home				41
				Catalina	Daughter			F	Fil	9	S				Yes			Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		42
				Pantaleon	Son			M	Fil	7	S				No			Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Home				43
				Polymario	Son			M	Fil	5	S				No			Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Home				44
				Rita	Daughter			F	Fil	2	S							Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Home				45
		16	22	Nicolas, Rufo	Head	/	R	M	Fil	38	M				Yes	Yes		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			None				46
				Tolosa, Lucas	Partner			M	Fil	30	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		47
				Kaudy, Juan	Partner			M	Fil	24	S				Yes	Yes		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		48
				Hilston, Eugino	Partner			M	Fil	29	S				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Farmer	Sugar Plantation	W		49
																									Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—888) 7 1811

SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp I

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920.

R. C. Turner
ENUMERATOR.

9800 5501

Camp Five Road

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		25	26	27	28	29
	16	24		Kaai, Encarnita	Partner			M		29	M					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Juanes, Encarnita	Partner			M		24	S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
				Lopez, Pedro	Partner			M		26	S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Concepcion, Lista	Partner			F		22	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
	17	25		Bonachita, Franklina	Head	1	R	M		26	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Filomina	Wife			F		24	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Thomas, Jose	Son			M		4	S							Hawaiian		Filipino		Filipino			None			
				Josepina, Gonsalez	Daughter			F		1 6/12	S							Hawaiian		Filipino		Filipino			None			
	18	26		Pedrigo, Ryone	Partner			M		27	M					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			None			
				Nhicenia	Partner			F		26	M					No	Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Fodgenda	Partner			M		26	S							Hawaiian		Filipino		Filipino			None			
	19	27		Fulcion, Fronjnio	Head	1	R	M		31	S							Hawaiian		Filipino		Filipino			None			
				Bartlome	Brother			M		29	M					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
	19	28		Bitonio, Pedro	Head	1	R	M		43	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Valentina	Wife			F		46	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
	20	29		Ubirito, Atanacio	Head	1	R	M		23	S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Yabunag, Pedro	Partner			M		28	S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Nito, Lopito	Partner			M		22	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Cuto, Nanam	Partner			M		22	S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Catalia, Hilario	Partner			M		26	S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Dumigan, Juan	Partner			M		23	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Corrida, Francisco	Partner			M		22	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
	21	30		Haya, Ofline	Head	1	R	M		25	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Bolcorno, Francisco	Partner			M		25	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Juan, Teodoro	Partner			M		37	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp I Fire Co.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 3 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

9819 55-26

ENUMERATOR

NAME OF INSTITUTION

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth now, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.		Age at last birthday.	Age at last birthday.	Age at last birthday.	Color or race.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	Can speak English.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, city grocery store, cotton farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If blind, deaf and dumb, or crippled, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
21	21		Sadayasu, Tagami	Partner			M	26		S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
			Kelid, Nunfisio	Partner			M	26		M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
			Kimoroa, Pulo	Partner			M	22		S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
22	22		Estanislao, Ortiz	Head	R		M	36		S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
23	23		Mawaza, Tagami	Partner			M	24		S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
24	24		Mangan, Letipo	Partner			M	20		S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
25	25		Cortez, Andres	Partner			M	23		S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
25	26		Kawaguchi, Ajinatsu	Head	R		M	44		M	1907	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan					
			" Aiko	Wife			F	24		M	1916	AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			" Natsuo	Son			M	3 10/12		S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			" Takuso	Son			M	1 6/12		S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
24	27		Kawaguchi, Kichiji	Head	AR		M	47		M	1904	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan					
			" Matsuta	Cousin			M	44		M	1906	AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			" Fuji	Wife			F	24		M	1911	AL			No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			" Jiro	Son			M	2		S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
25	28		Inoue, Kotaro	Head	AR		M	41		M	1911	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan					
			" Ami	Wife			F	31		M	1912	AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			" Kiyoji	Son	AR		M	7		S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
26	29		Tachibana, Kichitaro	Head	AR		M	33		M	1909	AL					Japan		Japan		Japan					
			" Ume	Wife			F	46		M	1911	AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			" Shigeto	Son			M	17		S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			" Kimiko	Daughter			F	13		S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			" Kazuo	Son			M	11		S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			" Hisano	Son			M	9		S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
			" Misao	Son			M	3		S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				

ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—000) 184

SHEET NO. 4 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137
WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE E Camp Five — Camp
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF January 1920.

9535 557
R L Turner ENUMERATOR.

VILLAGE OR ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						HOME OWNED or RENTED	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	27	34		Ueno, Tojiro	Head	R	M	Jap	43	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				Chihano	Wife		F	Jap	34	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				Chiaki	Daughter		F	Jap	14	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				Tomotsu	Son		M	Jap	7	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				Chiyono	Daughter		F	Jap	5	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
	27	35		Kimbuma, Yoshiro	Head	R	M	Jap	41	M	1914	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				Yoko	Wife		F	Jap	2	M	1914	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				Newton	Son		M	Jap	2	S	1914	Al			No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
				Tomotani Sakamoto	Lodger		M	Jap	42	S	1909	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						
		16		Kuda, Kisaburo	Head	2 R	M	Jap	33	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Rented	Japanese Store	Japan	Farm	W
				Tomie	Wife		F	Jap	22	M	1914	Al			Yes	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
				Kiyoko	Daughter		F	Jap	2	S					No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
				Sakamichi	Son		M	Jap	1	S					No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
	29	38		Hiramura, Kitaro	Head	1 R	M	Jap	46	M	1914	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan							
				Shin	Wife		F	Jap	27	M	1911	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan							
		38		Hiramura, Kamematsu	Head	2 R	M	Jap	43	M	1906	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan							
				Yoshi	Wife		F	Jap	29	M	1914	Al			Yes		Japan		Japan		Japan							
	30	39		Kuruhara, Tomiji	Head	1 R	M	Jap	36	S	1906	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan							
				Tamura, Kichichi	Partner		M	Jap	36	S	1903	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan							
				Hayata, Kichia	Partner		M	Jap	43	S	1908	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan							
	31	40		Hama, Kinjo	Head	1 R	M	Jap	57	W		Al					Japan		Japan		Japan							
				Kiku	Wife		F	Jap	41	M	1914	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan							
				Keiichi	Son		M	Jap	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
				Tomi	Son		M	Jap	7	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan		Japan							
	32	41		Hamaguchi, Tokusaburo	Head	1 R	M	Jap	33	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan							

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE K Camp

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 9851 5576

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF 1920.

W. L. Turner ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country or state about which question is asked.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Male	Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If alien, has declaration of intention been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot speak English	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If out of work on April 1, 1920, number of weeks unemployed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
First Road		32	41	Hamada, Kumino	Wife		F	Jap	25	M	1911	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan							26
				Hayster	Daughter		F	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							27
				Midori	Daughter		F	Jap	6	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes					28
				Ichiji	Son		M	Jap	8	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							29
				Mitsue	Daughter		F	Jap	10	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							30
		33	42	Yamada, Ichichi	Head	R	M	Jap	45	M	1906	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan							31
				Kiku	Wife		F	Jap	42	M	1911	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan							32
				Masaichi	Son		M	Jap	11	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes					33
				Hanano	Daughter		F	Jap	16	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes					34
				Hisao	Son		M	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes					35
				Mitsuo	Son		M	Jap	4	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes					36
				Yoshio	Son		M	Jap	3	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes					37
				Shizuo	Son		M	Jap	7	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes					38
				Utsuno	Daughter		F	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							39
First Road		34	43	Inoue, Isuzo	Head	R	M	Jap	44	M	1906	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes					40
				Yuki	Wife		F	Jap	30	M	1913	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes					41
				Shigeto	Son		M	Jap	2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan							42
		35	44	Ohmura, Hide	Head	R	F	Jap	34	Wd	1907	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes					43
		36	44	Kuntal, Y	Head	R	F	Jap	47	Wd	1907	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan		Yes					44
				Mijue	Daughter		F	Jap	14	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan							45
				Shigeto	Son		M	Jap	14	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes					46
				Mitsuo	Son		M	Jap	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes					47
				Isamu	Son		M	Jap	10	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes					48
				Yoshino	Daughter		F	Jap	9	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes					49
				Kazuo	Son		M	Jap	7	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		Yes					50

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

D—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

(31—606)

185

Sheet No. 6 A

Enumeration District No. 127

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village K. Camp

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of January 1920

Enumerator

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, whether free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If alien, year of immigration to the United States	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer or worker? If employer, own business? If worker, for wages or salary?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		44	44	Tabasaki, Enjiro	Boarder			M	Jap	41	S	Jap	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer		W	
				Nakagawa, Umeichi	Boarder			M	Jap	54	S	Jap	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer		W	
				Here ends the enumeration of K. Camp																								

Camp on River Road

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D-607

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE VI Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 5 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

9862-6609

ENUMERATOR

Camp 6 Road

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as Farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, city grocery store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		17	41	[redacted]	Head	1	R	M	Jap	44	M	1906	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	[illegible]	Japan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1a	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
				[redacted]	Wife			F	Jap	22	M	X	A1			Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan		1a	Ho			
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	Jap	3 11/12	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan		1a				
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	Jap	1 11/12	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan		1a				
		38	46	Tasha	Head	1	R	M	Jap	36	M	1892	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		1a	Laborer	Plantation	W	
				[redacted]	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1894	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	Laborer	Plantation	W	
				[redacted]	Son			M	Jap	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	None			
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	None			
		39	47	Nakasa	Head	1	R	M	Jap	40	M	1913	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
				[redacted]	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1913	A			Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
				[redacted]	Son			M	Jap	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	None			
				[redacted]	Son			M	Jap	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	None			
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	None			
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	Jap	4 8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	None			
		40	48	[redacted]	Head	1	R	M	Jap	58	M	[illegible]	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	[illegible]	Japan	[illegible]	Japan	[illegible]	1a	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
				[redacted]	Wife			F	Jap	56	M	1906	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	[illegible]	Japan	[illegible]	Japan	[illegible]	1a	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
				[redacted]	Son			M	Jap	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	None			
				[redacted]	Son			M	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	None			
		41	49	Tagoshi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	57	M	1901	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	[illegible]	Japan	[illegible]	Japan	[illegible]	1a	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
				[redacted]	Partner			M	Jap	43	M	1907	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
		42	50	[redacted]	Head	1	R	M	Jap	41	M	1913	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	Farmer	Plantation	W	
				[redacted]	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1913	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	None			
				[redacted]	Son			M	Jap	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	Japan			
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	Jap	4 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1a	[illegible]			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Camp

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF ___ 1920.

186

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 187

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

SHEET NO. 6 A

R. L. Turner

ENUMERATOR

9870 3228

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	94	99		Cabrera, Eleuterio	Lodger		F		32	S							Hawaii										
	45	51		Cabrera, Jose	Head	1 R	M		40	M	Mex	Al					Mexico		Mexico		Mexico						
				Natividad	Wife		F		33	M	Mex	Al					Mexico		Mexico		Mexico						
				Matilda	Daughter		F		14	S	Mex	Al					Hawaii		Mexico		Mexico						
				Isabella	Daughter		F		5	S							Hawaii		Mexico		Mexico						
				Rosaya	Daughter		F		2/12	S							Hawaii										
	100	52		Chinen, Tomei	Head	1 R	M		36	M	Mex	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan						
				Matsuno	Wife		F		21	M	Mex	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan						
				Sadayuchi	Son		M		1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
				Isabel	Son		M		12	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
	95	53		Tokushichi, Kinzo	Head	1 R	M		61	M	Mex	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan						
				Ishi	Wife		F		41	M	Mex	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan						
				Kyoko	Son		M		16	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
				[illegible]	Daughter		F		14	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
	96	54		Kubonoko, Kinzo	Head	1 R	M		42	M	Mex	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan						
				Keiko	Wife		F		40	M	Mex	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan						
				Kyoshiro	Son		M		16	S	Mex	Al					Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
				Yoshio	Son		M		14	S	Mex	Al					Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
				Kiyoshi	Son		M		12	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
				Kiyo	Daughter		F		10	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
				Kubonoko, Kiyoshi	Head	2 R	M		26	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
	97	55		Kawasaka, Ichiro	Head	2 R	M		50	M	Mex	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan						
				Ina	Wife		F		47	M	Mex	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan						
				Jinsaburo	Son		M		20	S	Mex	Al					Japan		Japan		Japan						
				Kioko	Daughter		F		9	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
	47	56		Kondo, Kumekichi	Head	1 R	M		45	M	Mex						Japan		Japan		Japan						
				Kimino	Wife		F		34	M	Mex						Japan		Japan		Japan						

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE H Camp

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 7 5 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

9878 5653

R. C. Turner
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		47	60	Konta, Ube	Daughter		F	Jap	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Ichiro	Son		M	Jap	3	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
		48	57	Iwa, Kyuichi	Head	1	M	Jap	34	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	716
				Mimoya	Wife		F	Jap	24	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				George	Son		M	Jap	4	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Jack	Son		M	Jap	1	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Tsuruyo	Daughter		F	Jap	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
		49	58	Yamagata, Tsunetaro	Head	1	M	Jap	47	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
				Kinoshita, Ichitaro	Partner		M	Jap	37	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
				Ito, Nagano	Partner		M	Jap	52	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
				Fukuhara, Jiro	Partner		M	Jap	30	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
				Kuramoto, Kinobe	Partner		M	Jap	54	D	1895	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
				Ikeyama, Jiro	Partner		M	Jap	31	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
				Hida, Jinichi	Partner		M	Jap	43	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
		58	54	Imaguchi, Otaro	Head	1	M	Jap	71	D	1896	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
		59	60	Kinoshita, Kamechiko	Head	2	M	Jap	47	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		W	
				Chiyo	Wife		F	Jap	39	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Nobuo	Son		M	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Midori	Daughter		F	Jap	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Mayo	Daughter		F	Jap	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Joseph	Son		M	Jap	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Tanimoto, Yuichi	Boarder		M	Jap	40	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
		51	61	Kubo, Otaro	Head	1	M	Jap	43	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
		52	62	Kinoshita, Jinkichi	Head	1	M	Jap	33	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
				Hari	Wife		F	Jap	24	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			

Land Lease Road

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

B-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31-000]

Sheet No. 7 A

Enumeration District No. 137

Name of city, town, or village: K Camp

Ward or district of city:

Name of institution:

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of January, 1920.

R. C. Turner, Enumerator.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Father's place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father's mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother's place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother's mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, carpenter, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane field, dry goods store, cotton farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account	Number of years at trade or occupation
52	62	Kamashita, John	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		Yasako	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		Hirahara, Sanzo	Lodger			M	Jap	47	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes		Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1906	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	3 0 15
		Izutaki, Kishimon	Lodger			M	Jap	32	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1909	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	4 0 15
		Inaba, Junakyo	Lodger			M	Jap	39	M	1906	Al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1906	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	5 0 15
53	63	Takeuchi, Wasaku	Head	/	R	M	Jap	44	M	1900	Al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1900	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	6 0 15
		Ine	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1915	Al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1915	None			7
		Kimie	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			8
		Oka, Tasa	Lodger			M	Jap	44	S	1908	Al		Yes	Yes		Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1908	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	9 0 15
		Senaya, Kuantaro	Lodger			M	Jap	24	S	1915	Al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1915	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	10 0 15
54	64	Nakayama, Kuma	Head	/	R	M	Jap	33	S	1915	Al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1915	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	11 0 15
		Harada, Sukejiro	Partner			M	Jap	49	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1909	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	12 0 15
55	65	Hori, Kuhataro	Head	/	R	M	Jap	36	M	1909	Al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1909	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	13 0 15
		Kin	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1917	Al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1917	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	14
		Hisaken	Daughter			F	Ha	4	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			15
		Tashiro, Masagoro	Laborer			M	Jap	44	S	1903	Al		Yes	Yes		Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1903	None			16
56	66	Kobayashi, Sahachi	Head	/	R	M	Jap	45	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1909	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	17 0 15
		Miyashige, Kenji	Partner			M	Jap	41	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1909	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	18 0 15
57	67	Bernal, Modesto	Head	/	R	M	Fil	29	S				Yes	Yes		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	19 0 25
		Gundaka, Ramon	Partner			M	Fil	26	S				Yes	Yes		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Overseer	Sugar Farm	W	20 0 15
		Ramanda, Marcelo	Partner			M	Fil	32	S				Yes	Yes		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	21 0 15
		Ventura, Procopio	Partner			M	Fil	25	S				No	No		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	22 0 15
		Bancina, Assemio	Partner			M	Fil	37	S				No	No		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	23 0 15
		Kayata, Udak	Partner			M	Fil	24	S				Yes	Yes		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	24 0 15
		Bulgan, Ignacio	Partner			M	Fil	25	M				Yes	Yes		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	25 0 15

Line 1 Family

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumeration District No. 137

Name of city, town, or village: II Camp

Ward or district of city

Name of institution

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of January 1920.

R. L. Turner 9911 5703

Enumerator

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Number of person in house	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at the time of January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Employment: Able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, saw mill, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, wage earner, or worker on own account	If blind or deaf and dumb	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
69	69		1	Edwardo, Montero	Partner			M		37	S				No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		26
			2	Acibda, Lucia	Partner			M		26	S				No	Yes	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		27
68	68		1	Salcita, Andres	Head	R		M		56	M				No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		28
			2	——— Apolonia	Wife			F		55	M				No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	None				29
			3	——— Lorenzo	Son			M		15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		Yes	None				30
			4	——— Malakias	Son			M		14	S				Yes	Yes	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		Yes	None				31
			5	——— Kamilo	Son			M		9	S				Yes	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		Yes	None				32
			6	——— Armomasio	Brother			M		32	S				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		33
			1	Kapa, Mitcho	Lodger			M		28	S				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		34
			2	Buena, Potistiano	Lodger			M		48	M				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		35
			3	Bibina, Mazimo	Lodger			M		42	Wd				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		36
			4	Madonga, Santiago	Lodger			M		19	S				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		37
			5	Amagan, Mapeno	Lodger			M		25	S				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		38
			6	Bautista, Buenaja	Lodger			M		28	S				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		39
			7	Bakid, Abling	Lodger			M		33	S				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		40
			8	Tabata, Ignabo	Lodger			M		39	M				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		41
			9	Kapa, Mano	Lodger			M		21	S				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		42
			10	Labo, Mauro	Lodger			M		33	M				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		43
			11	Tabata, Juan	Lodger			M		25	S				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		44
66	66		1	Belmonina, Ofisiaho	Head	2	R	M		40	M				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		45
			2	——— Eunicia	Wife			F		26	M				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	None				46
			3	——— Ignacio	Son			M		11	S				Yes	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	None				47
			4	——— Benicia	Daughter			F		9	S				Yes	No	No	Filipino	Filipino	Filipino		No	None				48
			5	——— Frankie	Son			M		6	S				No	No	No	Hawaii	Filipino	Filipino		No	None				49
			6	——— Eunice	Daughter			F		3	S				No	No	No	Hawaii	Filipino	Filipino		No	None				50

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE VI Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920.

[51-000] 188

SHEET NO. 8 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

R. L. Turner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	59	70	Lagla Porto	Head	R	M	Fil	26	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino				None			
			Baltasa Wife	Wife		F	Fil	27	M				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino				None			
			Becente Son	Son		M	Fil	6	S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino				None			
	59	71	Bria Isidro	Head	R	M	Fil	38	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino				Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
			Lapeana Wife	Wife		F	Fil	30	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino				None			
			Bitupano Son	Son		M	Fil	18	S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino				Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
			Cadpuna Daughter	Daughter		F	Fil	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Filipino	Filipino		Filipino				Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
			Bartolome Son	Son		M	Fil	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Filipino	Filipino		Filipino				None			
			Joe Son	Son		M	Fil	5	S				No	No	Yes	Filipino	Filipino		Filipino				None			
			Pedro Son	Son		M	Fil	2	S						No	No	Filipino		Filipino				None			
			Kalama, Apeadio Lodger	Lodger		M	Fil	22	S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino				Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
			Kippa, Manuano Lodger	Lodger		M	Fil	21	S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino				Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
			Nelsontegon, Alvato Lodger	Lodger		M	Fil	19	S				No	No	No	Filipino	Filipino		Filipino				Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
	60	72	Abalos Roman	Head	R	M	Fil	20	S				No	No	Yes	Filipino	Filipino		Filipino				Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
	61	73	Almeda Melia	Head	R	M	Fil	40	Wd						No	No	Filipino		Filipino				Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
			Estrada, Evangelista Daughter	Daughter		F	Fil	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Filipino	Filipino		Filipino				None			
			Ocampo Leon Son	Son		M	Fil	6	S				No	No	Yes	Filipino	Filipino		Filipino				None			
			Ocampo Wife	Wife		F	Fil	40	S							Filipino	Filipino		Filipino				None			
			Miranda Segna Lodger	Lodger		M	Fil	45	S				No	No		Filipino	Filipino		Filipino				Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
			Ramone Pedro Lodger	Lodger		M	Fil	40	Wd				No	No		Filipino	Filipino		Filipino				Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
			Morbia, Isabia Lodger	Lodger		M	Jap	18	S	1918	al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
			Here ends the enumeration of Camp VI																								

[illegible]

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE VII Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January, 1920.

SHEET NO. 8 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

9938 5744

R. Curtis Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country or island. If a subdivision, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.		Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color or race.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization.	Can speak English.	Can read.	Can write.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Age at last birthday.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane farm, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	62	74		Furtado, Manuel Sr.	Head	1	M		Pt	22	M				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		26
				" Violet	Wife		F		Pt	23	M				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Kauai		Kauai			Yes	None				27
				" Margaret	Daughter		F		Pt	4m	S				No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			No					28
				" Mary	Daughter		F		Pt	4	S				No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			No					29
				"	Brother		M		Pt	20	S				No	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		30
	63	75		Rodrigues, Manuel	Head	1	R	M	Pt	32	M				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Yes	Foreman	Sugar Farm	W		31
				" Isabella	Wife			F	Pt	25	M	Jan 1910	NA		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Yes	Weaver	Sugar Farm	W		32
				" Manuel Jr.	Son			M	Pt	7	S				No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		Yes	None				33
	64	76		Iyama, Tozo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	54	M	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		34
				" Tei	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	None				35
				" Sumi	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Yes	None				36
				" Chiyo	Mother			F	Jap	63	Wd	1891	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	None				37
	44	77		Hanaoka, Kahachi	Head	2	R	M	Jap	40	M	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		38
				" Shikano	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1913	Al		No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	None				39
				" Ima	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Yes	None				40
				" Ichio	Son			M	Jap	3m	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Yes	None				41
				" Haina	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Yes	None				42
	78			Manuel, Adrian	Head	2	R	M	Fil	22	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		43
				" Buenaventura	Partner			M	Fil	26	M				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		44
				" Balois	Partner			M	Fil	20	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		45
				" Ramon	Partner			M	Fil	22	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		46
				" Filipe	Partner			M	Fil	22	M				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		47
	65	78		Chida, Sanpachi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	52	M	1908	Al		No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		48
				" Mita	Wife			F	Jap	47	M	1908	Al		No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		49
				" Kehuye	Daughter			F	Jap	19	S				No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Yes	None				50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE XII Camp

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920.

189

SHEET NO. 9 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

995.D.17

R. C. Lummis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Employed or seeking work	OCCUPATION.			
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane farm, sugar mill, city grocery, mother farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	66	99		Ebeda, Tokuma	Son			M	Jap	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			1
				Chieko	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			2
	80			Kuyoe, Jinsha	Head	R		M	Jap	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	3 015
				Makadandan, Ananaia	Partner			M	Fil	29	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	4 015
				Numungpa, Marcos	Partner			M	Fil	21	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	5 015
				Roncallar, Eufemia	Partner			M	Fil	30	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	6 015
				Geronia, Klymente	Partner			M	Fil	20	S				No	No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	8 015
				Makanat, Juliano	Partner			M	Fil	14	S				No	No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	7 015
				Ipe, Ernest	Partner			M	Fil	31	M					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	8 015
				Lampito, Agapito	Partner			M	Fil	20	S				No	No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	9 015
				Martin, Mariano	Partner			M	Fil	25	M					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	10 015
				Pastera, Honorato	Partner			M	Fil	18	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	11 015
				Casag, Pedro	Partner			M	Fil	18	S				No	No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	12 015
				Padiza, Macario	Partner			M	Fil	20	S				No	No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	13 015
				Pastera, Lorenzo	Partner			M	Fil	30	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	14 015
				Pastera, Emilio	Partner			M	Fil	20	M				No	No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	15 015
				Esteban, Bonachio	Partner			M	Fil	50	M					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	16 015
	66	91		Kayedi, Kentaro	Head	R		M	Jap	24	M	1915				Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Stable boy	Sugar Farm	W	17 015
				Ishi,	Wife			F	Jap	21	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			18
				Uyehara,	Son			M	Jap	12	S					No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			19
				Okamoto, Kiichi	Head			M	Jap	32	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W	20
				Chiyono	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			21 022.5
				Kazuo	Son			M	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			22
				Kazumi	Son			M	Jap	5	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			23
	67	92		Tamura, Sadayo	Head	R		M	Jap	43	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	24
																												25 015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE VII Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 9 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 9968 5799

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

R. C. Tune ENUMERATOR.

Lawai Junction Road

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	27	28		Tamaro, Tone	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		26
																													27
	68	73		Uyeda, Hiroyuki	Head	I	R	M	Jap	60	S	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		28
	69	74		Saikada, Magukichi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	44	S	1899	21			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		29
				Watanabe, Nobuji	Partner			M	Jap	35	S	1903	21			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		30
	70	75		Matsumoto, Chibagumo	Head	I	R	M	Jap	25	S	1913	21			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		31
					Yard			M	Jap	42	M	1913	21			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		32
	71	76		Yamamoto, Sakuzo	Head	I	R	M	Jap	55	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		33
					Jotane	Wife		F	Jap	55	M	1899	21			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		34
				Konabao, Francisco	Lodger			M	[illegible]	26	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		35
				Manuel, Malio	Lodger			M	[illegible]	36	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		36
				Calora, Mariano	Lodger			M	[illegible]	35	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		37
				Kanan, Patrico	Lodger			M	[illegible]	22	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		38
				Estrada, Castro	Lodger			M	[illegible]	35	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		39
	72	77		Hara, Manjuro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	37	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		40
					Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				41
					Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				42
					Son			M	Jap	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				43
					Daughter			F	Jap	5	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				44
					Son			M	Jap	3	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				45
					Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				46
	73	78		Harada, Hideyo	Head	I	R	M	Jap	43	M	1906	21			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Sugar Farm	W		47
					Sakuyo	Wife		F	Jap	36	M	1906	21			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				48
					Chioko	Daughter		F	Jap	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		49
					Masao	Son		M	Jap	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—500) 190

SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE VII Camps

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920.

R. C. Turner 9984 ENUMERATOR.

Camp Lono Road

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	74	88	Harada, Matane	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	None				1
			Kahei	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	None				2
			Matsue	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	None				3
			Keiji	Son			M	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	None				4
			Katsuyuki	Son			M	Jap	1 12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	None				5
	74	89	Estibon, Eusebio	Head	R		M	Fil	40	M				No	No		Filipino							Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		6 015
			Pennington, Melicing	Partner			M	Fil	40	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		7 015
			Kasmilo	Partner			M	Fil	21	S				Yes	Yes		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		8 015
			Apadaca, Simeon	Partner			M	Fil	27	S				Yes	Yes		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		9 015
			Romaya, Marcelo	Partner			M	Fil	24	S				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		10 015
		90	Fujihara, Jingoshi	Head	R		M	Jap	47	S	1902	AI		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		11 015
			[redacted] Konachi	Partner			M	Jap	40	S	1902	AI		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		12 015
			Fujimaga, Ikezo	Partner			M	Jap	41	S	1907	AI		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		13 015
	75	91	Nakamoto, Seifudai	Head	R		M	Jap	31	M	1907	AI		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		14 015
			Yuki	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1916	AI		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		15 015
			Toshiyuki	Son			M	Jap	11	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	None				16
	75	92	Fukushima, Kaoki	Head	R		M	Jap	44	D	1897	AI		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		17 025
			[redacted]	[redacted]			[redacted]										[redacted]							[redacted]					18
			Taki	Daughter			F	Jap	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		19 015
	74	93	Fuguwara, Ujie	Head	R		F	Jap	30	W	1914	AI		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	None				20
			Kiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	None				21
			Masako	Daughter			F	Jap	1 6	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	None				22
	75	92	Fukushima, Haruyo	Head	R		F	Jap	31	D				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		23 015
			Kazuko	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	None				24
	77	94	Hashimoto, Shinbachi	Head	R		M	Jap	36	M	1907	AI		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		25 015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE VII Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 10 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

5847

R. C. Turner ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm, as indicated.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
77 77	Machimoto, Shige	Wife	F	Jap 33 M	All al	ja ja	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Home			26
	Hideko	Daughter	F	Jap 5 S		No	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			27
	Masuto	Son	M	Jap 3 S			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			28
	Kimie	Daughter	F	Jap 1 S			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			29
																	30
																	31
																	32
Line	in the enumeration of Camp VII																33
																	34
																	35
																	36
																	37
																	38
																	39
																	40
																	41
																	42
																	43
																	44
																	45
																	46
																	47
																	48
																	49
																	50

Kapaa Lihue Road

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[R1—888]

191

SHEET NO. 11 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE XIII Camp [Insert proper name only. Give name of township or place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind of work the inmates are doing. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.

R. C. Turner ENUMERATOR.

9998 K51

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.			Owned (O) or rented (R).	Owned free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized (N) or alien (A).	Can speak English.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, city grocery store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of from schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
14	96			Eustaquio, John L.	Head	R		M	Por	31	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Storekeeper	Camp Store	W		1766
				Adelaide	Wife			F	Por	25	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				2
				Jorge	Son			M	Por	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				3
				Hilda	Daughter			F	Por	4 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				4
				George	Son			M	Por	2 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				5
14	97			Tamaru, Sonjiche	Head	R		M	Jap	31	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		0015 6
				Sakino	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				7
				Hatsue	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S					No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				8
		99		Goto, Kyemon	Head	R		M	Jap	43	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W		0025 9
				Tsuyo	Wife			F	Jap	39	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				10
				Salomi	Son			M	Jap	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				11
				Ayuka	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				12
				Utahar	Son			M	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				13
				Ureo	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				14
				Motume	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				15
				Shigeo	Son			M	Jap	3 11/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				16
				Nakumi	Son			M	Jap	1 1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				17
81	98			Uchiyama, Kenzie	Head	R		M	Jap	50	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		0015 18
				Takino, Kichitaro	Partner			M	Jap	58	S	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		0015 19
82	100			Peralta, Basilio	Head	R		M	Fil	23	M					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W		0015 20
82	100			Marciana	Wife			F	Fil	23	M					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None				21
				Pedro	Son			M	Fil	5	S				No	No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None				22
				Antonia	Daughter			F	Fil	4 6/12	S					No	No	Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines		No	None				23
83	101			Apuan, Felipe	Head	R		M	Fil	30	M					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		0015 24
				Paladina	Wife			F	Fil	22	M					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None				25

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE VII Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 11 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 0005

R. C. Turner ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country in which birth occurred, or whether native or foreign parentage. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of city block.														Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether owning or renting (O or R).	Whether owning a farm (F).	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If employer, or farm or shop, enterprise.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
98	105			Aguan	Kenzato	Son		M		6	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			
					Apolonia	Daughter		F		3	S							Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			
					Margarita	Daughter		F		1	S							Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			
		104		Nelso	Chaspan	Head	27	R	M		28	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
					Alekandra	Wife			F		22	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			
		103		Taha	Rafonado	Head	24	R	M		30	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
					Maria	Wife			F		28	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			
					Ramon	Son			M		9	S				Yes	No		Hawaii		Filipino		No	None			
					Grecia	Daughter			F		6	S				No			Hawaii		Filipino		No	None			
					Rosalia	Daughter			F		3	S							Hawaii		Filipino			None			
		98	105	Imperio	Jose	Head	1	R	M		33	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
					Gregoria	Wife			F		29	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			
					Milagros	Daughter			F		12	S				Yes	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Yes	None			
					Felipe	Son			M		10	S				Yes	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		No	None			
					Graciela	Daughter			F		7	S				Yes	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		No	None			
					Pureza	Daughter			F		4	S							Filipino		Filipino		No	None			
					Gustavo	Son			M		1	S							Hawaii		Filipino		Yes	None			
		84	104	Galindo	Felix	Head	1	R	M		36	S				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Uray	Pasqual	Lodger			M		23	S				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
		95	105	Celestino	Pedro	Head	1	R	M		22	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
					Sonia	Wife			F		19	M				No	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		No	None			
		106		Olomua	Eduardo	Head	24	R	M		32	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
					Dominga	Wife			F		27	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			
					Agapito	Son			M		6	S				Yes	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		No	None			
					Filipina	Daughter			F		4	S							Hawaii		Filipino		No	None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE VIII Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 12 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

R C Turner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME.	RELATION.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	106	106	Kam Kaliaho	Lodger			M			22	S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	1 0 1 5
			Uage Leon	Lodger			M			25	S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	2 0 1 5
	107	107	Rodagan Andrichi	Head	1	R	M			34	M				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	3 0 1 5
			Maria	Wife			F			24	M				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			4
			Augustina	Daughter			F			4	S						Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			5
	108	108	Kaun Hing	Head	1	R	M			35	M				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	6 0 1 5
			Jualgma	Wife			F			35	M				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			7
			Dorthea	Daughter			F			4	S						Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			8
	109	109	Ahuna Hulu	Head	2	R	M			30	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	9 0 1 5
			Juana	Wife			F			22	M				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			10
			Amano	Daughter			F			3	S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			11
			Tiwanak Bicente	Lodger			M			22	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	12 0 1 5
			Granin Anbil	Lodger			M			19	S				No	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	13 0 1 5
			Bejid Agiblo	Lodger			M			25	S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	14 0 2 5
	110	110	Malunes Catalina	Head	1	R	M			20	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	15 0 1 5
			Adria	Wife			F			16	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			16
			Romango Anghil	Lodger			M			21	M				Yes	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	17 0 1 5
			Agapino	Lodger			F			20	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			18
			Romango Selina	Lodger			M			30	S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	19 0 1 5
			Romgubion Alvardes	Lodger			M			22	S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	20 0 1 5
			Galeta Lagustino	Lodger			M			30	S				No	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	21 0 1 5
			Agustan Lorenzo	Lodger			M			22	S				Yes	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	22 0 1 5
			Akubin Agapito	Lodger			M			24	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	23 0 1 5
	111	111	Ventura Modesiano	Head	1	R	M			46	M				Yes	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	24 0 1 5
			Maria	Wife			F			42	M				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE VIII Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

R C Turner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME.	RELATION.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	112	112	Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	1 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	2 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	3 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	4 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	5 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	6 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	7 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	8 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	9 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	10 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	11 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	12 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	13 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	14 0 2 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	15 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	16 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	17 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	18 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	19 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	20 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	21 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	22 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	23 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	24 0 1 5
			Ventura Ambrosio	Head	1	R	M			21	S				Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE VIII Camps

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

R C Turner

0028 5926

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.		Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0.			Whether naturalized or alien.			Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Whether attending school.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, carpenter, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, ship, postal office, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage-worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	79	111		Inabera, Pilahgo	Son		M			18		S			No	Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Fonila,	Daughter		F			13		S			No	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Home			
				Fong,	Daughter		F			11		S			Yes	Yes	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Home			
				Gradoro,	Son		M			7		S				No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No				
				Inocente,	Son		M			5/12		S						Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Home			
				Andrietas,	Pedro	Lodger	M			24		M			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
					Margarita	Lodger	F			23		M			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
	90	112		Alcade,	Catalino	Head	M			23		S			Yes	Yes		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Home			
				Cabuntin,	Becente	Partner	M			22		S			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Rimada,	Patricio	Partner	M			24		S			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Juan,	Cocimo	Partner	M			29		M			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Dumbat	Gushin	Partner	M			21		M			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
					Jopita	Partner	M			15		M			No	No	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Andretas,	Juan	Partner	M			24		S			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Home			
				Pino,	Roman	Partner	M			23		S			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
	91	113		Salbio,	Dominico	Head	M			50		Wd			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
					Salbio	Daughter	F			12		S			Yes	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
					Salvatiano	Son	M			7/12		S						Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		Yes	Home			
				Ramoman,	Filomino	Lodger	M			27		S			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Barago,	Juan	Lodger	M			22		S			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Pa	Bitumazo	Lodger	M			21		S			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Rodica	Ramando	Lodger	M			21		S			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
	92	114		Palomito,	Pablio	Head	M			44		M			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Alaia	Juan	Partner	M			29		D			No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
		115		Delleseng,	Lorenzo	Head	M			55		M			Yes	Yes		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

(81—800)

193

SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE VII Camp (Enter name of city, town, or village. If in the open country, enter name of township, district, or other civil division.)

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind of institution, as asylum, hospital, prison, etc.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.

R C Turner
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	Free.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Naturalized.	Alien.	Can speak English.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Months not employed.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, rubber factory, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If sick or temporarily unemployed on April 1, 1920, specify which.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		92	115	Estacuing, Maria	Wife			F		45	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Benjamin	Son			M		32	M					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
		93	116	Thomas, Eugene	Head	R		M		33	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Corrista, Magin	Partner			M		29	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
		94	117	Gallacion, Eutricio	Head	R		M		45	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Veronica	Wife			F		44	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			None			
				Alexandra	Daughter			F		6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			None			
				Jose	Son			M		4	S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			None			
		95	118	Bacani, Ignacio	Head	R		M		29	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Dominga	Wife			F		24	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			None			
				Marcelo	Son			M		3	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			None			
				Regina	Daughter			F		1	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			None			
				Katayuda, Pedro	Lodger			M		29	W					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Estacione	Lodger			M		4	S				No	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			None			
				Cornelio	Daughter			F		2	S							Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			None			
				Pitman, Thomas	Lodger			M		23	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Jose	Lodger			M		23	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Bari	Lodger			M		39	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
		96	119	Lucente, Severo	Head	R		M		24	S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
		97	120	Ladio, Bernadino	Head	R		M		23	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Gentilumo, Magnano	Partner			M		23	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Andres, Estacio	Partner			M		23	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Caballero, Amando	Partner			M		24	S					No	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Pedro, Joaquin	Partner			M		24	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Manuhea, Agatone	Partner			M		43	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	

Camp Eight Road

1 0 15
2 0 15
3 0 15
4 0 15
5 0 15
6
7
8
9 0 15
10
11
12
13 0 15
14
15
16
16 0 15
17 0 15
18 0 15
19 0 15
20 0 15
21 0 15
22 0 15
23 0 15
24 0 15
25 0 15

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE VII Camp

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 & 8 DAY OF January 1920.

R.C. Turner ENUMERATOR.

00625976

Kapaa Koloa Road

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. In addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		97	120	Glacera, Olympia	Partner			M		23	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				Cuenia, Deluesma	Partner			M		25	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
		98	121	Rafalin, Nicholas	Head	1	R	M		23	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				Nicholson, Justina	Partner			M		22	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				Balsamin, Pascual	Partner			M		20	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				Pina, Cyrilina	Partner			M		25	M				20	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				Pina, Catarina	Partner			M		21	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				Galafera, Miguel	Partner			M		28	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				Balantin, Marcenta	Partner			M		41	M					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				Flora, Santiago	Partner			M		27	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
		99	122	Dilussa, José	Head	1	R	M		29	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				——— Catina	Wife			F		22	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				——— Isperita	Daughter			F		3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaiian		Filipino		Filipino			No	None		
				——— Diego	Brother			M		20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				——— Emiliana	Sister			F		15	M				No	No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				——— Ignacio	Father			M		45	Wd					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	None		
				Diagda, Mariano	Lodger			M		24	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				——— Eulina	Lodger			F		21	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				——— Asuncion	Lodger			F		3/12	S							Hawaiian		Filipino		Filipino			No	None		
				Salas, Dalmo	Lodger			M		22	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	None		
		100	123	Soria, Kanuto	Head	1	R	M		24	M					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				——— Nena	Wife			F		21	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
			124	Thalamas, Cirilio	Head	2	R	M		23	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	Labor	Sugar Farm	W
				——— Lyra	Wife			F		19	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			No	None		
				——— Irenia	Daughter			F		3/12	S							Hawaiian		Filipino		Filipino			No	None		

	OCCUPATION.			
	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary, or work-worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
	30	31	32	33
26	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	26 D5
27	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	27 015
28	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	28 015
29	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	29 015
30	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	30 015
31	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	31 015
32	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	32 D5
33	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	33 015
34	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	34 015
35	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	35 015
36	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	36 015
37	None			
38				
39	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	39 015
40	None			
41	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	41 015
42	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	42 015
43	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	43 D5
44	None			
45	Labor	Sugar Farm	W	45 015
46	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	46 015
47	None			
48	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	48 015
49	None			
50				

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE VII Camp

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 14 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137
WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY
1150 6001

M. Cairns
ENUMERATOR

Camp 7 Road

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation to head of family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Age	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Employed	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1		100	120	Patak, Pablo	Lodger			M	W	28	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		1015	
2				Ganta, Fracisco	Lodger			M	W	24	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		2015	
3				Fermente, Fantasio	Lodger			M	W	23	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		3015	
4				Dreceon, Mascano	Lodger			M	W	25	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		4015	
5				Deneon, Apolonio	Lodger			M	W	26	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		5015	
6		101	125	Ruis, Lolo	Head 1R			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		6015	
7				——, Agapita	Wife			F	W	26	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None				7	
8				——, Mafimuna	Son			M	W	5	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None				8	
9		126		Lasa, Eustakio	Head 2R			M	W	47	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		9015	
10				——, Victoria	Wife			F	W	45	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None				10	
11				——, Juana	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None				11	
12				——, Benito	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None				12	
13				Kapino, [illegible]	Agent Lodger			M	W	20	S					Yes	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		13015	
14				Baldon, Bernardi	Lodger			M	W	26	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		14015	
15		102	127	Pura, Ignacio	Head 1R			M	W	24	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		15015	
16				Lopez, Martin	Partner			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Filipino	Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		16015	
17				Lopez, Pablo	Partner			M	W	28	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		17015	
18				Ramon, Isidro	Partner			M	W	42	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		18015	
19				Belandino, Macio	Partner			M	W	23	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		19015	
20				Rafiel, Juan	Partner			M	W	20	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		20015	
21				Lopez, Gustavino	Partner			M	W	25	M					No	Yes	Yes	Filipino	Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		21015	
22				Lota, Pedro	Partner			M	W	41	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		22015	
23				Pina, Kenino	Partner			M	W	21	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		23015	
24				Lumpa, Juan	Partner			M	W	45	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		24015	
25				Labada, Lorentino	Partner			M	W	21	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		25015	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE VIII Camps

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 14 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 187

WARD OR DISTRICT OR CITY C100

R C. Turner ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (Race terminology.)						OCCUPATION.				
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling houses in order of visitation	Number of families in order of visitation	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male	Female	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Color or race.	Naturalized or alien.	Naturalized.	Alien.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Months not employed.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	115	128	Besana, Modesto	Head	1	R	M		28	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	26 0/5
			Marcelina	Wife			F		22	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			None			27
			Lucrecio	Son			M		3	S							Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Home			28
			Andrafin	Son			M		1	S							Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			None			29
	116	129	Bubilo, Miguel	Head	1	R	M		34	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	30 0/5
			Ramos, Gregorio	Partner			M		39	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	31 0/5
			Filipinas, Hathago	Partner			M		45	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	32 0/5
			Filipinas, Louis	Partner			M		25	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	33 0/5
			Lale, Julian	Partner			M		45	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	34 0/5
			Lopez, Pirio	Partner			M		32	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	35 0/5
			Ramos, Filipe	Partner			M		44	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	36 0/5
	115	130	Pabalan, Juan	Head	1	R	M		35	W					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	37 0/5
			Natiff, Celestino	Partner			M		21	M					Yes	Yes	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	38 0/5
			Celestino, Paulo	Partner			M		32	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	39 0/5
			Belantes, Johan	Partner			M		25	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	40 0/5
			Aquento, Cesario	Partner			M		23	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	41 0/5
			Celestino, Buenaventura	Partner			M		20	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	42 0/5
			Fonseca, Benigno	Partner			M		20	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	43 0/5
			Agaton, Bento	Partner			M		39	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	44 0/5
			Pascual, Bernardino	Partner			M		45	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	45 0/5
			Ichikawa, Narciso	Partner			M		44	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	46 0/5
			Bazon, Melquio	Partner			M		50	D					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	47 0/5
			Diferante, Victorio	Partner			M		22	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	48 0/5
			Abalos, Leocadio	Partner			M		23	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	49 0/5
			Here ends the enumeration of Camp 8 Eight																								50

Camp 8 Eight Road

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

P—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—806]

195

SHEET NO. 15 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE IX Camp

[Insert proper name and, also, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION

[Insert name of institution, if any, and address (as Main St., Asylum, etc.) at which the census was taken. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920

R. C. Turner ENUMERATOR. 121

6050

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1		106	131	Hanada, Kanekichi	Head	/	R	M	Jap	31	S	1917	al			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		1015
2				Cumandig, Daniel	Partner			M	Fil	24	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		2015
3				Bugan, Calicapao	Partner			M	Fil	25	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		3015
4		107	132	Hanashiro, Senjiro	Head	/	R	M	Jap	33	M	1907	al			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		4015
5				Oshi	Wife			F	Jap	22	M	1919	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		5
6				Setoko	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer				6
7		108	133	Hirayasu, Tomoto	Head	/	R	M	Jap	34	S	1916	al			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		7015
8				Tonya	Brother			M	Jap	51	S	1907	al			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		8015
9		109	134	Matsuda, Yukio	Head	/	R	M	Jap	37	M	1909	al			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		9015
10				Hatsu	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1911	al			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				10
11				Nagaichi	Son			M	Jap	7	S				Ya	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				11
12				Shizu	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				12
13				Hifuchi	Son			M	Jap	1 8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						13
14		110	135	Kitagawa, Seiji	Head	/	R	M	Jap	32	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		14015
15				Quintipan, Estelpan	Partner			M	Fil	23	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		15015
16				Manlan, Pagale	Partner			M	Fil	21	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		16015
17				Baraga, Gabino	Partner			M	Fil	18	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		17015
18		111	136	Andres, Catalino	Head	/	R	M	Fil	23	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		18015
19				Ogle, Juan	Partner			M	Fil	22	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		19015
20				Bijonce, Antonio	Partner			M	Fil	21	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		20015
21				Tapaka, Cyprian	Partner			M	Fil	20	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		21015
22		112	137	Kobayashi, Kiku	Head	/	R	M	Jap	29	S	1918	1918			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		22015
23		113	138	Ishi, Luciano	Head	/	R	M	Fil	28	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		23015
24				Mendina, Jose	Partner			M	Fil	44	Wd					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		24015
25				Baraga, Fabino	Partner			M	Fil	18	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino			Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		25015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

B-447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—888]

SHEET NO 13 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE U.S. Camp
[Insert proper name and, when correct, designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 0140

NAME OF INSTITUTION
[Insert name of institution, if any, and location (as town or street) where enumeration was made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920

R C Fussell
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship (wife, son, daughter, servant, lodger, etc.) of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.			Male.	Female.	Age at last birthday.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or divorced.	Naturalized.	Alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
113	118		Ipada, Lourgio	Partner	M			W	22	S				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	26 015
			Augustine, Florencia	Partner	M			W	30	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	27 015
			Valentine, Herman	Partner	M			W	40	S				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	28 015
			Katayuda, Amorato	Partner	M			W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	29 015
			Bond, Amorato	Partner	M			W	27	S				Yes	Yes		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	30 015
114	119		Linda, Pascual	Head 1R	M			W	32	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	31 015
			" Alfelina	Wife	F			W	35	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	32 015
			" Amorato	Son	M			W	9	S				Yes	Yes		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			33
			" Rosa	Daughter	F			W	6	S				No	No		Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			34
	115		Mahiaiat, Tobinio	Head 2R	M			W	39	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	35 015
			" Angelita	Wife	F			W	30	M				No	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			36
			" Dalyan	Son	M			W	13	S				Yes	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			37
			" Wilayan	Son	M			W	11	S				Yes	No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			38
			" Abdon	Son	M			W	8	S				No	No		Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino		No	None			39
																											40
																											41
																											42
			Here ends the enumeration of Camp Nine																								43
																											44
																											45
																											46
																											47
																											48
																											49
																											50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

0—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—588)

196

SHEET NO. 16 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 0148

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE X Camp

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.

R. Kinney ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		115	141	Pagba, Cakua	Head	R		M		30	M					No		Filipino		Filipino		Filipino					
				" Olga	Wife					31								Filipino		Filipino		Filipino					
				" Eldgino	Son			M		6								Hawaii		Filipino		Japan					
				" Natalo	Son			M		4								Hawaii		Filipino		Japan					
		142		Cabrera, Aquadio	Head	R		M		21								Filipino		Filipino		Filipino					
				" Romana	Wife			F		21								Filipino		Filipino		Filipino					
				" Lucatia	Daughter			F		3	12							Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino					
		143		Magcalle, Gregorio	Head	R		M		31	M							Filipino		Filipino		Filipino					
				" Emiliana	Wife			F		20	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino					
				" Lycio	Brother			M		27	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino					
				Juan, Ingaila	Lodger			M		20	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino					
				Gonzales, Ramigio	Lodger			M		20	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino					
				Badua, Ordal	Lodger			M		20	S					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino					
				Oppo, Elapio	Lodger			M		26	S							Filipino		Filipino		Filipino					
		116		Bautis, Hakio	Head	R		M		30	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino					
				" Nyman	Wife			F		30	M					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino					
				" Mariano	Son			M		6	S					No		Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino					
				" Manila	Daughter			F		3	12	S						Hawaii		Filipino		Filipino					
				Romulon, Florentina	Lodger			M		26	D					No	No	Filipino		Filipino		Filipino					
				Here ends the enumeration of Camp Ten																							

Camp Ten Road

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

P-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—653]

SHEET NO. 16 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE C2 + C3 Camp

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

0168 6108

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.

R.C. Turner
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of house in order of visitation			Male	Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Naturalized or alien	Naturalized or alien since last census	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school or college since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Cannot speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		117	145	Salahuti, Carlos	Head	1	R	M	Fil	20	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Simaga, Eziquio	Partner			M	Fil	20	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Castillo, Augustine	Partner			M	Fil	18	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Espiritu, Hilario	Partner			M	Fil	22	M				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Castillo, Flavio	Partner			M	Fil	23	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Arriaga, Mariano	Partner			M	Fil	17	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Portugal, Maximo	Partner			M	Fil	21	M				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Conde, Hilario	Partner			M	Fil	20	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Balisa, Matias	Partner			M	Fil	27	M				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Balisa, Diadosa	Partner			M	Fil	22	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Domingo, Antero	Partner			M	Fil	27	M				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Bagasina, Belenton	Partner			M	Fil	16	M				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Ramos, Teodoro	Partner			M	Fil	19	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Ugalahan, Ballona	Partner			M	Fil	40	M				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Ramaga, Ignacio	Partner			M	Fil	20	M				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Lingat, Arnaldo	Partner			M	Fil	20	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Kashisaki, Koichi	Partner			M	Jap	34	S	NW	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan		Japan		No				
		118	146	Koyama, Sayomatsu	Head	1	R	M	Jap	39	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
				Aba	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				
		119	147	Miguel, Egnelio	Head	1	R	M	Fil	25	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Cabardi, Eufalia	Partner			M	Fil	23	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				
				Bigamot, Florentino	Partner			M	Fil	25	S				No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No				

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 17 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 130

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

R.C. Turner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of farm, ranch, or plantation.	Number of tenement, flat, or apartment.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 0.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If foreign born, whether able to speak English.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
120	148			Koki Yajiro	Head	M	Jap	57	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		1015
				Tsuruno	Son	M	Jap	21	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W		2148
121	149			Kumata Higuchima	Head	M	Jap	46	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar mill	W		3246
				Soto	Wife	F	Jap	46	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Servant	Private home	W		4960
122	150			Hayuki Higuchi	Head	M	Jap	32	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Salesman	Dry goods store	W		5791
				Ito	Wife	F	Jap	21	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Servant	Private home	W		6960
				Fusuyo	Son	M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes					7
				Chiyo	Daughter	F	Jap	8	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes					8
123	151			Yamasaki Mino	Head	M	Jap	46	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W		0025
				Mine	Wife	F	Jap	37	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				10
124	152			Watanabe Tokichi	Head	M	Jap	35	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Contractor	Sugar Farm	W		11007
				Wagu	Wife	F	Jap	18	M	1908	Al			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		12015
				Tokuji	Son	M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				13
125	153			Kodama Shoichi	Head	M	Jap	30	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Contractor	Sugar Farm	W		14007
				Kotoda Tsuichi	Partner	M	Jap	38	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		15015
				Kida Shigetaro	Partner	M	Jap	54	S	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		16015
				Takeda Mineo	Partner	M	Jap	47	S	1941	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W		17148
126	154			Sugita Tanchigemon	Head	M	Jap	44	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W		18025
				Tsuru	Wife	F	Jap	38	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Servant	Private home	W		19960
				Junkuro	Son	M	Jap	22	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		20015
				Masayo	Daughter	F	Jap	14	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		21
				Setsuo	Son	M	Jap	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				22
				Ayame	Daughter	F	Jap	8	S					Yes	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				23
				Hiroye	Daughter	F	Jap	6	S					No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				24
				Yukio	Son	M	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 17 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

J.C. Lunes / 0196 / 6155 ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory, and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				If of foreign birth, give the place of birth		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O), or rented (R).	Free (F), or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	If under 1 year, months.	Color or race.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, city grocery store, cotton farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
	129	155		Kunitani Kichimatsu	Head	I	R	M	Jap	56	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Helper	Warehouse	W	
				Mine	Wife			F	Jap	55	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Servant	Private Home	W	
				Shigeto	Son			M	Jap	26	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Salesman	Store, dry goods	W	
				Ume	Daughter			F	Jap	20	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
				Sakuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	17	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Yoshiye	Son			M	Jap	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	128	156		Shimada Kiyoshi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	35	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Teacher	Japanese School	W	
				Kikuyo	Wife			F	Jap	28	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Teacher	Japanese School	W	
				Natalie	Daughter			F	Haw	2	S							Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Hisao	Son			M	Haw	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	129	157		Kawada Tsuneichi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	35	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	
				Shino	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Kenichi	Son			M	Jap	11	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Tamiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Mitsuo	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Junko	Daughter			F	Jap	8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	130	158		Shigemura Kiyo	Head	I	R	M	Jap	45	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
				Shino	Wife			F	Jap	49	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	131	159		Saito Sadakichi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	45	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Chairman	Farm Work	W	
				Aku	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Servant	Private home	W	
				Chizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Yoshiichi	Son			M	Jap	11	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Tokumi	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Yasuki	Son			M	Jap	6	S					No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Riye	Son			M	Jap	3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE #2d DAY OF January 1920

(81-000) 198

SHEET NO. 18 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1308

R C Turner
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of persons in family	Number of persons in house	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented / Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex / Age at last birthday / Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States / Naturalized or alien / If alien, has declaration been made?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 / Literate, able to read and write / Literate, able to read only	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc. / Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm or home	
1	132	160	Sato Sozaemon	Head	R	M	30	M	1907 Al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		1246
2			Myoko	Wife		F	24	M	1916 Al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		2246
3			Chiharu	Daughter		F	3	S				Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese		None				3
4	133	161	Koga Kotaro	Head	R	M	44	M	1899 Al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		4015
5			Mari	Wife		F	43	M	1903 Al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		5015
6			Sime	Daughter		F	11	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Yes	None				6
7			Jomo	Son		M	9	S			Yes	Hawaii / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese		None				7
8			Kime	Daughter		F	1	S			No	Hawaii / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese		None				8
9	134	162	Koga Jimpei	Head	R	M	42	M	1899 Al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W		9148
10			Tyoko	Wife		F	42	M	1899 Al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Steward	Private Home	W		10960
11			Chiyo	Daughter		F	18	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Steward	Private Home	W		11960
12	135	163	Kojikawa Tsuchijiro	Head	R	M	42	M	1901 Al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Carpenter	Private Home	W		12148
13			Tama	Wife		F	41	M	1901 Al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Nurse	Makaweli Hospital	W		13872
14			Eiko	Daughter		F	19	S	1901 Al		No Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		14015
15			Mitsuyasu	Son		M	18	S	1901 Al		No Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		15015
16	136	164	Shiro Masabi	Head	R	M	29	M	1903 Al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		16015
17			Ikuyo	Wife		F	19	M	1917 Al		No No Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	None				17
18			Nakashima Matashi	Partner		M	48	S	1907 Al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		18015
19	137	165	Shioka Shojiro	Head	R	M	43	M	1908 Al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		19015
20			Natsuma	Wife		F	36	M	1908 Al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Steward	Private Home	W		20960
21			Shiro	Son		M	12	S			Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Yes	None				21
22			Nobuki	Son		M	8	S			Yes	Hawaii / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese		None				22
23			Utako	Son		M	4	S				Hawaii / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese		None				23
24			Tsuyo	Daughter		F	1	S				Hawaii / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese		None				24
25			Muranaka Tomige	Lodger		M	40	S	1913 Al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		25015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 18 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 11 DAY OF January 1920.

O.C. Turner 224 ENUMERATOR

6205

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (Race distinctions.)				OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
		138	166	Nishimura Asuke	Head	R		M		64	M		Al			Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Gardner	Sugar Farm	W	26
				Shigu	Wife			F		52	M		Al			Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			27
				Mitsuo	Son			M		21	S					Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ye	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	28
		139	167	Fujita Kyuichi	Head	R		M		54	M		Al			Ye	Japan	Japanese & Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ye	Gardner	Sugar Farm	W	29
				Kana	Wife			F		46	M		Al			Ye	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			30
				Ayuko	Daughter			F		13	S					Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			31
				Chiyono	Daughter			F		10	S					Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			32
				Kiyoshi	Son			M		7	S					No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			33
				Mabel	Daughter			F		5	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			34
		168		Fujita Shigeo	Head	R		M		44	M		Al			Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	35
				Tsuruyo	Wife			F		39	M		Al			No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	36
		140	169	Matsumoto Kinji	Head	R		M		48	M		A			Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	37
				Ayuji	Wife			F		47	M		Al			Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Servant	Private Home	W	38
				Matsuko	Daughter			F		14	S					Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ye	None			39
		170		Matsumoto Keiichi	Head	R		M		24	M					Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Mechanic	Sugar Mill	W	40
				Matsuyo	Wife			F		20	M					No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			41
				Isabella	Daughter			F		2	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			42
		141	171	Hirata Tomiki	Head	R		M		44	M		Al			Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	43
				Fuji	Wife			F		41	M		Al			Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	44
				Tomiki	Son			M		20	S		Al			No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	45
				Kyoko	Son			M		10	S					Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ye	None			46
		142	172	Ishii Tokuji	Head	R		M		43	S		Al			Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	47
				Nagaoka Otokichi	Partner			M		55	Wd		Al			Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	48
				Nagaoka Sakuyo	Partner			M		23	S		Al			Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			49
		143	173	Arioka, Tsuruzo	Head	R		M		43	M		Al			Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	50

COUNTY Kauai
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920

[31—666]

SHEET NO. 19 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 237

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 6239 6230

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Yasue	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1/6	Son			
				Genichi	Son			M	Jap	7/12	S					No	No	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	5/6	None			
164	174	Amaku	Kyutaro	Head	1 R	M	Jap	52	M	1906	Al					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1/2	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	3 015
			Ume	Wife		F	Jap	38	M	1906	Al					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1/2	None			
			Hisamo	Daughter		F	Jap	11	S							Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1/6	None			
			Kisao	Son		M	Jap	8	S							No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Hisei	Daughter		F	Jap	6	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Mase	Mother		F	Jap	59	W	1908	Al							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
165	175	Matsuyama	Yoshitaro	Head	1 R	M	Jap	47	M	1907	Al					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1/2	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	9 015
			Cike	Wife		F	Jap	43	M	1909	Al					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1/2	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	10 246
	170	Iyenaga	Ayano	Head	2 R	M	Jap	8	M	1911	Al					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1/2	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	11 246
			Hana	Wife		F	Jap	31	M	1911	Al					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1/2	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	12 246
			Jinye	Son		M	Jap	1/2	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1/6	None			13
166	177	Takeda	Tokuchi	Head	1 R	M	Jap	35	M	1911	Al					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1/2	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	14 015
			Natsue	Wife		F	Jap	27	M	1911	Al					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	1/2	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	15
			Wataru	Son		M	Jap	8	S							No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	16 246
			Kuoke	Son		M	Jap	15	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			17
			Yoshio	Son		M	Jap	13	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			18
			Yoshimasa	Son		M	Jap	11	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			19
			Masaji	Son		M	Jap	9	S							Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			20
			Kiyoi	Daughter		F	Jap	5	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			21
167	178	Morita	Masajiro	Head	1 R	M	Jap	41	M	1908	Al					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	22 015
			Sadame	Wife		F	Jap	34	M	1912	Al					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			23 172
			Kamenori	Son		M	Jap	13	S	1915	Al					No	Yes	Yes	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	24 240
			Fumito	Son		M	Jap	10	S	1915	Al					No	Yes	Yes	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	25 240

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 14 B
Enumeration District No. 137
Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Waiawela town
Name of Institution
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of January 1920.
Enumerator

Place of Abode: Dwelling houses in order of visitation	Place of Abode: Number of dwelling house	Place of Abode: Number of family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Personal Description: Sex	Personal Description: Color or race	Personal Description: Age at last birthday	Personal Description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If alien, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Home owned or rented	Home free or mortgaged	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, rubber factory, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm schedule number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
148	179	Uanaga,	Jozaburo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	45	M	1912	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W	26
			Yoshi	Wife			F	Jap	43	M	1915	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None	Sugar Farm	W	27
			Hanae	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None	Sugar Farm	W	28
			Kenzo	Son			M	Jap	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			29
149	180	Tahneka,	Shozo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	33	M	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			30
			Yoshi	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None	Sugar Farm	W	31
			Masaye	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			32
150	181	Koyama,	Yasuji	Head	1	R	M	Jap	38	M	1912	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			33
			Sayo	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1912	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None	Sugar Farm	W	34
			Ayaya	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			35
			Yoichi	Son			M	Jap	4	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			36
			Kumio	Son			M	Jap	3	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			37
			Tsuneo	Son			M	Jap	1	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			38
151	182	Maehara	Moge	Head	1	R	M	Jap	43	M	1911	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		Luna	Sugar Farm	W	39
			Nami	Wife			F	Jap	39	M	1908	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			40
			Kazuma	Son			M	Jap	20	S	1916	Al			11th	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		Luna	Sugar Farm	W	41
			Yoshizuten	Son			M	Jap	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			42
152	183	Akiyama	Ryuji	Head	1	R	M	Jap	42	M	1915	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		Overseer	Sugar Farm	W	43
			Orino	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1915	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			44
			Hisako	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			45
			Misao	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			46
153	184	Muramoto,	Kiyo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	46	M	1915	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		Foreman	Sugar Farm	W	47
			Shima	Wife			F	Jap	31	M	1909	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			48
			Kyohiro	Son			M	Jap	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			49
			Hisato	Son			M	Jap	4	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hired		None			50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January, 1920.

200

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

SHEET NO. 20 A

1260

R.C. Turner
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Kagato	Son			M	Jap	1/12	S							Hawaii										
	154	155		Kusamoto, Jaibono	Head	1	R	M	Jap	48	M	1546	A1			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				Jon	Wife			F	Jap	45	M	1546	A1			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Housework	Private family	N	2 015
				Hamo	Son			M	Jap	18	S					Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	N	3
	155	156		Tanaka, Iyouku	Head	1	R	M	Jap	70	M	1900	A1			Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			4
				Iyouno	Wife			F	Jap	63	M	1918	A1			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				5 015
				Ichiro	Son			M	Jap	8	S					Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	6 015
				Yoshiko	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S					Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			7
				Yuki	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S					Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			8
	156	157		Yokomura, Magoshiro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	53	M	1899	A1			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			9
				Ye	Wife			F	Jap	45	M	1899	A1			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Japanese	Private family	N	10 015
				Ryuichi	Son			M	Jap	15	S					Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	N	11
				Mutsuno	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S					No	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No				12 015
		158		Yokomura, Ryuichi	Head	2	R	M	Jap	24	M	1919	A1			Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Private family	N	13 960
				Ota	Wife			F	Jap	19	M	1917	A			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Housework	Sugar Mill	W	14 378
	157	159		Tsubunaga, Toichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	34	M	1900	A1			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			15
				Hanayo	Wife			F	Jap	20	M	X	A1			No	Ye	Ye	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Housework	Sugar Farm	W	16 015
				Masaichi	Son			M	Jap	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		No	None			17 015
	158	160		Tanida, Hyoetaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	28	M	1915	A			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Minister	Japanese Church	W	18 839
				Kazu	Wife			F	Jap	23	M	1915	A1			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			19
				Ayami	Daughter			F	Jap	2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			20
	159	161		Mita, Matsusaburo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	46	M	1899	A1			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Private family	N	21
				Hana	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	A.I.	A			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			22 148
				Ayako	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S					Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			23
				Shigeno	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S					Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			24
																												25

ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Wahiawa Town

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 20 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 27

ENUMERATOR W. E. Turner

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	SEX	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28
159 144	Nita, Bojicky	Son		M Jap 29 S			Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
	Hisashi	Son		M Jap 23 S			Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
160 145	Doma, Kenta	Head / R		M Jap 37 M	1907 A		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Farm W
	Shimano	Wife		F Jap 36 M	1907 A	No No No	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
	Kenzaburo	Son		M Jap 17 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Farm W
	Natsuyo	Daughter		F Jap 15 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Mill W
	Asayo	Daughter		F Jap 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Farm W
	Seikuyo	Daughter		F Jap 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
	Kenichi	Son		M Jap 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
	Tsuyo	Daughter		F Jap 5 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
161 146	Nakao, Hamakyo	Head / R		M Jap 45 M	1898 ?	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
	Sada	Wife		F Jap 38 M	1898 ?	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Farm W
	Yuchi	Son		M Jap 16 S		No Yes No	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	
	Chiyo	Daughter		F Jap 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
	Shigeo	Son		M Jap 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
	Toshiko	Daughter		F Jap 5 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
162 147	Ikuma, Otokichi	Head / R		M Jap 44 Wd	1898 ?	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Farm W
	Shigeta	Daughter		F Jap 15 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
	Tokio	Son		M Jap 13 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
	Sue	Mother in law		F Jap 54 Wd	1915 A	No No No	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
163 148	Yamashita, Genji	Head / R		M Jap 43 M	1901 ?	Yes Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Farm W
	Natsu	Wife		F Jap 38 M	1908 ?	Yes Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Farm W
	Kambo	Daughter		F Jap 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
	Iwano	Daughter		F Jap 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	None	
164 149	Kashige, Tsuchi	Head / R		M Jap 41 M	1900 ?	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Farm W

ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[81—888]
201

SHEET NO. 21 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No 137

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town
WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 0280

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920

R. C. Turner
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Kikuyo	Wife		F	Jap	M	M	1911	21			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				Taku	Son		M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				Toshiko	Daughter		F	Jap	2	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				Mitsue	Son		M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
165	197			Ishiki, Saburo	Head	R	M	Jap	53	M	1906	21			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Surveyor	Sugar Plan	W	864
				Mine	Wife		F	Jap	42	M	1901	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				Kikuyo	Daughter		F	Jap	21	S	1901	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				Hisako	Daughter		F	Jap	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan	Yes	None			
				Tomiko	Daughter		F	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan	Yes	None			
				Tsuyako	Daughter		F	Jap	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan	Yes	None			
				Sueyuki	Daughter		F	Jap	4	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan	No	None			
				Mitsuko	Daughter		F	Jap	2	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan	No	None			
166	198			Yamada, Yonematsu	Head	R	M	Jap	41	D	1909	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	246
				Hideuchi	Son		M	Jap	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan	No	Blacksmith	Sugar Plan	W	136
167	199			Ohnishi, Tomoki	Head	R	M	Jap	31	M	1909	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	246
				Masuno	Wife		F	Jap	21	M	1917	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				Magami	Son		M	Jap	5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
168	200			Kamikawa, Tokuji	Head	R	M	Jap	45	Wd	1885	2			No	No	No	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				Koichi	Son		M	Jap	22	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan	No	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	015
169	201			Wayhara, Matsuo	Head	R	M	Jap	28	M	1917	A6			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	246
				Sue	Wife		F	Jap	28	M	1913	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laundress	Home - Farm	W	148
				Sueko	Daughter		F	Jap	5	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	Sugar Farm	W	015
				Mamo	Son		M	Jap	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
170	202			Mountain, Kao	Head	R	M	Jap	33	M	1911	21			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	015
171	203			Tsukahara, Yoshitada	Head	R	M	Jap	43	M	1920	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Engineer	Sugar Plow	W	164

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—896]

SHEET NO. 21 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli town

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 0291 6955

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920.

R C Titus — ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as saw mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Kami	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	Mar				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hp	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		26	
				Akida	Son			M	Jap	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				27	
				Yone	Daughter			F	Jap	2m	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				28	
172	204	Okinaka,	Matsutaro	Head	R	M	Jap	46	M	1893	D				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan or	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hp	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W		29	148
			Matsu	Wife		F	Jap	40	M	1902	D				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan or	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hp	None				30	015
			Kimiyo	Daughter		F	Jap	9	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii											31	
173	205	Fuke,	Tomatsu	Head	R	M	Jap	23	M	1906	D				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan or	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hp	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		32	045
			Nobu	Wife		F	Jap	21	M	1905	D				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hp	None				33	
			Chitose	Daughter		F	Haw	1/2	S						No	No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hp	None				34	
174	206	Kashiwada,	Genzaburo	Head	R	M	Jap	30	M	1910	D				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan or	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hp	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		35	125
			Hatino	Wife		F	Jap	28	M	X	91				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hp	None				36	
			Yukino	Daughter		F	Jap	9	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				37	
			Son	Son		M	Jap	8	S						No	No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				38	
			Misao	Daughter		F	Jap	4	S						No	No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				39	
			Hikumi	Son		M	Jap	1m	S						No	No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				40	
			Jakuro	Father		M	Jap	62	Wd	1859	D				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W		41	148
175	207	Fukuda,	Genchi	Head	R	M	Jap	35	M	1906	D				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		42	246
			Kimiyo	Wife		F	Jap	24	M	1915	D				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				43	
			Asapa	Daughter		F	Haw	3/12	S								Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				44	
			Yoshio	Son		M	Jap	2/12	S								Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				45	
	208	Maeta	Shigutaro	Head	R	M	Jap	49	M	1917	M				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hp	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		46	015
			Kyoko	Wife		F	Jap	46	M	1917	21				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hp	None				47	015
176	209	Watanabe,	Tapuyichi	Head	R	M	Jap	19	S	1915	21				No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hp	Blacksmith	Sugar Mill	W		48	136
			Fuguemoto	Boarder		M	Jap	42	S	1918	21					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hp	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		49	015
			Takasaki	Boarder		M	Jap	44	S	1918	21					Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hp	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		50	015

ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mahaweli, Town

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920

202

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

SHEET NO. 22 A

0303

ENUMERATOR R. C. Thurston

6380

PLACE OF ABODE: Island	City, town, or village	Street, road, or other location	House number (in cities and towns)	Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation	Family number in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Value or monthly rental.	HOME. Farm or home.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	CITIZENSHIP. If not naturalized, has first papers been taken out?	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Attended school since September 1, 1919.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer or salary or wage worker, or own account.	Number of farm or home schedule.	
			177	210		Shiraki, Yoshime	Head		R	M	Jap	25	M	M1[illegible]			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	W		1 378
						Hatsu	Wife			F	Jap	21	M	1908 A			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Home				2 015
						Tsutomo	Son			M	Jap	2/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Home				3
			178			Oharaka, Yoichiro	Head		R	M	Jap	37	M	1903 A			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Foreman	[illegible]	W		4 176
						Natsumi	Lodger			F	Jap	20	M	X Al			Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Home				5
						Sakuya	Lodger			F	Jap	12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Home				6
			179	211		Hayashi, Sadame	Head		R	M	Jap	31	M	1905 A			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer				7 464
						Kuma	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1911 A			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Home				8
						Katsumo	Son			M	Jap	2/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Home				9
						Yaoichi	Brother			M	Jap	17	S	1917 A			No	Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		10 015
			179	212		Hinada, Tsurugoro	Head		R	M	Jap	64	M	1902 A			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Steamster	Sugar Farm	W		11 015
						Tsuchiya	Boy		Boarder	M	Jap	29	S				Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		12 610
						Tsuchiya, Ahing	Partner		Partner	M	Jap	19	S				No	Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Shoemaker	Sugar Farm	W		13 R&R
						Tsuchiya, Chiduru	Partner		Partner	F	Jap	15	S				No	Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W		14 015
			180	213		Saishi, Kamimoshi	Head		R	M	Jap	37	M	1911 A				Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		15 178
						Saki	Wife			F	Jap	28	M	M5 A				Yes	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Home				16
						Mieko	Daughter			F	Jap	2/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Home				17
						Ayame	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Home				18
						Sakahashi, Shigeichi	Lodger			M	Jap	31	S	1907 Al				Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		19 845
						Kusunoki, Yukiyasu	Lodger			M	Jap	58	S	1898 Al				Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W		20 015
			181	214		Kawada, Kyuhei	Head		R	M	Jap	34	M	1910 Al				No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		21 015
						Sora	Wife			F	Jap	2[illegible]	M	1915 Al				Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Home				22 015
						Hiranaya, Kyoshiro	Lodger			M	Jap	23	Wd	1911 Al				Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		23 148
						Hiranaya, Tomoko	Lodger			M	Jap	14	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Tailor				24
			182	215		Oka, Kudayu	Head		R	M	Jap	31	S	1908 Al				Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		25 247

ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 & 12 DAY OF January 1920.

[21—000]

SHEET NO. 22 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

0319 6405.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				If of foreign birth, give the place of birth of the MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.										
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	Whether able to speak English.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer of wage or salary, worker on own account, or without pay on family farm.	Number of months not employed.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Ueno, Eiichi	Partner			M	Jap	43	S	1907	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		36
			Nakamoto, Tozyuta	Partner			M	Jap	35	S	1906	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		37
	153	216	Asaba, Kotaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	37	M	1902	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		38
			Seiko	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	1902	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					39
			Nakayama, Ryuji	Lodger			F	Jap	28	Wd	1904	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		40
			Inoue, Tsuyo	Lodger			M	Jap	22	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		41
			Tsuji, Tsunejiro	Head	2	R	M	Jap	33	M	1907	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		42
			Tsuji, Kame	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1912	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					43
			Tsuji, Kamo	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					44
	154	217	Yamaguchi, Yoshitaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	52	M	1888	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		45
			Yasu,	Wife			F	Jap	42	M	1888	A1					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					46
	155	218	Koga, Kyutaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	56	M	89	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		47
			Ume,	Wife			F	Jap	43	M	1896	A1			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					48
			Kiyomi,	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					49
			Toyoko,	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					50
			Kame,	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					51
			Shetoshi,	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					52
	156	219	Fugita, Kuzo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	26	M	1910	A1		✓	Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		53
			Kiyono,	Wife			F	Jap	25	M	1914	A1			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					54
			Kimiyoshi,	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					55
		220	Yuma, Ichida	Head	2	R	M	Jap	36	M	1908	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		56
			Yuma,	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	1913	A1			Yes	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					57
			Hatsuye,	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S					No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					58
			Ukiye,	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					59
	157	221	Matsuda, Yonekichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	50	M	1893	A1			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		60

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—606)

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

203

SHEET NO. 23 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

0333 6430

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF 1920.

W. S. Kinney ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned (O) or rented (R)? Is it mortgaged (M) or free (F)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Sex	Color or race	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization. Is he naturalized (Yes or No)?	Is he able to speak English (Yes or No)?	EDUCATION. Can he read (Yes or No)?	Can he write (Yes or No)?	Can he speak English (Yes or No)?	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. (Use ditto marks.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Attending school (Yes or No)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, carpenter, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as owner, manager, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks not employed during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Otaka	Wife			F	Jap	35	M	Mar				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Masako	Daughter			F	Haw	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Hsew			
				Isabel	Son			M	Haw	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Yahio	Son			M	Haw	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Hideo	Son			M	Haw	4/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Akiko	Daughter			F	Haw	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Ogawa	Kumisaburo	Lodger			M	Jap	23	S	1919	No			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	11
			Tagawa	Kenichi	Lodger			M	Jap	30	S	1911	No			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	11
188	222		Hara	Tomi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	37	M	1906	No			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	11
				Shigeno	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1916	No			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
189	223		Tanimoto	Tokutaro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	45	S	1907	No			Yes	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	11
			Takeuchi	Eiro	Partner			M	Jap	32	S	1913	No			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	11
190	224		Pachyoung	Yongmok	Head	I	R	M	Kor	42	M	1903	No					Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	Carpenter	Sugar Plantation	Wage	11
			Yangmoon	Jongga	Partner			M	Kor	45	M	1903	No			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	11
			Pachyoung	Chyle	Partner			M	Kor	42	M	1913	No			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	11
191	225		Iguma	Kinjiro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	37	M	1908	No			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cattle boy	Sugar Plantation	Wage	11
				Chio	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1913	No			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook	Boarding house	Own Account	CA
				Yoshio	Daughter			F	Haw	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Minoru	Son			M	Haw	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Iyasu	Son			M	Haw	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				Kamuna	Daughter			F	Haw	1/12	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
192	226		Yasutake	Kuchi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	36	M	1902	No			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage	11
				Hatsu	Wife			F	Jap	31	M	1907	No			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Kayo	Son			M	Haw	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				Yoshie	Daughter			F	Haw	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mahaweli Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.

[21—800]

SHEET NO. 23 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

0344 6455

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as rice mill, dry goods store, sugar plantation, farm, etc.	
193 227	Tsuboya, Kusaku	Head	R	M Jap 40 M	1902 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	None	26
	Kote "	Wife		F " 26 M	1915 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese		27
	Shigemi "	Son		M " 5 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese		28
	Sakaeko "	Son		M " 2 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	None	29
194 228	Murooka, Ayuma	Head	R	M " 39 M	1906 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	None	30
	Yae "	Wife		F " 25 M	1914 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	Laborer — Sugar Farm	W 31
	Denjichi "	Son		M " 9 S		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	None	32
	Utaka "	Daughter		F " 1 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	None	33
195 229	Sibe, Entaro	Head	R	M " 30 Wd	1908 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	None	34
196 230	Takamatsu, Kametaro	Head	R	M " 47 M	1902 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	Carpenter — Sugar Farm	W 35 148
	Suma "	Wife		F " 47 M	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	Carpenter — Sugar Farm	W 36 148
	Ouchi "	Son		M " 26 S	1917 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	None	37
	Michiko "	Daughter		F " 13 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	Laborer — Sugar Mill	W 38 246
197 231	Kamichige, Manuichi	Head	R	M " 42 M	1898 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	None	39
	Shima "	Wife		F " 20 M	1914 Al	No Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	Laborer — Sugar Mill	W 40 246
198 232	Ohdera, Kisefuno	Head	2 R	M " 44 D	1895 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	None	41
198 233	Yamamoto, Mikio	Head	1 R	M " 25 S	1902 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	Carpenter — Sugar Farm	W 42 148
	Omura, Kumagoro	Partner		M " 39 M	1906 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	Laborer — Sugar Mill	W 43 246
199 234	Sata, Masaka	Head	1 R	M " 49 M	1903 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	Laborer — Sugar Mill	W 44 246
	Matsu "	Wife		F " 40 M	1915 Al	No Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	Laborer — Sugar Farm	W 45 015
	Masao "	Son		M " 12 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	Laborer — Sugar Farm	W 46 015
	Tamiyo "	Daughter		F " 10 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	None	47
	Mitsuyo "	Daughter		F " 9 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	None	48
	Higuchi, Hanuki	Boarder	1 R	M " 41 M	1899 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese — Japan / Japanese	Laborer — Sugar Farm	W 49 015

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

[21—800]

SHEET NO. 24 A

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF 1920.

(E1—500)

204

SHEET NO. 24 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

0356 1486

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue		OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Omasa	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1916	Al			Ya	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			1
				Ayumi	Son			M	Haw	4/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			2
				Taicho	Son			M	Haw	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			3
	201	236	Muto	Ryotaro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	44	M	1905	Al			Ya	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ya	Laborer	Japan	Farm	W	4	015
				Ume	Wife			F	Jap	43	M	1908	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Japan	Farm	W	5	015
	202	237	Kaeki	Shintaro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	39	M	1910	Al			Ya	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ya	Watchmaker	Watch	Store	W	6	748
				Chiba	Wife			F	Jap	40	M	1912	Al			Ya	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				7	
				Kanp	Son			M	Haw	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				8	
				Kaeki	Son			M	Haw	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				9	
				Ayano	Daughter			F	Haw	8	S				Ya	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				10	
				Shozo	Son			M	Haw	6	S				Ya			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				11	
				Kiyoshi	Son			M	Haw	3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				12	
	233	270	Shirokawa	Hisumi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	45	M	1910	Al			Ya	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ya	Storekeeper	Store and Saloon		W	13	766
				Ito	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1913	Al			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				14	
				Yukio	Son			M	Haw	10	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				15	
				Yoshiro	Son			M	Haw	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				16	
	244	239	Tabata	Ryokazo	Head	I	R	M	Jap	35	M	1907	Al			Ya	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ya	Laborer	Japan	Farm	W	17	148
				Yuki	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1908	Al			Ya	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				18	872
				Tokuyoshi	Son			M	Jap	8	S	1911	Al			Ya	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ya	Laborer	Japan	Farm	W	19	148
				Yoshiko	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ya	Laborer	Japan	Farm	W	20	015
	245	240	Fujimoto	Kichiyasaburo	Head	I	R	M	Jap	53	S	1891	Al			Ya	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ya	Laborer	Japan	Farm	W	21	015
	246	241	Akinaga	Iyoshima	Head	I	R	M	Jap	38	M	1905	Al			Ya	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Japan	Mill	W	22	246
				Iguzo	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1912	Al			Ya	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				23	
				Tadao	Son			M	Haw	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				24	
				Mitsuo	Son			M	Haw	2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				25	

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

B-247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[R1—886]

Sheet No. 24 B

Enumeration District No. 137

Name of city, town, or village: Makaweli Town

Ward or district of city

C 366 0505

Name of institution

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of January 1920.

R.C. Tune

Enumerator

Place of abode: Dwelling houses in order of visitation	Place of abode: Families in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Language spoken in home	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		Shiro	Son			M		12	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				26
207	212	Obata, Waichi	Head		R	M		33	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		27 178
		Hanayo	Wife			F		24	M	1910	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		28 246
208	213	Nagayama, Tokuichi	Head		R	M		40	M	1903	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		29 6 10
		Matsu	Wife			F		40	M	1905	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Housework	Private Log			30
		Akira	Son			M		11	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				31
		Shigeichi	Son			M		9	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				32
		Yobi	Daughter			F		5	S						No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				33
		Tsuyuno	Daughter			F		3	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				34
209	214	Okimishi, Hamaki	Head		R	M		44	M	1890	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		35 246
		Yasu	Wife			F		45	M	1890	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Cook	Coffee Shop	C.H.		36 954
		Mitsuyo	Daughter			F		16	S						Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		37 015
210	215	Ogawa, Kihachi	Head		R	M		52	M	1902	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W		38 148
211	216	Nagamoto, Kyuhtaro	Head		R	M		45	M	1909	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		39 015
		Natsuno	Wife			F		44	M	1910	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				40
		Natsuno	Daughter			F		5	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				41
		Shigeno	Son			M		7	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				42
212	217	Kawada, Asaki	Head		R	M		32	M	1916	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		43 015
		Yoe	Wife			F		23	M	1917	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Teacher	Japanese School	W		44 862
	213	Wabi, Wahichi	Head	2nd	R	M		44	M	1891	Al				No	No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		45 015
		Iwa	Pakahina	Partner		M		50	M	1886	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		46 015
214	218	Tanada, Kyuzaro	Head		R	M		51	M	1896	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		47 015
		Aya	Wife			F		26	M	1909	Al				Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				48
		Yuka	Son			M		16	S						No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		49 015
		Masuo	Son			M		12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				50

ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 13 DAY OF January 1920

205

SHEET NO. 25 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

0380

R C Turner
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male.	Female.	Age at last birthday.	Single.	Married.	Naturalized.	Alien.	If alien, year of immigration to the United States.	Can read.	Can write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	If foreign born, year of immigration to the United States.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, cotton farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If out of work on April 1, 1920, number of weeks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
214	250		Kubota, Tabicho	Head	R	M	Jap	57	S	1892	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage		
			Hirayama, Sadakichi	Partner		M	Jap	47	M	1908	Al				No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage		
			Nishikawa, Nakaya	Partner		M	Jap	45	S	1908	Al				No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage		
215	251		Hasegawa, Shigehiro	Head	R	M	Jap	32	M	1916	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage		
			Wife	Wife		F	Jap	20	M	X	X				No	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
			Shigeshi	Son		M	Jap	3	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				
216	252		Fujimoto, Shigetaro	Head	R	M	Jap	50	D	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Store Keeper	Store	Employer		
			Shigeo	Son		M	Jap	20	S						No	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
217	253		Awasa, Kelo	Head	R	M	Jap	55	M	1917	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Blacksmith	Sugar Plantation	Wage		
			Sajichi	Son		M	Jap	21	S	1920	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage		
			Sadaso	Son		M	Jap	20	S	1918	Al				No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage		
218	254		Higuchi, Komaichi	Head	R	M	Jap	33	M	1903	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage		
			Momoyo	Wife		F	Jap	23	M	1918	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
			Tomoye	Daughter		F	Jap	1	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
			Yukiko	Son		M	Jap	1	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
219	255		Ogamoto, Isango	Head	R	M	Jap	42	S	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	Wage		
			Ogasaka, Kensi	Lodger		F	Jap	56	D	1900	Al				No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
220	256		Kobayashi, Usuke	Head	R	M	Jap	43	S	1908	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
221	257		Okamoto, Ryuichi	Head	R	M	Jap	32	M	1916	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Plantation	Wage		
			Tomoyo	Wife		F	Jap	28	M	1916	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
			Hazel	Daughter		F	Haw	2	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				
222	258		Nakashima, Tokuji	Head	R	M	Jap	36	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Chauffeur	Sugar Plantation	Wage		6
			Tsuno	Wife		F	Jap	31	M	1917	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
			Michiye	Daughter		F	Haw	11	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
			Tsuchiye	Daughter		F	Haw	9	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 25 B

Enumeration District No. 137

Name of city, town, or village: Waikaweli Town

Ward or district of city

Name of institution

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of January 1920.

B C Turner — Enumerator

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation
	Chiyo	Daughter	F W 16 S		No No No	Hawaii		None	
	Miyokoji	Father	M W 37 M	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Mill Laborer	Sugar Plantation
229/265	Kawasaki, Manbichi	Head / R	M W 45 M	1898 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook	Private Family
	Kuma	Wife	F W 42 M	1898 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook	Private Family
228/260	Saito, Sanichiro	Head / R	M W 35 M	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Storekeeper	Store
	Yasu	Wife	F W 30 M	1915 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Yoshino	Son	M W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None	
	Fujiyo	Son	M W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None	
	Kate	Daughter	F W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Yoshie	Daughter	F W 8 S			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
226/260	Yamabuwa, Kuichichi	Head / R	M W 39 W	M07 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill
	Sue	Wife	F W 23 M	X Al	Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook	
	Kiyoyoshi	Son	M W 5 S		No No No	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan		No	None	
	Suyeoki	Son	M W 3 S			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan			None	
	Matsuyo	Daughter	F W 1 S			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None	
232/266	Tsubai, Sadakichi	Head / R	M W 51 M	1907 Al	Yes No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Tapa	Wife	F W 39 M	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Shima	Daughter	F W 19 S	1915 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Micao	Daughter	F W 17 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Seiji	Son	M W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Kijiro	Son	M W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Kinyichi	Son	M W 10 S		Yes No No	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None	
227/263	Yamamoto, Ukuta	Head / R	M W 34 M	M08 Al	No Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill
	Kei	Wife	F W 34 M	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Sawai	Daughter	F W 10 S		Yes No No	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.

(21—800)

206

SHEET NO. 26 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 0402

H.C. Turner

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was with this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Ishisaka	Son			M	Jap	7	S				Ye	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				1
				Fugai	Daughter			F	Jap	5 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				2
				Tokio	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				3
234	264			Fukita	Furuichi	Head	IR	M	Jap	52	M	1896	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		4 148
235	265			Fujita	Setaro	Head	IR	M	Jap	39	M	1899	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		5 178
				Fusaki	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1899	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				6 758
				Masakichi	Son			M	Jap	14					Ye	Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Helper	Sugar Mill	W		7 378
				Eiji	Son			M	Jap	13	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				8
				Tomoji	Son			M	Jap	11	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				9
236	266			Kumaha	Kuchi	Head	IR	M	Jap	32	M	1907	Al			Ye	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Mill	W		10 015
				Eji	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1916	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				11
				Kagumiko	Son			M	Jap	2 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				12
				Sadamoto	Son			M	Jap	8	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				13
237	267			Inoue	Manzo	Head	IR	M	Jap	43	M	1904	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Foreman	Sugar Mill	W		14 015
				Nobuyo	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1911	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				15
				Kiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				16
				Masayoshi	Son			M	Jap	7	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				17
238	268			Kimoto	Tomijiro	Head	IR	M	Jap	55	M	1910	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Own place	W		18 164
				Ayoko	Son			M	Jap	14	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				19
				Eiji	Son			M	Jap	13	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				20
				Sakiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				21
				Maisawa	Moshichi	Lodger		M	Jap	60	M	1911	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		22 015
239	269			Yamamoto	Tomotaro	Head	IR	M	Jap	39	M	1902	Al			Ye	Ye	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W		23 025
					Kimi	Wife		F	Jap	25	M	1909	Al			Ye	Ye	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				24
					Iri	Daughter		F	Jap	4	S				No	Ye	Ye	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 & 14 DAY OF January 1920.

[21—908]

SHEET NO. 2 6 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

04 1 4 6 0 5

N. C. Sumner
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Tomotaro	Son	R		M	Jap	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			1
				Jogoro	Son			M	Jap	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			26
				Mitsumasa	Son			M	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			27
240	270			Murashige Meiyo	Head	R		M	Jap	44	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W	28
				Mita	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1917	2			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			29 148
241	271			Nakano Sujinosuke	Head	R		M	Jap	35	M	1907	21			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			30
				Tsuchito	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1913	21			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cook	Sugar Farm	W	31 025
				Masao	Son			M	Jap	3	S				Yes	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			32
				Susumu	Son			M	Jap	1 6/12	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			33
				Tomiko	Daughter			F	Jap	2 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			34
		Nagaoka		Natsuye	Sister-in-law			F	Jap	18	S	1919	21		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			35
		Uyeda		Hajime	Brother-in-law			M	Jap	17	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	36 872
242	272	Nagata		Juhei	Head	R		M	Jap	34	M	1907	21			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W	37 015
				Yasu	Wife			F	Jap	28	M	1913	21			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			38 148
				Chiyeko	Daughter			F	Jap	2 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			39
243	273	Nambaba		Tarao	Head	R		M	Jap	52	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			40
				Yasu	Wife			F	Jap	53	M	1907	21			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W	41 148
				Kimiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Yes	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			42
244	274	Nii		Kamakichi	Head	R		M	Jap	43	M	1907	21			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			43
				Chioko	Daughter			F	Jap	17	S	1919	21		No	No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	44 015
				Kumeyo	Son			M	Jap	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		45
				Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap	9	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			46
				Stoshi	Son			M	Jap	7	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			47
				Kimiko	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			48
245	275	Okamura		Kichisaburo	Head	R		M	Jap	38	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	49
																												50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(81—696)

207

SHEET NO. 27 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

0420

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.

M. C. Lunes

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
276	276		Kubuya, Tomekichi	Head	R		M	Jap	43	M	1905	2			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer	Sugar Plantation		1246
			Aiya	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1906	2			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Koichi	Son			M	Haw	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			3
			Setsuko	Son			F	Haw	13	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			4
277	277		Fujii, Sohsuke	Head	R		M	Jap	44	M	1898	2			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer	Sugar Plantation		246
			Ayaki	Wife			F	Jap	44	M	1898	2			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					6
			Hisayo	Daughter			F	Jap	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					7
			Yoshio	Son			M	Jap	13	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			960
			Mayo	Daughter			F	Haw	10	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			9
			Isao	Son			M	Haw	10	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			10
			Tamiya	Daughter			F	Haw	7	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			11
278	278		Kawamura, Matsuichi	Head	R		M	Jap	43	M	1906	2			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Barber	Own Shop		12 015
			Tokiye	Daughter			F	Haw	5	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			13
			Matsube	Son			M	Haw	12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			14
279	279		Kai, Yuji	Head	R		M	Jap	53	M	1910	21			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Mngr Store			839
			Yaetaro Seki	Stepson			F	Jap	27	S	1915	21			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Teacher	Japanese School		862
280	280		Obama, Nobuto	Head	R		M	Jap	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Clerk	Japan Mail		904
281	281		Ueno, Ushin	Head	R		M	Jap	39	M	1907	2			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant		148
			Chiyono	Wife			F	Jap	41	M	1907	2			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			19
			Tsugie	Daughter			F	Haw	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant		960
			Yoshinaga	Son			M	Haw	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			21
			Aping	Daughter			F	Haw	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			22
			Yoshie	Daughter			F	Haw	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			23
			Tompei	Daughter			F	Haw	1	S					No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			24
282	282		Nakamura, Shitaro	Head	R		M	Jap	25	S	1917	21			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Clerk	Dry goods Store		791

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

B—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

[21—666]

SHEET NO. 27 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

W. C. Turner

ENUMERATOR

6431 6655

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	SEX	RACE	AGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION	
								Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
283 283	Ito, Umi	Head / R	F	Jap	19	M		Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plan
	Takaaki	Son	M	Jap	1/12	S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
284 284	Yamaguchi, Unge	Head / R	F	Jap	45	Wd	1899 AI	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
	Nabono	Son	M	Jap	15	S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plan
	Kaoru	Son	M	Jap	12	S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
	Hiroshi	Son	M	Jap	9	S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
	Kawata, Matsuaki	Lodger	M	Jap	30	S	Can. all	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plan
285 285	Senomura, Kazumi	Head / R	M	Jap	43	M	1898 AI	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Mill
	Masayo	Wife	F	Jap	23	M	1909 AI	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
	Kazuko	Daughter	F	Jap	4	S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
286 286	Maeda, Yoshizo	Head / R	M	Jap	54	M	1904 AI	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plan
287 287	Tamura, Eiichi	Head / R	M	Jap	44	M	1908 AI	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Mechanic	Sugar Mill
	Yone	Wife	F	Jap	29	M	X	Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
	Kamo	Son	M	Jap	3/12	S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
	Kunio	Son	M	Jap	1/12	S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
288 288	[illegible] Ichitaro	Head / R	M	Jap	42	M	1908 AI	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Mill
	Chiyono	Wife	F	Jap	31	M	1907 AI	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
	Isamu	Son	M	Jap	12	S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
	Tsuguo	Son	M	Jap	9	S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
	Fusao	Son	M	Jap	5	S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
	Katsumi	Son	M	Jap	1 1/12	S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
289 289	Yamashita, Chikayo	Head / R	M	Jap	55	M	1890 AI	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plan
	Shino	Wife	F	Jap	34	M	1914 AI	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
	Toshio	Son	M	Jap	5	S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	
	Eiichi	Son	M	Jap	1 8/12	S		Hawaii / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	At Home	

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

9–347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

(21–300)

208

Sheet No. 28 A

Enumeration District No. 137

Name of city, town, or village Makaweli Town

Ward or district of city

0439 1680

Name of institution

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of January 1920.

R E Turner
Enumerator.

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, bookkeeper, sawyer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, coffee plantation, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home number in order of visitation	Line
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
260	290		Yabuchi, Michichi	Head	R		M	Jap	42	M	1901	Al			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W		1
			" Ume	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1901	Al			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Works				2
			" Masayo	Daughter			F	Haw	17	S				No	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cook	Private Home	W		3
			" Matsuye	Daughter			F	Haw	15	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				4
			" Kanai	Daughter			F	Haw	13	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				5
			" Ryuichi	Son			M	Haw	11	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				6
			" Nobuko	Daughter			F	Haw	7	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				7
			" Sayoyo	Daughter			F	Haw	3	S					Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				8
261	291		Iwamatsu, Shinjiro	Head	R		M	Jap	46	M	1908	Al				Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Watchman	Sugar Farm	W		9
			" Kiku	Wife			F	Jap	25	M	1917	Al				Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				10
			" Fumio	Son			M	Haw	2	S						Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				11
262	292		Fujimoto, Katsuyoshi	Head	R		M	Jap	21	S	1915	Al				Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	246	12
			" Noriichi	Brother			M	Jap	18	S	1919	Al			Ya	Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	246	13
263	293		Ueno, Kioma	Head	R		M	Jap	41	M	1902	Al				Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook	Sugar Farm	W	015	14
			" Mio	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1912	Al				Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				15
			" Isami	Son			M	Haw	15	S					Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				16
			" Masaaki	Son			M	Haw	11	S					Ya	Yes	Ya	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				17
			" Utaka	Son			M	Haw	6	S					Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				18
			" Michio	Son			M	Haw	1	S						Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				19
			Nakamura, Wajiro	Lodger			M	Jap	60	M	1902	Al				Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	015	20
264	294		Ueno, Yoshichi	Head	R		M	Jap	55	M	1915	Al				Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	015	21
	295		" Rojiro	Head	2	R	M	Jap	31	M	1906	Al				Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Clerk	Dry goods Store	W	791	22
			" Hiroe	Wife			F	Jap	22	M	1913	Al				Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				23
			" Yoshiko	Son			M	Haw	4	S						Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				24
			" Sei	Daughter			F	Haw	1	S						Ya	Ya	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				25

Release

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

Name of Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

Name of City, Town, or Village Makaweli Town

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of January 1920.

Sheet No. 28 B.
Enumeration District No. 137
Ward or District of City 0448 6705

R C Turner
Enumerator

Place of abode: Dwelling house number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration	Naturalized	Alien	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Home owned or rented	Home free or mortgaged	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
264	294	Ikeda, Kumematsu	Head	M	Jap	45	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	26
		Yone	Wife	F	Jap	41	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None			27
		Katsuichi	Son	M	Jap	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	28
		Haruyo	Daughter	F	Jap	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None			29
		Ayako	Daughter	F	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None			30
		Hisamori	Son	M	Jap	8	S				Yes	Yes	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None			31
		Yoneko	Daughter	F	Jap	6	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None			32
265	295	Uchiyama, Tokuichi	Lodger	M	Jap	38	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Chauffeur	Store Truck	W	33
		Ohi, Koichi	Head	M	Jap	34	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	34
		Yone	Wife	F	Jap	26	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None			35
		Yasuo	Daughter	F	Jap	2m	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None			36
		Wakio, Uyeshiro	Lodger	M	Jap	46	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	37
266	296	Honda, Tsuzo	Head	M	Jap	42	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Rented		Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W	38
		Yuki	Wife	F	Jap	37	M	1908	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	39
		Yatsuyo	Daughter	F	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None			40
		Tokuichi	Son	M	Jap	10	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None			41
		Masayuki	Son	M	Jap	9	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None			42
267	297	Iwatsu, Magoichi	Head	M	Jap	52	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None			43
268	298	Yamamoto, Mitsuichi	Head	M	Jap	31	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Salesman	Dry goods store	W	44
		Sing	Wife	F	Jap	27	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None			45
269	301	Uetake, Sadaichi	Head	M	Jap	44	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W	46
		Tatsuyo	Wife	F	Jap	28	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	47
		Chieko	Daughter	F	Jap	7m	S					No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None			48
		Ueko	Daughter	F	Jap	2y	S					No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None			49
270	302	Hiradowa, Gentaro	Head	M	Jap	37	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920

SHEET NO. 29 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

209

R. C. Turner
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.		
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Kiyuyo	Wife		F Jap 43 M	1908 Al	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Shigeo	Son		M Haw 28 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Ship Laborer	Sugar Mill W
	Natsuye	Daughter		F Haw 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None	
	Natsuye	Daughter		F Haw 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Shikeji	Son		M Haw 4 S		No No No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
271 303	Obanata, Yotsuo	Head 1	R	M Jap 32 M	1908 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Carpenter	Sugar Farm W
	Tei	Wife		F Jap 29 M	1912 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	Sugar Farm W
	Yoshio	Son		M Haw 6 S		No No No	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
304	Hirahima, Ichi	Head 21	R	M Jap 56 M	1903 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	Sugar Mill W
	Riyo	Wife		F Jap 47 M	1913 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	Sugar Farm W
272 305	Shimamoto, Kyotaro	Head 1	R	M Jap 48 M	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill W
	Koya	Wife		F Jap 46 M	1908 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Mitsuno	Daughter		F Haw 16 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Kinzo	Son		M Haw 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None	
	Asako	Daughter		F Haw 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Yoshiko	Daughter		F Haw 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Hanako	Daughter		F Haw 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
273 306	Matsumoto, Sake	Head 1	R	M Jap 32 M	1906 Al	No Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill W
	Fuji	Wife		F Jap 28 M	1914 Al	No Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm W
	Sukeko	Daughter		F Haw 4 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Tsuneko	Daughter		F Haw 2 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Kyono	Daughter		F Haw 1/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
307	Yoshimura, Senjiro	Head 21	R	M Jap 30 M	1917 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill W
	Chiyo	Wife		F Jap 21 M	1918 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
	Muranaka, Ramosuke	Lodger		M Jap 39 S	1907 Al	Yes No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm W

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 & 17 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 29 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1474675

R.C. Turner
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	275	308		Yamamoto, Sayuzo	Head	24	R	M	Jap	24	M	1901	Al			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ya	Mechanic	Sugar Mill	W		26
				" Mabel	Wife			F	Jap	23	M	1897	Al			Ya	Ya	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				27
				" Chiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S					Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii					No	None				28
				" Yasuo	Son			M	Jap	10	S					Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii					No	None				29
				" Tomoko	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S					Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii					No	None				30
				" Hayami	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S					Ya			Hawaii					No	None				31
				" Iwao	Son			M	Jap	3	S								Hawaii					No	None				32
				" Tatsuo	Son			M	Jap	1	S								Hawaii					No	None				33
	276	309		Agawa, Kenji	Head	1	R	M	Jap	41	S	1905	Al			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		34
				Kitanaka, Chihachiro	Partner			M	Jap	45	S	1895	Al			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W		35
				Muramoto, Bokuichi	Partner			M	Jap	43	S	1911	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W		36
				Ah Ming, Ah	Partner			M	Chi	56	S	1890	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		37
				Wong Jak	Partner			M	Chi	45	S	1895	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		38
				Kaikka, Kakuhei	Partner			M	Jap	32	S	1906	Al			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		39
	275	310		Oda, Sohanji	Head	1	R	M	Jap	41	M	1900	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		40
				" Hanako	Wife			F	Jap	40	M	1919	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				41
	276	311		Kiwa, Kafuye	Head	1	R	M	Jap	36	M	1905	Al			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		42
				" Wife	Wife		R	F	Jap	33	M	1911	Al			Ya	Ya	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				43
				" Sumi	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S					Ya	Ya	Ya	Hawaii					No	None				44
				" Katsuyuki	Son			M	Jap	4	S								Hawaii					No	None				45
				" Mitsuye	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S								Hawaii					No	None				46
	277	312		Fukunaga, Kisaburo	Head	1	R	M	Jap	41	S	1902	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Foreman	Sugar Farm	W		47
				" Joji	Partner			M	Chi	61	S	1869	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		48
				Ching Wong	Partner			M	Chi	46	S	1897	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		49
				Lim Ah	Partner			M	Chi	76	S	1872	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	None				50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D-427

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—946)

210

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 30 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

6750

0483

R.C. Turner
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory, or possession, or the province of Canada, or the city in foreign country. (See Instructions.)	OCCUPATION.		
							PERSON. Place of birth / Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth / Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth / Mother tongue.	
275 315	Ming, Ah	Partner	M	M Chi 59 S	1900 P	No Yes	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	Laborer / Sugar Farm
277 318	Kashimura, Hana	Head 1 R	F	F Jap 44 M	1899 A	No No	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Wife / Sugar Farm
	Tatsuyo	Daughter	F	F Haw 17 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer / Sugar Farm
	Kazuo	Son	M	M Haw 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii /	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Sugar Farm
	Yukio	Son	M	M Haw 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii /	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
	Kimeo	Daughter	F	F Haw 8 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii /	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
279 316	Hirayama, Suema	Head 1 R	F	F Jap 58 Wd	1903 A	No Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
	Tomeichi	Son	M	M Jap 31 S	1903 A	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Carpenter / Sugar Farm
280 315	Nakano, Kiyohei	Head 1 R	M	M Jap 30 M	1909 A	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer / Sugar Farm
	Matsuno	Wife	F	F Jap 23 M	1916 A	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None / Sugar Farm
	Tsutomu	Son	M	M Haw 1 S			Hawaii /	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
281 316	Shimabuku, Katsuji	Head 1 R	M	M Jap 33 M	1907 A	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
	Sabi	Wife	F	F Haw 20 M	X Al	No Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer / Sugar Farm
282 317	Uno, Umetaro	Head 1 R	M	M Jap 41 M	1906 A	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer / Sugar Farm
	Ume	Wife	F	F Jap 38 M	1910 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None / Sugar Farm
	Hisako	Son	M	M Haw 7 S			Hawaii /	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
	Ida	Son	M	M Haw 2 S			Hawaii /	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
283 318	Tokunaga, Mitsuta	Head 1 R	M	M Jap 38 M	1907 A	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Carpenter / Sugar Farm
	Oki	Wife	F	F Jap 30 M	1911 Al	Yes No	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
284 319	Akai, Tokichi	Head 1 R	M	M Jap 41 M	1911 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Miner / Camp
	Isao	Son	M	M Haw 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii /	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer / Sugar Farm
	Sueyuno	Son	M	M Haw 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii /	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
285 320	Ueda, Kyoichi	Head 1 R	M	M Jap 33 S	1908 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
286 321	Kimoto, Hanajichi	Head 1 R	M	M Jap 57 D	1898 Al	No Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer / Sugar Mill
	Matsutaro	Son	M	M Jap 24 S	1897 Al	Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer / Sugar Mill

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli — Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 30 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 0477 E.S.O.S.

R.C. Turner
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country, province, or other political subdivision of which a native. If born in Canada, the mother tongue.				If of foreign birth, give the place of birth			OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, saloon, factory, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
277	277		Hinaoka, Michisuke	Head	R	M	Jap	32	M	1906	A'			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W			
			Hatsu	Wife		F	Jap	22	M	1916	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					
			Yuto	Son		M	Haw	3						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Home					
278	278		Hinaoka, Matsutaro	Head	R	M	Jap	42	M	1899	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W			
			Hatsu	Wife		F	Jap	31	M	1908	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					
			Hanami	Son		M	Haw	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					
			Yone	Daughter		F	Haw	9	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Home					
			Yuniye	Daughter		F	Haw	6	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Home					
			Masubi	Son		M	Haw	5	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Home					
279	279		Tanimoto, Sadayuchi	Head	R	M	Jap	35	M	1906	A			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W			
			Hand	Wife		F	Jap	33	M	1919	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					
			Denichi	Son		M	Haw	9	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Home					
			Takeshi	Son		M	Haw	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Home					
280	280		Tanneda, Matahi	Head	R	M	Jap	51	M	1907	A			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W			
			Mayo	Wife		F	Jap	35	M	1907	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					
			Kiyoto	Daughter		F	Haw	12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Home					
281	281		Moy Sun	Head	R	M	Chin	60	Wd	1898	A					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W			
282	282		Lee	Head	R	M	Chin	43	Wd	1901	A					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W			
283	283		Murata, Kuichi	Head	R	M	Jap	22	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Railroad	O.A.			
			Sugi	Wife		F	Jap	16	M					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Railroad	W			
284	284		Kinumatsu, Shigetaro	Head	R	M	Jap	45	M	1899	A			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Home					
			Natsu	Wife		F	Jap	41	M	1908	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W			
			Tsukuchi	Son		M	Haw	15	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					
			Kyoyo	Daughter		F	Haw	14	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Home					
			Tatsuo	Son		M	Haw	13	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Home					
			[illegible]	Lodger		M	Jap	58	S	1900	A			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W			

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

Name of Institution

D-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(R1—500)

211

Sheet No. 31 A

Name of city, town, or village Makaweli — Town

Enumeration District No. 137

Ward or district of city

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of January 1920.

R C Turner
Enumerator.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: Whether owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Citizenship: Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	Occupation: If an employer, number of persons employed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
295	328		Fukunaga, Tsuchiki	Head	R		M	Jap	64	M	1898	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		1 015
			Miyo	Wife			F	Jap	64	M	1898	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				2
			Haida	Daughter			F	Jap	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Servant	Private Home	W		3 960
296	331		Kawamoto, Tamotsuke	Head	R		M	Jap	54	M	1898	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Plumber	Sugar Farm	W		4
			Kuma	Wife			F	Jap	48	M	1899	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				5
			Ayuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				6
			Toshiko	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				7
			Tsuyuko	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				8
			Yoshimi	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				9
			Tsuruyo	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				10
297	332		Watanabe, Kyutaro	Head	R		M	Jap	46	M	1897	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		11 246
			Kimiko	Son			M	Jap	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		12 246
			Tomiko	Son			M	Jap	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				13
298	333		Higuchi, Kichigoro	Head	R		M	Jap	29	M	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		14 246
			Ayuko	Wife			F	Jap	18	M	X	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				15
			Hayeko	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				16
			Kichisaku	Father			M	Jap	49	M	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		17 015
299	334		Uemura, Kahachi	Head	R		M	Jap	48	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		18 015
			Ito	Wife			F	Jap	41	M	1918	Al				No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				19
			Tomoichi	Son			M	Jap	21	S	1916	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W		20 148
			Hisano	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				21
			Fujiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				22
			Tokuo	Son			M	Jap	1	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				23
300	335		Carvalho, Manuel	Head	R		M	Pt	33	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W		24 025
			Mary R.	Wife			F	Pt	30	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	California	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				25

Territory Hawaii
County Hawaii
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 31 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli — Town

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920.

R C Thurner — ENUMERATOR.

0516 6855

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and "U" addresses, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1 2 3 4							30	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	Angelina	Daughter		F Ch 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	Edward	Son		M Ch 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	William	Son		M Ch 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	John	Son		M Ch 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	Ernest	Son		M Ch 8 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	Paul	Son		M Ch 7/12 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	Beatrice	Daughter		F Ch 5/12 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
111	Kapuwai, Robert K	Head	R	M Mon 35 M		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Plumber	Sugar Farm	W
	Lily K.	Wife		F Wh 23 M		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	Robert K.	Son		M Mul 6/12 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	Paul	Son		M Mul 6/12 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
112	113 Spillman, Carl H.	Head	R	M Oc 37 M	Can Can	Yes Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Bookkeeper	Sugar Plantation	W
	Anna D.	Wife		F Oc 34 M		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None		
	Ernest O.	Son		M Oc 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Hawaii	English	Yes	None		
	Bertha W.	Daughter		F Oc 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Hawaii		Yes	None		
	Gertrude M.	Daughter		F Oc 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Hawaii		Yes	None		
	Agnes D.	Daughter		F Oc 6 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Hawaii		Yes	None		
	Elsie L.	Son		M Oc 4 11/12 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Hawaii		Yes	None		
	Alma A.	Daughter		F Oc 3 7/12 S		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Hawaii		Yes	None		
113	114 Jensen, William E.	Head	R	M Oc 44 Wid		Yes Yes	Illinois		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W
114	115 Olsen, William	Head	R	M Oc 49 M	1883 Na	Yes Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Field Overseer	Sugar Farm	W
	Hanna	Wife		F Oc 45 M	1880 Na	Yes Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None		
	Gladys	Daughter		F Oc 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None		
	Antoinette	Daughter		F Oc 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None		
	Marguette	Daughter		F Oc 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None		

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—660)

212

Sheet No. 32 A

Enumeration District No. 137

Ward or District of City 0520 6880

Name of City, Town, or Village Makaweli - Town

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of January 1920.

R. C. Turner
Enumerator.

Place of Abode			Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Sex.		Personal Description.			Citizenship.			Education.			Nativity and Mother Tongue. Person.		Father.		Mother.		Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Occupation.			
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, spinner, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			Richard	Son			M	W	9				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		O	None			
205	205		Bugbee, James K.	Head	R		M	W	37	M			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii	Germany	Hawaii	Norwegian	O	Overseer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Mary K.	Wife			F	W	38	M			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		O	None			
			Philip K.	Son			M	W	15	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		O	None			
			Lillian C.	Daughter			F	W	13	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		O	None			
206	206		Silva, Alfred D.	Head	R		M	PT	28	M	1913	No	1913		No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	O	Engineer	Steam Plow	W	
			Mary R.	Wife			F	PT	28	M					Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	O	None			
			Alice	Daughter			F	PT	10	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	O	None			
			Alfred	Son			M	PT	8	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	O	None			
			Antone	Son			M	PT	6	S					Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	O	None			
			Manuel	Son			M	PT	3	S					Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	O	None			
			Flora	Daughter			F	PT	2	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	O	None			
			Josephine	Daughter			F	PT	1	S						Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
207	207		Schreiner, Hubert W.	Head	R		M	W	53	M			Yes	Yes	Yes	California		[illegible] Germany	Portuguese	[illegible]	Portuguese	O	Carpenter	Sugar Mill	W	
			Flora M.	Wife			F	W	50	M			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	O	None			
			Harry L.	Son			M	W	17	S			No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		California		Hawaii		O	Mechanic	Sugar Mill	W	
			Alfred W.	Son			M	W	5	S			No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		California		Hawaii		O	None			
			Sophie P.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Hawaii		California		Hawaii		O	None			
208	208		Smith, Cornelius W.	Head	R		M	W	54	S					Yes	New York		New York		New York		R	Bookkeeper	Sugar Plant	W	
209	209		Kumamoto, Kumetaro	Head	R		M	Jap	41	M	1905	Al			Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	O	Farmer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Asayo	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1909	Al			Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	O	Farmer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Haruyo	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S					Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	O	None			
			Takeshi	Son			M	Jap	2	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	O	None			
210	210		Borges, Manuel B.	Head	R		M	PT	29	M	1915	Pa.			Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	O	Engineer	Locomotive	W	
			Mary C.	Wife			F	PT	25	M	X	Al			Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	O	None			

Kauai

District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 32 B

Enumeration District No. 137

Name of City, Town, or Village Makaweli Town

Ward or District of City

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of January, 1920.

R.C. Turner

Enumerator.

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry	Employer, worker, or own account	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or mortgaged
	John B.	Son		M Wh 15 S	Yes Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		None				
	Manuel	Son		M Wh 13 S	Yes Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		None				
	Delfino	Son		M Wh 11 S	Yes Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		None				
	Joseph	Son		M Wh 9 S	Yes Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		None				
	Mary	Daughter		F Wh 7 S	Yes Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		None				
	Paul	Son		M Wh 4 S			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		None				
	Angelina	Daughter		F Wh 1 S			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		None				
111 111	Holmes, Lulon W.	Head	IR	M Wh 37 M	1881 Na 1900		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W		
	Ali W.	Son		M Wh 7 S	Yes Yes Yes		Hawaii		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	None				
112 112	Camba, Joaquin J.	Head	IR	M Wh 34 M			Portugal		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W		
	Frances P.	Wife		F Wh 40 M	Yes No		Hawaii		Portugal Brigl	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
	Mary	Daughter		F Wh 12 S	Yes Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
	John P.	Son		M Wh 9 S	Yes Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
	Margaret P.	Daughter		F Wh 7 S	Yes Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
	Bella P.	Daughter		F Wh 4 S	Yes Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
	Joseph P.	Son		M Wh 1 S	Yes Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
	Katuma P.	Daughter		F Wh 1 S	Yes Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
113 113	Cortina, Manuel	Boarder	IR	M Wh 26 M	1894 Al		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W		
	Antone	Boarder		M Wh 19 S	No Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		
	John	Son		M Wh 16 S	No Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		
114 114	Rapoza, Joaquin	Head	IR	F Wh 52 Wd	1867 Al		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
	Constantine P.	Son		M Wh 19 S	No Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Bookkeeper	Store	W		
	Della R.	Daughter		F Wh 16 S	No Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Bookkeeper	Store	W		
	John R.	Son		M Wh 12 S	No Yes Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None				
	John A.	Head	IR	M Wh 41 M	1888 Na 1889		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

213

SHEET NO. 33 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Makaweli Town

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF January 1920.

R. C. Turner ENUMERATOR.

0535 & 935

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relation of each person to the head of the family.	HOME: Is the home owned (O) or rented (R)?	HOME: If owned, is it free (F) or mortgaged (M)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Person: Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Person: Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Father: Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Father: Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Mother: Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Mother: Mother tongue	Speaks English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, city grocery, railroad, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (S)	
		Mary M.	Wife			F	PI	35	M					Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Waiter Hotel	Lunar Farm	W
914	351	Mendonca Antone R.	Head	R		M	PI	70	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Waiter Hotel	Lunar Farm	W
		Teresa M.	Wife			F	PI	60	M	1890	Al			Yes	No	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None		
		Frank R.	Son			M	PI	21	S					Yes	Yes	California	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Engineer	Steam Power	W
		John R.	Son			M	PI	23	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Engineer	Steam Plow	W
		Annie R.	Daughter			F	PI	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Yes			
917	352	Augusto Severino	Head	R		M	PI	21	S						Yes	Yes	Philippines	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines	No	Waiter		
		Valentina Estabillo	Partner			F	PI	28	S						No	No	Philippines	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines	No	Cook	Japan Hotel	W
918	353	Pinna Antone	Head	R		M	PI	36	M	1896	Al				Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W
		Henrietta	Wife			F	PI	31	M	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None		
		Mae	Daughter			F	PI	12	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Yes	None		
		Mary	Daughter			F	PI	11	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Yes	None		
		Antone	Son			M	PI	9	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Yes	None		
		Aida	Daughter			F	PI	4	S								Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Yes	None		
		Frederick	Son			M	PI	2	S								Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Yes	None		
919	354	Pimentel Joseph	Head	R		M	PI	30	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W
		Antonia A.	Wife			F	PI	2	M		Al			No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
		Mary	Daughter			F	PI	8	S								Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
		Rosa	Daughter			F	PI	2	S								Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
		Dorcas	Daughter			F	PI	1	S								Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
920	355	Silva Frank O.	Head	R		M	PI	32	M	1912	Al				Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W
		Mary S.	Wife			F	PI	31	M	X	Al				Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Yes	None		
		Manuel	Son			M	PI	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W
		Alfred	Son			M	PI	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Yes	None		
		John	Son			M	PI	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Yes	None		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET NO. 33 B

Island Kauai
County Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli — Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 33 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

0544695

W. C. Turner ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in a foreign country, give the country in which its birthplace is situated. Give the mother tongue of each person enumerated.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON. Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	PATHER. Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth. / Mother tongue.
							20 / 20	21 / 22	23 / 24
	Manuel Head	R	M	Pt 9	S		Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese
	Henry Son		M	W 7	S		Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese
	Charley Son		M	Pt 5	S		Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese
	David Son		M	Pt 3	S		Hawaii	Portugal	Portuguese
321 356	Camba Camille Head	R	M	Pt 44	M	1900	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese
	Augusta Wife		F	Pt 42	M	1900	Portugal / Portuguese	Portugal / Portuguese	Portuguese
	Joseph Son		M	Pt 17	S	1900	Portugal / Portuguese	Portugal / Portuguese	Portuguese
	Henry Son		M	Pt 13	S	1900	Portugal / Portuguese	Portugal / Portuguese	Portuguese
	Maria Daughter		F	[illegible] 11	S		Hawaii	Portugal / Portuguese	Portuguese
322 357	Clemga Clarence Head	R	M	[illegible] 37	M		Hawaii	New York	[illegible]
	Rosa M Wife		F	[illegible] 21	M		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian
	Albert Son		M	[illegible] 8	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian
	Clarence Son		M	[illegible] 6	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian
	George Son		M	[illegible] 5	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian
	Dora Daughter		F	[illegible] 3	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian
	Edward Son		M	[illegible] 1	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian
323 358	Reyes Manuel Head	R	M	Pt 35	M		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian
	Mary Wife		F	Pt 32	M		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian
	Mary Daughter		F	Pt 10	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian
	Manuel Son		M	Pt 7	S		Hawaii / California	Hawaii	Hawaiian
	Minnie Daughter		F	Pt 4	S		Hawaii / California	Hawaii	Hawaiian
	Helen Daughter		F	Pt 2	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian
	Frank Son		M	Pt 1	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian
	Eva Daughter		F	Pt [illegible]	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian
	John Head	R	M	Pt 20	S		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaiian

	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, city grocery store, mother farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or working at home	If out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)
	25	26	27	28
	None			
	None			
	None			
	None			
	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
	None			
	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	
	None			
	None			
	None			
	None			
	None			
	None			
	None			
	None			
	None			
	None			
	None			
	None			
	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 34 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli — Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF January 1920.

214

SHEET NO. 34 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

R. A. Turner ENUMERATOR.

DWELLING-HOUSES NUMBERED IN ORDER OF VISITATION	FAMILIES NUMBERED IN ORDER OF VISITATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE				OCCUPATION			
					Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Can speak English	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Person		Father		Mother		Can speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer of salary or wage worker, or worker on own account
															Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue					
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1960		Lucas James K.	Head	R	M	Ha	37	M			Yes	Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W
		Eliza A.	Wife		F	Ha	2	M			Yes	Yes			Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	None		
		Cynthia N.	Daughter		F	Ha	1	S			Yes	No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
		Mary N.	Daughter		F	Ha	14	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
		Adelaide N.	Daughter		F	Ha	13	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
		Beatrice	Daughter		F	Ha	10	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
		Luther	Son		M	Ha	8	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
		James N. Jr.	Son		M	Ha	5	S			Yes	No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
		Ernest N.	Son		M	Ha	3	S			No	No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
															Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
1961	1961	Akau, Alfred L.	Head	I R	M	Pt	24	M	1912	Na 1917	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Clerk	Sugar Mill	W
		Mary C.	Wife		F	Pt	21	M	1915	Na 1919	Yes	No			Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
		Alice	Daughter		F	Pt	1	S			No	No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
		Minnie	Daughter		F	Pt	14	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
		David	Son		M	Pt	13	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
		William	Son		M	Pt	11	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
		Alfred	Son		M	Pt	6	S			No	No			California		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
		Lydia	Daughter		F	Pt	4	S			No	No			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
		Rosie	Daughter		F	Pt	3	S			No	No			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
		Madeline	Daughter		F	Pt	1	S			No	No			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
		Ernest	Son		M	Pt	10	S			Yes	Yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
1962	1962	Akau, Peter K.	Head	I R	M	Pt	27	M			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
		Mary D.	Wife		F	Pt	20	M			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W
1963	1963	Kamoku, Benjamin P.	Head	I R	M	Ha	37	M			Yes	Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
		Lisa K.	Wife		F	Ha	39	M			Yes	Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W
		George A.	Son		M	Ha	21	S			Yes	Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		

DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli — Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 3A B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

R.C. Turner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, if naturalized, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
														PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
														Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		Julia K.	Granddaughter		F	Ha	1/12	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			26
		Kim, Alice A.	Niece		F	Ha	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			27
		Robert K.	Nephew		M	Ha	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			28
332	332	Agpaoa, Cora	Head	1 R	F	PI	27	Wd					No	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Washing	Private home	W	29
		Kekai, Jorge	Son		M	PI	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal			None			30
		Mabel	Daughter		F	PI	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			31
		Cecilia	Daughter		F	PI	4	S					No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			32
		Samuel John	Son		M	PI	1	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			33
331	331	Kaiaula, Kaka	Head	1 R	M	Ha	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Engineer	Sugar Plant	W	34
		Kalalau	Wife		F	Ha	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			35
		Michael	Son		M	Ha	6	S				Yes	No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			36
		Lily	Daughter		F	Ha	2	S					No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			37
329	329	Cardoza, Manuel M.	Head	1 R	M	PI	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Engineer	Sugar Plant	W	38
		Lola A	Wife		F	PI	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			39
		Helen	Daughter		F	PI	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii	Portuguese	Hawaii	Portuguese		None			40
328	328	Santos, Antone M.	Head	1 R	M	PI	44	M	1907	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Farmer	Truck Farm	W	41
		Grace "	Wife		F	PI	35	M	1907	Al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			42
		Peter M.	Son		M	PI	17	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	43
		Manuel M.	Son		M	PI	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			44
		Joe M	Son		M	PI	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			45
331	331	Kaai, Kaka	Head	1 R	M	Ha	32	M					No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Engineer	Sugar Plant	W	46
		Antonia	Wife		F	PI	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			47
		Stella C	Daughter		F	Ha	9	S				Yes	No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			48
		Edna C	Daughter		F	Ha	4	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			49
		Mabel C	Daughter		F	Ha	3	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

215

SHEET NO. 35 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Wahawela – Town

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 8560

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920.

R.L. Turner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented; Whether owned free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Whether naturalized or alien; Whether able to speak English or, if not, give language spoken.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read; Whether able to write; Whether attended school since September 1, 1919.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether owned or rented	OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
							29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38		
	Antone P.	Son		M W S 3M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				1
	Dorothy P.	Daughter		F W S 2M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				2
	Fred	Son		M W S 9			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				3
	Lilia Cunha	Head	R	M W Wd 59	1888 Al		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Upholstery	Private Family	W		4
	Frances C.	Head	R	M W S 23 M			Philippines	Filipino	Philippines		Philippines		No	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W		5
	Jessie R.	Wife		F W M 17 M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				6
	John L.	Head	R	M W M 35 M			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Carpenter	Private Home	W		7
	Virginia S.	Wife		F W M 34 M			California		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	W		8
	Cunha Joseph	Head	R	M W M 37 M			At Sea OC	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		9
	Mary M.	Wife		F W M 35 M			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				10
	Manuel	Son		M W S 16 S			Hawaii		At Sea OC	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		11
	Annie	Daughter		F W S 12 S			Hawaii		At Sea OC	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	None				12
	Daisy	Daughter		F W S 10 S			Hawaii		At Sea OC	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	None				13
	Virginia	Daughter		F W S 8 S			Hawaii		At Sea OC	Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes	None				14
	Pimentel Joseph	Head	R	M W S 55 M	1891 Al		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		15
	Maria V.	Wife		F W M 44 M	1891 Al		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None				16
	Joe	Son		M W S 19 S			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Chauffeur	Private Truck	W		17
	Frank	Son		M W S 17 S			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		18
	Antone	Son		M W S 14 S			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None				19
	Lenora	Daughter		F W S 11 S			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None				20
	Ernest P.	Son		M W S 1M S			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None				21
	Cunha Manuel	Head	R	M W S 23 M	1918 No Al		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				22
	Pauline	Wife		F W S 24 M			Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		23
	Madeline	Daughter		F W S 1M S			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None				24
	Cunha Manuel	Head	R	M W S 22 M			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Farm	W		25

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli - Town

SHEET NO. 35 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 0677 7055

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 & 27 DAY OF January 1920.

R C Turner ENUMERATOR.

Name of Address	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home	Personal Description			Citizenship	Education	Nativity and Mother Tongue						Occupation			
									Person		Father		Mother					
				Sex	Color	Age			Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
		6	7 8	9	10	11	12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	Pacheco, Wday	Wife		F	Pt	20	M	1912 Yes	No Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Home	
	Ethel	Daughter		F	Pt	1 6/12	S		No No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Home	
2	Fontado, Joe	Head	I R	M	Pt	35	M		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Stable Overseer	Sugar Farm W
	Mary A.	Wife		F	Pt	30	M		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Home	
	Mary	Daughter		F	Pt	10	S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii				Hawaii		Yes	Home	
	Manuel	Son		M	Pt	8	S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii				Hawaii		Yes	Home	
	Rosie	Daughter		F	Pt	5	S		No No No	Hawaii				Hawaii		Yes	Home	
	Frances	Daughter		F	Pt	3 6/12	S			Hawaii				Hawaii		Yes	Home	
	Joe	Son		M	Pt	1 6/12	S			Hawaii				Hawaii		Yes	Home	
3	Jones, Robert C.	Head	I R	M	Ot	35	M			Hawaii				Hawaii		Yes	Home	
	Marion I.	Wife		F	Ot	24	M		Yes Yes	Arkansas		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	Stenographer	Sugar Farm W
	Robert O.	Son		M	Ot	2 6/12	S		Yes Yes	Oregon		Virginia		Kansas		Yes	None	
4	Brown, Henry N.	Head	I R	M	Ot	37	M		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Alabama		Oregon		Yes	Home	
	Mattie J.	Wife		F	Ot	29	M	7 Yes 1 No	Yes Yes	Canada	English	United States		United States		Yes	Bookkeeper	Sugar Farm W
	Muriel A.	Daughter		F	Ot	5 6/12	S			Hawaii		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None	
	Burnett K.	Son	I R	M	Ot	2 4/12	M		Yes Yes	Hawaii				California		Yes	Cypresses	Sugar Farm W
	Charlie M.	Wife		F	Ot	23	M		Yes Yes	New York		New Jersey		Canada	English	Yes	None	
5	Carmichael, Jno. K. W.	Head	I R	M	Ot	31	S	1 Yes 1 Yes	Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Engineer	Sugar Mill W
6	Hoefle, Robert C.	Head	I R	M	Ot	27	S	1 Yes 1 Yes	Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Timekeeper	Sugar Farm W
	Archey D.	Brother		M	Ot	21	S	1 Yes 1 Yes	Yes Yes	England	English	Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Overseer	Sugar Farm W
	Wm. David	Partner		M	Ot	26	S	1 Yes 1 Yes	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Sheriff	Sugar Farm W
7	Watt, Thomas R.	Head	I R	M	Ot	52	S		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Ohio		Hawaii		Yes	Carpenter	Sugar Farm W
	Hutchinson, Thomas Al	Partner		M	Ot	25	S		Yes Yes	California		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Overseer	Sugar Farm W
	Partner	Partner		M	Ot	32	S	1 Yes 1 Yes	No Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Overseer	Sugar Farm W
	[illegible]	Head	I R	M	Ot	44	M		Yes Yes	Oregon		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Yes	Head Carpenter	Sugar Farm W

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[81—996]

216

SHEET NO. 96 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January, 1920.

P C Turner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized	Speaks English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
[illegible]	Manuel V.	Head	R	M	39 M			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Yes	Yes	None				1
	Elaine G.	Wife		F	40 M			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Yes	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods store	W		2
	Adelaide A.	Daughter		F	14 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		Yes	Yes	None				3
	Rena	Daughter		F	16 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Yes	Yes	None				4
	Katherine M.	Daughter		F	14 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Yes	Yes	None				5
	Vincent C.	Son		M	11 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Yes	Yes	None				6
	Henrietta E.	Daughter		F	8 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Yes	Yes	None				7
	Lionel R.	Son		M	6 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Yes	Yes	None				8
	Edna V.	Daughter		F	5 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Yes	Yes	None				9
	Clancy	Daughter		F	3 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Yes	Yes	None				10
	Stephen M.	Son		M	1 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Yes	Yes	None				11
[illegible]	Henry G.	Head	R	M	22 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Yes	Yes	None				12
[illegible]	August	Head	R	M	53 S	1889	Na 1905	Illinois		Germany	German	Germany	German		Yes	Yes	Clerk	Warehouse	W		13
[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	52 M	1886	Na 1906	Germany	German	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Yes	Yes	Superintendent	Sugar Mill	W		14
[illegible]	Ernest L.	Head	R	M	25 M			Minnesota		Germany	German	Germany	German		Yes	Yes	Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W		15
	Harriet M.	Wife		F	24 M			Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			Yes	Yes	Painting Millwright	Sugar Farm	W		16
	Boyd L.	Son		M	1 S			California		Illinois		Illinois			Yes	Yes	None				17
[illegible]	Albert C.	Head	R	M	26 M			Hawaii		Minnesota		Illinois			Yes	Yes	None				18
	Lily M.	Wife		F	26 M			Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	Portugal		Yes	Yes	Bookkeeper	Sugar Farm	W		19
	Harold A.	Son		M	4 S			Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German		Yes	Yes	None				20
	Lillian D.	Daughter		F	2 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Yes	Yes	None				21
	Ralph E.	Head	R	M	21 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Yes	Yes	None				22
	W.	Partner		M	40 S			Hawaii		England	English	California			Yes	Yes	Timekeeper	Sugar Farm	W		23
	[illegible] Hunter M.	Partner		M	20 S			Hawaii		Scotland	English	England	English		Yes	Yes	Bookkeeper	Sugar Farm	W		24
										Michigan		Michigan			Yes	Yes	Superintendent	Warehouse	W		25

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Kauai — District — Waimea

Name of city, town, or village: Makaweli Town

Name of institution:

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of January, 1920.

Sheet No. 36 B

Enumeration District No. 137

Ward or district of city

0542 7105

R.C. Turner — Enumerator.

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Tenure	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Education: Attended school since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Year of arrival in Hawaii	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as saw mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, wage earner, or working on own account	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	
	Costa, Carlos A.R	Partner		M		26	S	1913	A			Yes	Yes	Salvador SC	Spanish	Salvador SC	Spanish	New York		Yes	Chemist	Sugar Mill	W			36
	Cancellino, Antone O.	Head	R	M	PI	35	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Carpenter	Sugar Plantation	W			37
	— Mana C.	Wife		F	PI	36	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		New York		Hawaii		Yes	None					38
	Myrtle James C.	Head	R	M	AC	55	M					Yes	Yes	California		Pennsylvania		Maine		Yes	Overseer	Sugar Plantation	W			39
	Ayers, Carl	Head	R	M	AC	35	M	1901	Pa			Yes	Yes	Germany		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Manager	Hospital & Store	W			40
	— Florence M.	Wife		F	AC	29	M	X	All			Yes	Yes	California		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					41
	— Walter G.	Son		M	AC	2	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	California		Yes	None					42
	Surrey, Alfred R.	Father-in-law		M	AC	66	M	1911	Pa	1915		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					43
	Chilby, William	Head	R	M	AC	69	M	1899	Pa	1899		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Sugar Boiler	Sugar Mill	W			44
	— Minnie M.	Wife		F	PI	45	M	1892	Pa	1899		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					45
	— Monica E.	Daughter		F	PI	22	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					46
	Tommina, Evelyn E.	Daughter		F	PI	20	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					47
	Ching, Edith S.	Daughter		F	PI	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					48
	— Pauline	Daughter		F	PI	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					49
	Butchart, Charles A.	Head	R	M	AC	37	M	1907	H			Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland	Scotch Gaelic	Scotland	Scotch Gaelic	Yes	None					50
	— Jean C.	Wife		F	PI	31	M	X	M			Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Scotland	Scotch Gaelic	Scotland	Scotch Gaelic	Yes	Overseer	Sugar Plantation	W			51
	— Cornelius A.	Son		M	AC	6	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Scotland	Scotch Gaelic	Scotland	Scotch Gaelic	Yes	None					52
	— William Clan	Son		M	AC	6	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Scotland	Scotch Gaelic	Scotland	Scotch Gaelic	Yes	None					53
	— John R.	Son		M	AC	4	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Scotland	Scotch Gaelic	Hawaii		Yes	None					54
	— David H.	Son		M	AC	2	S							Hawaii		Scotland	Scotch Gaelic	Hawaii		Yes	None					55
	— Jean E.	Daughter		F	AC	1	S							Hawaii		Scotland	Scotch Gaelic	Hawaii		Yes	None					56
	Nishimura, Tasaku	Head	R	M	Jap	43	M	1898	All			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Steward	Private Home	W			57
	— Carrie A.	Head	R	F	AC	43	S					Yes	Yes	Oahu		Mississippi		Wales		Yes	Governess	Makaweli School	W			58
	— Dorothy M.	Niece		F	AC	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	California		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None					59
	— Jennie	Partner		F	PI	24	S					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Scotland	Scotch Gaelic	Minnesota		Yes	Teacher	Makaweli School	W			60

Hawaii
Kauai
District Waimea

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(31—956)

217

Sheet No. 37 A

Enumeration District No. 137

Name of City, Town, or Village Makaweli Town

Ward or District of City

Name of Institution Makaweli Hospital 6-10

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of January, 1920.

R.C. Turner Enumerator

0401 7/30

Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Tenure	Personal Description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and Mother Tongue						Occupation			
							Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.		
1	Furuya, Bertha M.	Partner		F Ot 40 S	1913 Al	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Teacher	Makaweli School	NA	
2	Frank, Carl J.	Head	R	M Ot 55 S	1900 Pa	Yes Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Overseer	Sugar Farm	W	
3	Rutgers, Fred A.H.	Partner		M Ot 39 M	1901 Pa	Yes Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Bookkeeper	Sugar Farm	W	
4	Tsuchiya, Kyuatsu	Head	R	M Jap 50 M	1894 A	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Nurse	Makaweli Hospital	W	
5	—— Satsu	Wife		F Jap 42 M	1899 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Cook	Waimea, Private	W	
6	Rose, Paul Ada W.	Head	R	F Ot 37 S	1906 Al	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Nurse	Sugar Farm	W	
7	Gatt, Margaret M.	Partner		F Ot 26 S		Yes Yes	California		Germany	German	Germany	German	Nurse	Makaweli Hospital	W	
8	Nagai, Sankumatsu	Head	R	M Jap 45 S	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Nurse	Makaweli Hospital	W	
9	—— Ni	Patient		M Ch 70 M	1870 Al	Yes Yes	China	China	Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	Laborer	Makaweli Hospital	W	
10	Nelson, Nicholas	Patient		M Ha 47 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		None			
11	Kaahanui, Ohikuli	Head	R	M Ha 59 M		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Overseer	Sugar Farm	W	
12	—— Piikani	Wife		F Ha 48 M		No No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
13	—— Sam	Adopted Son		M Ha 24 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
14	Baldwin, Benjamin D.	Head	R	M Ot 50 M		Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Connecticut		Manager	Sugar Farm	W	1
15	—— Louise M.	Wife		F Ot 49 M			Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German	None			
16	—— Paul L.	Son		M Ot 20 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
17	—— Cedric B.	Son		M Ot 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		None			
18	Ung Ah	Head	R	M Ch 32 M	1907 Al	No No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Cook	Private Home	W	
19	Rita, Frank	Head	R	M Pt 39 M	1911 Al	Yes No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Merchant	Private Home	W	
20	—— Mary	Wife		F Pt 26 M	1911 Al	No No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			
21	—— Frank	Son		M Pt 14 S	1911 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			
22	—— Rita	Daughter		F Pt 11 S	1911 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			
23	—— Mary	Daughter		F Pt 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			
24	—— Manuel	Son		M Pt 2 S		No No No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	None			
25	—— Edward A.K.	Head	R	M Ot 38 M		Yes Yes	Hawaii		England	English	Hawaii		Head Carpenter	Sugar Farm	W	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd-23 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 37 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 0615 7/55

R C Turner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
														PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
														Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
	Bapbon E.	Wife		F	Ch	31	M					Yes	Yes	Oregon		China	English	Canada	English	Yes	None	
	Edward K	Son		M	Ch	5	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Oregon			None	
	Herbert S.	Son		M	Ch	3	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Oregon			None	
	Ahlo	Head	R	M	Ch	40	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	Chinese	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Cook	Boarding house
	Wong	Partner		M	Ch	45	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Waiter	Boarding house
	Lee	Partner		M	Ch	61	S	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Dishwasher	Boarding house
	Malaya, Serapion	Head	R	M	Fil	25	M					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm
	Bellyana	Wife		F	Fil	23	M					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None	
	Andrew	Daughter		F	Fil	3	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	None	
	Madima	Daughter		F	Fil	10	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	None	
	Pidro	Son		M	Fil	8	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	None	
	Alfonzo, Eliseo	Lodger		M	Fil	30	S						Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None	
	Labdon, Francisco	Head	R	M	Fil	27	M					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm
	Monica	Wife		F	Fil	18	M					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm
	Bacon, Blas	Lodger		M	Fil	25	M						No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None	
	Fortunata	Lodger		F	Fil	20	M					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm
	Tetago, Nicholas	Head	R	M	Fil	26	M						No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None	
	Ojilan	Wife		F	Fil	19	M					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Farm
	Santiago, Ramonde	Lodger		M	Fil	35	S						No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None	
	Bautista, Agapito	Lodger		M	Fil	23	S						Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None	
	Pompeo, Manuel J.	Head	R	M	Pt	55	M	1915	No	1915		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm
	Christina G.	Wife		F	Pt	42	M	1882	No	1902		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Dressmaker	Sugar Farm
	Joaquin A.	Son		M	Pt	23	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None	
	Manuel A.	Son		M	Pt	21	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Chauffeur	Truck
	Antonio A.	Son		M	Pt	19	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Farm
													Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Warehouse

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—906)

218

SHEET NO. 38 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 0628 1180

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli — Koloa

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920.

R.C. Kinne ENUMERATOR.

Name of Address			Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship.			Education.			Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Occupation.			
															Person.		Father.		Mother.					
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Pereira, Maria N.	Daughter		F	Pt	17	S			No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			1
			— George	Son		M	Pt	15	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			2
			— Carlina A.	Daughter		F	Pt	13	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			3
			— Jose F.	Son		M	Pt	11	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			4
			— John	Son		M	Pt	8	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			5
			— Thomas R.	Son		M	Pt	5	S			No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			6
587	615		Morita, Isao	Head	IR	M	Jap	34	M	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	7
			— Hatsuyo	Wife		F	Jap	18	M	X	Al	No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	8
			Santo, Matsutaro	Partner		M	Jap	31	Wd	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	9
			Ota, Isaji	Partner		M	Jap	33	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Sugar Boiler	Sugar Mill	W	10
588	616		Kumasaka, Kumajiro	Head	IR	M	Jap	21	S	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	11
			Yamaguchi, Matsutaro	Partner		M	Jap	43	S	1899	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	12
589	617		Matsumoto, Ichitaro	Head	IR	M	Jap	51	M	1892	Al		No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook	Boarding House	Ah	13
			Yamane, Tsuyajiro	Partner		M	Jap	52	S	1894	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	14
			Ohishima, Kojiro	Partner		M	Jap	45	S	1896	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	15
590	618		Obuye, Utaroichi	Head	IR	M	Jap	45	S	1895	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	16
			Yoshida, Denzaburo	Partner		M	Jap	39	S	1901	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	17
			Yamai, Sutaro	Partner		M	Jap	39	D	1897	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	18
			Abe, Kumataro	Partner		M	Jap	31	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	19
591	619		Tanaka, Hanji	Head	IR	M	Jap	26	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Chauffeur	Auto	W	20
			Hirotani, Utaro	Partner		M	Jap	53	S	1904	Al		No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	21
			Yamamoto, Hisajiro	Partner		M	Jap	34	D	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	22
592	620		Nakasuka, Ryuta	Head	IR	M	Jap	52	Wd	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	23
			— Tomoichi	Son		M	Jap	17	S			No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	24
			— Tsuru	Daughter		F	Jap	13	S			No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			25

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Town

SHEET NO. 8 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920.

W. Kinna ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	SEX	RACE	AGE	CIVIL CONDITION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION	
									Person	Father	Mother		
									Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
383	417	Dunn, William L.	Head	R	M	38	M		Ohio		England	English	England	English	Doctor	Sugar Plantation Hospital
		Hazel A.	Wife		F	27	M		California		Missouri		California		Nurse	Makaweli Hospital
		William C.	Son		M	2	S		Hawaii		Ohio		California		None	
		Mary E.	Daughter		F	1	S		Hawaii		Ohio		California		None	
		Toma Juichi F.	Servant		F	18	M	1918	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Nurse	Private Home
384	418	Yamauchi, Sadayuchi	Head	R	M	30	M	1907	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Luna	Sugar Plantation
		Mase	Wife		F	23	M	1918	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
385	419	Nakamura, Sakuichi	Head	R	M	45	M	1896	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Luna	Sugar Plantation
		Sakaichi	Son		M	23	S	1915	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Overseer	Sugar Plantation
		Kaneeku	Son		M	22	S	1917	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
		Kunichi	Son		M	13	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None	
386	420	Fukumatsu, Kichi	Head	R	M	52	S	1908	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Carpenter	Sugar Plantation
		Koga, Sumpta	Partner		M	47	S	1896	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Luna	Sugar Plantation
		Nakamatsu, Tentaro	Partner		M	47	S	1896	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
		Kanda, Yagi	Partner		M	39	M	1900	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
387	421	Nakamatsu, Kyutaro	Head	R	M	51	S	1892	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Coffee Farm
		Maeda, Ichiro	Partner		M	47	M	1902	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Overseer	Sugar Plantation
388	422	Nagahama, Toichi	Head	R	M	52	M	1900	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Fieldman	Sugar Plantation
		Tomino	Wife		F	30	M	1917	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Dietitian	Sugar Plantation
		Watami	Son		M	14	S		Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None	
389	423	Fujiyama, Kumataro	Head	R	M	44	M	1912	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None	
		Kanabuchi	Head	R	M	48	S	1898	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Dietitian	Sugar Plantation
		Hanley, Harriet H.	Head	R	F	21	S		California		Iowa		Indiana		Dietitian	Makaweli School
		Harriet H.	Partner		F	25	S		California		Indiana		Indiana		Teacher	Makaweli School
		Adair F.	Partner		F	23	S		Iowa		Massachusetts		Iowa		Teacher	Makaweli School

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Island of Kauai
District Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mahaulu — Fox

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January, 1920.

SHEET NO. 39 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

0666

R. C. Turner, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children who were born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, if known, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.		
						PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			
						Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.
	Gewelling, Mabel D.	Partner	F 04 30 9		Yes Yes	California		California		California		Teacher	Mahaulu School
	Partridge, May E.	Partner	F 04 22 S		Yes Yes	California		London		Iowa		Teacher	Mahaulu School

Here ends the Enumeration of District of District No 137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[R1—998]

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ....

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920.

ENUMERATOR

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this person the owner, or the renter, of the home?		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Whether able to speak English
						Owned or rented	Free										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18

Kauai
Hanalei

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

250

SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Pakala Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January, 1920.

Hanalei ENUMERATOR.

125

Dwelling-house number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home	Sex	Age	Color or race	Birthplace	Citizenship	Education	Place of birth of person	Mother tongue	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Unemployed	
1	1	Tomi Kumamoto	Head	R	M	56	M	1919	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Fisherman	Fishing	OA		1030
		Kotsu	Wife		F	37	M	1905	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None				2
		Miyajiro	Brother-in-law		M	46	S	1920	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Fisherman	Fishing	OA		3030
2	2	Mori Kinjiro	Head	R	M	63	M	1903	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Fisherman	Fishing	OA		4770
		Tetsu	Wife		F	35	M	1905	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Peddler	Fish	OA		
		Masayuki	Son		M	4/12	S				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None				5
		Nobuyuki	Son		M	4/12	S				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None				6
3	3	Fukui Matsutaro	Head	R	M	46	S	1908	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None				7
		Imai Yae	Lodger		F	49	D	1908	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Fisherman	Fishing	OA		8090
		Natsuko	Daughter		F	11	S			Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None				9
4	4	Maki Kanzo	Head	R	M	63	M	1888	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None				10
		Hisa	Wife		F	33	M	1912	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Pharmacy	Apothecary Shop	OA		11757
		Chiyo	Wife		F	33	M	1912	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Midwife	Midwifery	OA		12934
5	5	Kimi Chozo	Head	R	M	38	M	1906	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Fisherman	Small Merchandise Store	H		13791
		Makato	Wife		F	38	M	1909	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Cook	Private Family	H		14954
		Tomiko	Daughter		F	18	S	1919	al	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None				15
6	6	Kano Junkichi	Head	R	M	32	S	1916	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		16015
7	7	Okada Tabashi	Head	R	M	60	D	1900	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		17015
		Hisae	Son		M	11	S			Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None				18
8	8	Tanaka Nobujiuki	Head	R	M	64	M	1888	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None				19
		Maishi	Son		M	19	S			No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		20015
9	9	Kinmatsu Iwaki	Head	R	M	58	S	1888	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		21015
10	10	Nakao Yukiya	Head	R	M	36	S	1906	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Peddler	Fish	OA		22770
11	11	Nakamura Ryuzo	Head	R	M	35	M	1906	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Peddler	Fish	OA		23770
		Mabel	Wife		F	31	M	1911	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		24015
		Kamaye	Lodger		M	33	S	1906	al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Fishing	H		25030

Kauai
Waimea

B-447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(31—6561)

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Pakala Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

0687276

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		RACE OR PEOPLE.	AGE.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
12	12	Hamada Seto	Head	1	R		M	Jap	46	M	1906	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Peddler	Fish	02		230
12	12	Ogawa Hana	Head	1	R		M	Jap	47	M	1906	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		015
		——— Tama	Wife				F	Jap	47	M	1906	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook	Boarding House	H		95
14	14	Tamura Kojiro	Head	1	R		M	Jap	42	M	1906	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	04		090
		——— Sato	Wife				F	Jap	28	M	1912	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
		——— Kuichi	Son				M	Jap	6	S					No		Hawaii											
		——— Tadao	Son				M	Jap	4	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
		——— Mitsuo	Son				M	Jap	3	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
15	15	Ede Ryugoro	Head	1	R		M	Jap	34	M	1907	al			Yes	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Retail Merchant	Small Merchandise Store	04		766
		——— Masano	Son				M	Jap	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
16	16	Inouye Otomatsu	Head	1	R		M	Jap	46	D	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	04		090
17	17	Shinoju Kikumatsu	Head	1	R		M	Jap	41	S	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		215
18	18	Kotaka Shintaro	Head	1	R		M	Jap	38	M	1908	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		015
		——— Shizu	Wife				F	Jap	36	M	1908	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		015
		——— Kiyokazu	Son				M	Jap	13	S	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		015
		——— Tsuneko	Daughter				F	Jap	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
		——— Hajime	Son				M	Jap	9	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
		——— Yuji	Son				M	Jap	8	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
		——— Toshio	Son				M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
19	19	Yabiku Kuichi	Head	1	R		M	Jap	52	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		015
		——— Ishi	Wife				F	Jap	48	M	1900	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		015
		——— Kiyomi	Son				M	Jap	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		015
		——— Seiyuki	Son				M	Jap	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
		——— Kazuo	Son				M	Jap	8	S					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
		——— Tojiro	Head	1	R		M	Jap	64	M	1906	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	04		090

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(E1—698)

221

SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 131

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 0700 730/

ISLAND Kauai

DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Pakala Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January, 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		RACE.	AGE.		CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Holland, not mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	21	21	Akiyoshi, Sakutaro	Head	R	M	Jap	42	Md	1896	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	Co	
			Ishimoto, Saka	Lodger		F	Jap	46	Md	1896	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
	22	22	Nigol, Mariano	Head	R	M	Fil	27	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
			——, Gomera Alodia	Wife		F	Fil	26	M					No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	None			
			Nigol, Agapito Gomera	Son		M	Fil	12	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None			
			——, Maria Gomera	Daughter		F	Fil	10	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None			
			——, Adela Gomera	Daughter		F	Fil	6	S							Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None			
	23	23	Gonsalez, Cornelio	Head	R	M	Fil	47	M					No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
			——, Adelia	Wife		F	Fil	46	M					No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	None			
	24	24	Buenaventura, Gonzalo	Head	R	M	Fil	36	M					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
	25	25	Manuel, Ciriaco	Head	R	M	Fil	35	M					No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
			——, Matias	Wife		F	Fil	23	M					No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laundress	At home	Co	
			——, Dionisia	Daughter		F	Fil	12	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None			
			——, Domingo	Son		M	Fil	8	S					Yes		Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None			
			——, Quilito	Son		M	Fil	6	S							Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None			
			——, Brigida	Daughter		F	Fil	2	S							Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None			
	26	26	Nabarro, Hermand	Head	R	M	Fil	44	M					No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
	27	27	Billard, Pedagio	Head	R	M	Fil	76	M					No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
	28	28	Agdeval, Victorio	Head	R	M	Fil	22	S					No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
	29	29	Victoria, Antero	Head	R	M	Fil	40	M					No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
			Magno, Del Julliana	Wife		F	Fil	39	M					No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	None			
			Victoria, Dimetria	Daughter		F	Fil	15	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None			
			——, Basilisa	Daughter		F	Fil	13	S					Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None			
			——, Octavio	Son		M	Fil	10	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None			
			——, Buenaventura	Son		M	Fil	1	S							Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None			

Territory Hawaii
County Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumeration District No. 138

Name of city, town, or village: Pakala Camp

Ward or district of city

Name of institution

Enumerated by me on the 3rd & 4th day of January, 1920.

Enumerator.

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children who died before January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Tenure (Owned or rented)	Home: Free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Language spoken	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, bookkeeper, clerk, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	If a farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
30	30	Alcoiz, Lorenzo	Head	1	R	M	Fil	21	S						No	Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		26
		Escalona, Juan	Lodger			M	Fil	22	S							Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		27
31	31	Gumtiba, Fabiano	Head	1	R	M	Fil	37	M							No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		28
		Ramil, Alejandra	Wife			F	Fil	22	M							No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	None				29
		Lumbiba, Carmen	Daughter			F	Fil	5	S						No			Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				30
		——— Rylong	Daughter			F	Fil	3/12	S									Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				31
		Compendio, Leopoldo	Lodger			M	Fil	28	Wid							Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		32
32	32	Mansia, Andres	Head	1	R	M	Fil	22	M							Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		33
		Mapua, Alonsasion	Wife			F	Fil	21	M						No	No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	None				34
		Mansia, Francisca	Son			M	Fil	1/12	S									Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				35
		——— Aurelia	Daughter			F	Fil	2/12	S									Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				36
33	33	Reyno, Isidro	Head	1	R	M	Fil	22	M							No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		37
		Natividad, Emiliana	Wife			F	Fil	19	M						No	Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None				38
34	34	Lucio, Afolonio	Head	1	R	M	Fil	23	S							No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		39
35	35	Cano, Lucio	Head	1	R	M	Fil	33	S							No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		40
36	36	Lolad, Domingo	Head	1	R	M	Fil	25	M							Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Odd Laborer	Odd Jobs	H		41
		Mateo, Hermilinda	Wife			F	Fil	18	M						No	Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	None				42
		Lolad, Elena	Daughter			F	Fil	7	S						No			Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				43
		——— Natalia	Daughter			F	Fil	1/12	S									Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				44
37	37	Higante, Sebastian	Head	1	R	M	Fil	42	S							Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		45
38	38	Bunida, Basilio	Head	1	R	M	Fil	25	S							Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		46
		Macalam, Caisar	Partner			M	Fil	45	Wid							No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		47
39	39	Cabiao, Domingo	Head	1	R	M	Fil	24	S							No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		48
		Barongal, Inelt	Partner			M	Fil	24	S							No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		49
		Maleje,	Head	1	R	M	Fil	36	M							No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H		50

City Kauai
Island Kauai
District Kaimaka

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 3 A
Enumeration District No. 138
Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village: Pakala Camp
Name of Institution:
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of January, 1920.
Enumerator.

Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Home	Personal Description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and Mother Tongue	Occupation	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1	Aput Kimau Kaumua	Wife		F Ja 46 M		No No	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	None
2	Abad, Andrea	Son		M At 12 S		Yes Yes	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	Yes	None
3	Ramirez, Quirante	Head	R	M Ja 29 S		Yes No	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
4	Tibelia, Pedro	Partner		M Ja 27 S		Yes No	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
5	Nobung, Modesto	Head	R	M Ja 26 S		No No	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
6	Roger, Tranpio	Head	R	M Ja 24 S		Yes Yes	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
7	Arnalda, Marco	Head	R	M Ja 23 S		Yes Yes	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
8	Kunabara, Juan	Head	R	M Ja 33 S		No No	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
9	Urbano, Massario	Head	R	M Ja 36 S		No No	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
10	Billamor, Belbino	Head	R	M Ja 23 S		Yes Yes	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	Yes	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
11	Tantanbay, Inocias	Head	R	M Ja 46 M		Yes Yes	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
	Abal, Calistor	Partner		M Ja 20 M		No No	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
12	Adaig, Mamerto	Head	R	M Ja 20 M		No No	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
13	Abijd, Lotero	Head	R	M Ja 24 S		No No	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
14	Calbero, Mateo	Head	R	M Ja 46 M		Yes Yes	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
15	Bulagao, Bruno	Head	R	M Ja 23 S		No No	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	Yes	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
	Ojeban, Valo	Partner		M Ja 23 S		Yes Yes	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
16	Ramos, Ramondo	Head	R	M Ja 27 M		No No	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
17	Ramos, Isela	Wife		F Ja 24 M		No No	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	None
18	Ramos, Asuncion	Daughter		F Ja 7 S		Yes	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands		None
19	——— Juanita	Daughter		F Ja 5 S		No	Hawaii / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands		None
20	Enpisio, Santos	Head	R	M Ja 28 Wd		No No	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
21	——— Benilina	Daughter		F Ja 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	Yes	None
22	Olong, Arcadio	Lodger		M Ja 24 S		Yes Yes	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation
23	Martin, Leocadio	Head	R	M Ja 51 M		Yes Yes	Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands / Philippine Islands	No	Laborer — Sugar Plantation

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [32—886]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Oakala Camp

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 125

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th and 5th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR Hamasaki

7376
0744

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, city granite shop, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or employee, or working on own account	
	Ortiz Cruz, Hermojina	Wife		F	58 M		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Cook	Boarding House	Oa	
56 56	Dimaculangan, Pinpilino	Head	R	M	21 S		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
57 57	Aquino, Ramon	Head	R	M	32 M		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
	Dimaculangan, Cirpina	Wife		F	27 M		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		None			
	Aquino, Rufina	Daughter		F	14 S		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No			
	Espilla	Daughter		F	7 S		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		None			
58 58	Ambrocio, Juliano	Head	R	M	35 S		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
59 59	Alimio, Dorotio	Head	R	M	22 S		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
	Agnes, Damaso	Partner		M	26 S		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
60 60	Galit, Augustino	Head	R	M	21 S		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
61 61	Garcia, Alvaro	Head	R	M	27 S		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
	Valdez, Pasqual	Partner		M	27 S		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
62 62	Munkshika, Kaoku	Head	R	M	31 S	1907 al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Fisherman	Fishing	H	791
63 63	Nakata, Kikuji	Head	R	M	56 M	1894 al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Fisherman	Fishing	H	050
64 64	Kabuka, Kaichiro	Head	R	M	44 M	1901 al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015
	Tsuru	Wife		F	38 M	1901 al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Katsume	Daughter		F	16 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
	Masayo	Daughter		F	12 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Yoshito	Son		M	1 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
65 65	Kobayashi, Kiichiro	Head	R	M	41 M	1904 al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015
	Shiu	Wife		F	32 M	1901 al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Yutaka	Son		M	8 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Mokou	Son		M	5 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Yukino	Daughter		F	3 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Kaichiro	Head	R	M	34 M	1906 al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

STATE Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Pakala Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

223

(Hamase) ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	TENURE		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
																		Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
2	3	4		8	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Ode, Hana	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				——, Tashichi	Son (Step-child)			M	Jap	14	S	191[illegible]	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				——, Minoru	Son			M	Jap	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
				——, Hideni	Son			M	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
				——, Shizue	Daughter			F	Jap	4 3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
				——, Kazunori	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
				——, Kiichi	Son			M	Jap	1 9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
67	67			Maeda, Shogoro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	59	M	1891	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	22	030
				——, Riki	Wife			F	Jap	48	M	1891	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				——, Mamichi	Son			M	Jap	24	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	791
				——, Shina	Daughter			F	Jap	24	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Housekeeper	Own Home	W	916
				——, Yoichi	Son			M	Jap	22	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook & Laborer	Camp		912
				——, Yatsu	Daughter			F	Jap	19	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook	Camp Family	W	954
				——, Juroshi	Son			M	Jap	18	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	915
				——, Yumiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	16	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	915
				——, Tafukoshi	Son			M	Jap	14	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				——, Choichi	Son			M	Jap	9	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
				——, Sumetaro	Son			M	Jap	7	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				——, Masako	Daughter			F	Jap	4 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
65	66			Nagata, Benichi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	46	M	1896	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	Em	766
				——, Tatsu	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				——, Masako	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				——, Hisako	Daughter			F	Jap	1 9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
69	69			Nishiguchi, Choichi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	58	M	1896	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	Em	
				——, Ume	Wife			F	Jap	55	M	1896	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 16 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of inhabitants in city, town, or village.															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, city parcels store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Nishizaki Moriji	Brother			M	Pap	54	S	1899	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Fishing	W	
				Mori Minezo	Lodger			M	Pap	47	S	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Fishing	W	
76	76			Tomishiro Kinzo	Head	1	R	M	Pap	29	M	1909	al			Yes	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				_____ Nobe	Wife			F	Pap	19	M	1909	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
77	77			Otakura Yonezo	Head	1	R	M	Pap	55	M	1886	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				_____ Hisa	Wife			F	Pap	55	M	1886	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	OA	
				_____ Otsuru	Daughter			F	Pap	16	S					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
78	78			Otakura Kinichi	Head	1	R	M	Pap	24	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				_____ Umeyo	Wife			F	Pap	16	M					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	W	
79	79			Otakura Yoshiji	Head	1	R	M	Pap	20	M					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				_____ Umeyo	Wife			F	Pap	18	M					No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
80	80			Fujimura Yoshinobi	Head	1	R	M	Pap	37	M	1902	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
				_____ Hisa	Wife			F	Pap	29	M	1902	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				_____ Masako	Daughter			F	Pap	7	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				_____ Akiko	Daughter			F	Pap	6	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				_____ Shizuo	Daughter			F	Pap	5	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				_____ Kimiko	Daughter			F	Pap	4 9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				_____ Kunio	Son			M	Pap	1 9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
74	74			Shibuya Teyeta	Head	1	R	M	Pap	50	S	1891	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
76	76			Kunitsuna Minoshin	Head	1	R	M	Pap	56	S	1864	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	Odd Jobs		
77	77			Miyamoto Reimon	Head	1	R	M	Pap	46	M	1897	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Plantation	W	
				_____ Sue	Wife			F	Pap	37	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
				_____ Kiichi	Son			M	Pap	5	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				_____ Tomoichi	Son			M	Pap	7 11/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
77	77			Ochi Shingo	Head	1	R	M	Pap	31	M	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	

Island Hawaii
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—888)

2224

SHEET NO. 5 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Pahala Camp

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF January 1920.

Yamase 2078/745.1 ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English	Attended school since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Oishi Nobue	Wife			F	Jap	22	M	1917	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
			——— Tokio	Son			M	Jap	1yr	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
79	79		Haida Tammatsu	Head	I	R	M	Jap	41	M	1902	al			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Sugar Plantation	W		1
			——— Ayame	Wife			F	Jap	20	M	X	al		No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		2
			——— Kikuya	Daughter			F	Jap	2yrs	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				
80	80		Kodama Tokuji	Head	I	R	M	Jap	53	M	1891	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		6
			——— Kimiko	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	1891	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		7
			——— Hideo	Son			M	Jap	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Salesman	Retail Merchandise Store	W		8
			——— Kameshi	Son			M	Jap	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				9
			——— Tameyo	Daughter			F	Jap	16	S				Yes	No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				10
			——— Tomo	Son			M	Jap	13	S				Yes	No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				11
81	81		Kodama Senkichi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	46	M	1898	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		12
			——— Mase	Wife			F	Jap	44	M	1898	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		13
82	82		Kaneyama Ikuyo	Head	I	R	M	Jap	44	S	1896	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		14
83	83		Nishioka Kiyoe	Head	I	R	M	Jap	53	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		15
			——— Hide	Wife			F	Jap	50	M	1911	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		16
			——— Yohio	Son			M	Jap	21	S	1917	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				17
84	84		Ishizuka Kinzo	Head	I	R	M	Jap	30	Wd	1906	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		18
85	85		Abe Yahichi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	24	M	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		19
			——— Haruko	Wife			F	Jap	20	M	1918	al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Merchandise Store	W		20
86	86		Kashimoto Fukujiro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	37	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				21
			——— Kane	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fiddler	Truck	OA		22
			——— Takeshi	Son			M	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		Yes	None				23
			——— Chiyono	Daughter			F	Jap	4yrs	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				24
			——— Hiyoko	Daughter			F	Jap	1yr	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				25

ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Pakala Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th and 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 5 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

0794476

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
	87	87		Yamasaki Shigeharu	Head	R		M	Feb	38	M	1897	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11			
				Tomi	Wife			F	Feb	33	M	1907	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Nursery	11			
				Satoru	Son			M	Feb	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None					
				Misao	Son			M	Feb	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					
				Yuriko	Daughter			F	Feb	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					
				Kamome	Dau			F	Feb	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					
				Midori	Daughter			F	Feb	3 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					
				Kimie	Daughter			F	Feb	1 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					
	88	88		Ohiba Kyuichi	Head	R		M	Feb	39	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11			
				Shizuyo	Wife			F	Feb	28	M	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					
				Tamaki	Daughter			F	Feb	3 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					
	89	89		Arai Shofei	Head	R		M	Feb	21	M	1898	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					
	90	90		Maeda Eizo	Head	R		M	Feb	25	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11			
				Sadamo	Wife			F	Feb	19	M	X	al		No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None					
				Aoyo	Daughter			F	Feb	1 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None					
	91	91		Yamitake Tokuzo	Head	R		M	Feb	55	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11			
				Miyo	Wife			F	Feb	50	M	1918	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11			
				Sakae	Daughter			F	Feb	20	S	1918	al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11			
	92	92		Yamitake Bunzo	Head	R		M	Feb	26	M	1918	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11			
				Tatsuyo	Wife			F	Feb	27	M	1920	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11			
				Tsutomu	Son			M	Feb	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					
				Tsuyoshi	Son			M	Feb	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					
				Asako	Daughter			F	Feb	3 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					
				Yasuki	Son			M	Feb	1 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					
	93	93		Nakamura Kenpei	Head	R		M	Feb	60	M	1907	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

225

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether owning or renting (O or R).	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in order of visitation.				Male.	Female.	Age at last birthday.	Single.	Married.	Widowed or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized.	Alien.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, worker or own account.	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
94	94	Miyazaki, Matsutaki	Head	R	M	Jap	55	M	1898	al		Yes	Yes				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
		" Hideki	Partner		M	Jap	31	M	1906	al		No	Yes				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Salesman	Mercantile Store	H	
		" Kiyomi	Daughter		F	Jap	23	M	1906	al		No	Yes				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
		" Toshiko	Daughter		F	Jap	8	S				Yes					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		" Yoshio	Daughter		F	Jap	6	S				Yes					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		" Hideo	Son		M	Jap	3 7/12	S				Yes					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		" Akira	Son		M	Jap	1 6/12	S				Yes					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
95	95	Honda, Yukuma	Head	R	M	Jap	38	M	1909	al		Yes	Yes				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
		" Bunnya	Wife		F	Jap	46	M	1901	al		No	No				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laundress	At Home	OA	
		" Noboki	Son		M	Jap	17	S				No	Yes	Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
		" Matsue	Daughter		F	Jap	13	S				No	Yes	Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
		" Tazuyo	Daughter		F	Jap	11	S				No	Yes	Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
		" Tatsuki	Son		M	Jap	6	S				No	Yes	Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
		" Hanako	Daughter		F	Jap	4 6/12	S				No	Yes	Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		" Mutsuko	Son		M	Jap	1	S				No					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
96	96	Nimura, Kazukichi	Head	R	M	Jap	49	S	1893	al		No	No				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
97	97	Kajimura, Kyutaro	Head	R	M	Jap	62	M	1899	al		No	Yes				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
98	98	Ishii, Iuke	Head	R	M	Jap	32	M	1908	al		No	No				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
		" Kane	Wife		F	Jap	17	M	1919	al		No	No				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
99	99	Miyamoto, Chuneke	Head	R	M	Jap	46	M	1899	al		No	Yes				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook	Private family	H	
100	100	Nimura, Fujiichi	Head	R	M	Jap	55	M	1899	al		No	No				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
		" Tokujiro	Lodger		M	Jap	21	S	1911	al		No	No				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
		Fujimoto, Chuta	Lodger		M	Jap	48	M	1899	al		No	No				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
101	101	Mineshi, Tokutaro	Head	R	M	Jap	54	S	1901	al		No	No				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
102	102	Ueda, Nishi	Head	R	M	Jap	46	M	1901	al		Yes	Yes				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

CITY Kapaa
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Hanalei

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapaa Camp

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 138

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

0817

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
			Uda, Hiko	Wife		F	Hab	38	M	Jpn	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
105	105		Shijimura, Michi	Head	R	M	Hab	37	M	Jpn	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
106	106		Ahina	Head	R	M	Chi	57	S	Chi	al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer, Head	Rice Farm	H	
107	107		Yamashina, Yukinobu	Head	R	M	Hab	19	S	Jpn	al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
108	108		Nishiki, Kinjiro	Head	R	M	Hab	32	Wd	Jpn	al			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
			——— Hatsuno	Son		M	Hab	12	S	Jpn	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
109	109		Ishida, Tomita	Head	R	M	Hab	44	M	Jpn	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
			——— Kii	Wife		F	Hab	46	M	Jpn	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
110	110		Uemura, Genjiro	Head	R	M	Hab	48	S	Jpn	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
111	111		Nakara, Hidemasa	Head	R	M	Hab	47	M	Jpn	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
			——— Tome	Wife		F	Hab	41	M	Jpn	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Teacher	Japanese School	H	
			——— Yukuo	Son		M	Hab	16	S	Jpn	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Teacher	Japanese School	H	
112	112		Matsuda, Shoichi	Head	R	M	Hab	27	M	Jpn	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			——— Mine	Wife		F	Hab	20	M	X	al		No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
			——— Tadayoshi	Son		M	Hab	3 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
			——— Mitsuyoshi	Son		M	Hab	1 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
113	113		Kimura, Hikoichi	Head	R	M	Hab	43	M	Jpn	al			Yes	Yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
			——— Mineyo	Wife		F	Hab	41	M	Jpn	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			——— Shizuko	Daughter		F	Hab	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
			——— Mitsuko	Daughter		F	Hab	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			——— Haruko	Daughter		F	Hab	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
114	114		Yokida, Dragon	Head	R	M	Hab	46	M	Jpn	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	
			——— Otsuyo	Wife		F	Hab	36	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Housekeeping	Private Family	H	
			——— Tokuzo	Son		M	Hab	7	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
115	115		Uda, Norimichi	Head	R	M	Hab	44	M	Jpn	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	

Island Kauai
District Hanalei

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Name of City, Town, or Village: Kakala Camp

Name of Institution:

Enumerated by me on the 7th and 8th day of January, 1920.

Sheet No. 7 A
Enumeration District No. 138
Ward or District of City
226
705
0834
Enumerator.

Place of Abode			Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Sex.		Personal Description.				Citizenship.			Education.			Nativity and Mother Tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (Use Instructions.)				Trouble (deaf, dumb, or blind)	Occupation.			
																	Person.		Father.		Mother.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane field, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
0	0	0	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Uda, Yoto	Wife			F	Jap	32	M	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			1
			——, Yoshimitsu	Son			M	Jap	14	S	1908	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			2
			——, Hana	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			3
			——, Tomiko	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			4
			——, Tokumi	Son			M	Jap	3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			5
114	114		Kaka, Tino	Head	R		M	Filip	24	S							Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	6 015
115	115		Kono, Keiji	Head	R		M	Jap	33	M	1908	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	7 134
			——, Umeyo	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	1908	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			8
			——, Kenjiro	Son			M	Jap	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			9
			——, Chiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			10
			——, Setsuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			11
116	116		Ueda, Shojiro	Head	R		M	Jap	53	M	1896	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	12 015
			——, Kaye	Wife			F	Jap	45	M	1896	al		No	No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	13 015
117	117		Fujita, Masajiro	Head	R		M	Jap	34	M	1908	al		No	No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	14 015
			——, Yasuno	Wife			F	Jap	22	M	X	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	15 016
118	118		Hirakawa, Yoshi	Head	R		M	Jap	39	Wd	1898	al				No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	16 016
			——, Isamu	Son			M	Jap	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			17
			——, Yukino	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			18
			——, Yukio	Son			M	Jap	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			19
			——, Takashi	Son			M	Jap	5	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			20
			——, Tokuji	Son			M	Jap	3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			21
119	119		Tsunetomi, Kotaro	Head	R		M	Jap	43	M	1898	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	22 015
			——, Toyo	Wife			F	Jap	41	M	1898	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	23 015
			——, Tsutsuo	Son			M	Jap	16	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	24 015
			——, Utsuko	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaha Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

7576
0844

Place of abode	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Name	Relation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Can speak English	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (OA)	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Tsuntani Takeshi	Son			M	Jap	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				26
				——— Taker	Son			M	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				27
				——— Michimi	Son			M	Jap	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				28
120	120			Hirata Kobiashi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	35	S	1900	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		29
121	121			Arai Kinajuro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	32	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		30
				——— Katsunoe	Wife			F	Jap	19	M	X	al		No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				31
				——— Ureko	Daughter			F	Jap	4/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				32
122	122			Okunaga Hiroki	Head	I	R	M	Jap	33	S	1906	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		33
				Iwamitsu Hatsue	Partner			F	Jap	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		34
123	123			Fukumoto Chiyomatsu	Head	I	R	M	Jap	37	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		35
				——— Yoshi	Wife			F	Jap	28	M	1908	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		36
				——— Hana	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				37
124	124			Matsushima Sueko	Head	I	R	M	Jap	54	M	1896	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		38
				——— Tyoichi	Son			M	Jap	23	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		39
				——— Tatsuichi	Son			M	Jap	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		40
				——— Misao	Daughter-in-law			F	Jap	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		41
				——— Kazuo	Grandson			M	Jap	2/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				42
125	125			Arakawa Tomie	Head	I	R	M	Jap	33	Wd	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		43
				——— Masanori	Son			M	Jap	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				44
				——— Takenori	Son			M	Jap	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				45
				——— Ryuko	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				46
126	126			Ikeda Kichijiro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	53	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	OA		47
				——— Tsukiji	Son			M	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				48
				——— Utsuri	Daughter			F	Jap	2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				49
127	127			Uehara Shige	Head	I	R	F	Jap	46	Wd	1919	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 8 A

Enumeration District No. 138

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village: Kekaha Camp

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 8th and 9th day of January 1920.

Enumerator.

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Can speak English	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Number of months not employed	Number of months at school	Number of months unemployed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
120	120	Nishimura, Mitsutaro	Head		M	Jap	20	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None					1
		" Shojiro	Son		M	Jap	16	S				No	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11			2
		" Daisuke	Son		M	Jap	14	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None					3
		" Kanematsu	Son		M	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None					4
		" Sutaro	Son		M	Jap	8	S				Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					5
121	121	Tsuneki, Manabei	Head	I	M	Jap	46	S	1896	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11		015	6
122	122	Mukoda, Shinzo	Head	I	M	Jap	23	S	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11		015	7
123	123	Hamada, Jutaro	Head	I	M	Jap	44	M	1898	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	09		030	8
		" Yuki	Wife	I	F	Jap	41	M	1898	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					9
		" Yoichi	Son		M	Jap	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None					10
		" Yuichi	Son		M	Jap	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					11
		" Yuriko	Daughter		F	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					12
		" Tomotaro	Son		M	Jap	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					13
124	124	Bryant, Manuel Frank	Head	I	M	Por	29	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Foreman	Sugar Plantation	11		025	14
		" Evelyn	Wife	I	F	Por	W	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					15
		" Mabel	Daughter		F	Por	4	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None					16
125	125	Fontes, Manuel	Head	I	M	Por	70	M	1879	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None					17
		" Mary	Wife	I	F	Por	71	M	1879	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None					18
		Perez, Joseph	Nephew		M	Por	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					19
126	126	Muramoto, Kaza	Head	I	M	Jap	52	M	1896	al			Yes	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11		045	20
		" Koju	Wife	I	F	Jap	49	M	1896	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					21
		" Takeshi	Son		M	Jap	27	M	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11		015	22
		" Misao	Daughter		F	Jap	20	M	X	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11		015	23
127	127	Ishigaki, Iyematsu	Head	I	M	Jap	31	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11		015	24
		" Natsuno	Wife	I	F	Jap	27	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					25

Territory of Hawaii
County Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 10th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 8 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

0804 7629

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Home owned or rented	Home owned free or mortgaged	OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.									
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
			Watagata, Mitsuo	Son			M	Jap	5	Yes				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					26	
			" Tomeo	Son			M	Jap	2	Yes				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					27	
			" Matsue	Daughter			F	Jap	1	Yes							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					28	
135	135		Yamada, Mataza	Head	1	R	M	Jap	46	M	1896	al		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation				29	015
			" Tomeo	Wife			F	Jap	44	M	1901	al		No	No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation				30	015
			" Denge	Son			M	Jap	16	S	1903	al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation				31	015
			" Matie	Son			M	Jap	13	S	1907	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					32	
			" Sadae	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					33	
136	136		Cardina, Vito	Head	1	R	M	Por	60	M	1886	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None					34	
			" Teresa	Wife			F	Por	46	M	1894	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None					35	
			" John	Son			M	Por	38	S	1894	al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation				36	015
137	137		Nunes, Manuel	Head	1	R	M	Por	22	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation				37	015
			" Melinda	Wife			F	Por	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None					38	
			" Sara	Daughter			F	Por	1	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					39	
138	138		Marques, John Pereira	Head	1	R	M	Por	46	M	1900	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation				40	015
			" Julia	Wife			F	Por	46	M	1900	al			No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None					41	
			" Mary	Daughter			F	Por	20	S	1900	al		No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family				42	015
			" Augusta	Daughter			F	Por	18	S	1900	al		No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					43	
			" John	Son			M	Por	13	S	1900	al		No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					44	
			" Lucy	Daughter			F	Por	11	S	1900	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					45	
			" Richard	Daughter			F	Por	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None					46	
139	139		Gomes, John Manuel	Head	1	R	M	Por	47	M	1886	al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation				47	015
			" Josefina	Wife			F	Por	42	M	1886	al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					48	
			" Eulalia	Daughter			F	Por	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None					49	
			" Manuel	Son			M	Por	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store				50	7.11

Kauai
Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 9 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Takeda Camp

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
														Person.		Father.		Mother.				
														Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
				Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Alien.	Can speak English.	Can read.	Can write.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.							Home owned or rented.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber factory, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own business.	
														29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
	Gomes, Firmino	Head		M	Pt	47	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Marion	Daughter		F	Pt	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Lucy	Daughter		F	Pt	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Doris	Daughter		F	Pt	4/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Fernandez, John	Head	R	M	Pt	29	S	1914	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015
	Porter, Abel de	Head	R	M	Pt	29	M				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Foreman	Sugar Plantation	H	025
	Christina	Wife		F	Pt	23	M				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Madeline	Daughter		F	Pt	3/12	S							Hawaii				Hawaii			None			
	Mary	Daughter		F	Pt	2/12	S							Hawaii				Hawaii			None			
	John	Son		M	Pt	4/12	S							Hawaii				Hawaii			None			
	Refoyo, Frank	Head	R	M	Pt	26	M				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Mary	Wife		F	Pt	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015
	Porter, Manuel	Head	R	M	Pt	60	M	1888	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Mary	Wife		F	Pt	50	M	1888	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015
	Alfred	Son		M	Pt	22	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	Marques, Manuel Borges	Head	R	M	Pt	41	M	1907	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Lumberman	Sugar Manufacturing Plant	H	741
	Augusta	Wife		F	Pt	36	M	1907	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015
	Allen	Son		M	Pt	15	S	1907	al		No	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	Mary	Daughter		F	Pt	12	S	1907	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015
	John	Son		M	Pt	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Manuel	Son		M	Pt	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	Joe	Son		M	Pt	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Julia	Daughter		F	Pt	3/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Abel	Son		M	Pt	1/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Neal, John	Head	R	M	Pt	46	M	1901	al		No	No		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H	015

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Hawaii
Kauai
District Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kalaheo Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 9 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

7676

ENUMERATOR. 0881

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Trouble (deaf, dumb, or blind)	OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
								19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Rica Francis	Wife			F	Pt	Al	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	——— Alphonso	Son			M	Pt	Al	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
	——— John	Son			M	Pt	Al	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
	——— Tommy	Son			M	Pt	Al	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	——— Patricia	Daughter			F	Pt	Al	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	——— Joe	Son			M	Pt	Al	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	——— Mary	Daughter			F	Pt	Al	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	——— Leonilda	Daughter			F	Pt	Al	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Aguiar Frank Ribeira	Head			M	Pt	Al	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
	——— Evaline Ribeira	Wife			F	Pt	Al	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	——— Manuel Ribeira	Son			M	Pt	Al	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
	——— Mary Ribeira	Daughter			F	Pt	Al	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	——— Arthur Ribeira	Son			M	Pt	Al	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	——— Lucy Ribeira	Daughter			F	Pt	Al	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	——— Carlo Ribeira	Daughter			F	Pt	Al	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	——— Adeline Ribeira	Daughter			F	Pt	Al	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	——— Minnie Ribeira	Daughter			F	Pt	Al	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Alonzo Manuel	Head			M	Pt	Al	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
	——— Rosie	Wife			F	Pt	Al	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	——— Odelia	Daughter			F	Pt	Al	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	——— Ernest	Son			M	Pt	Al	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	——— Mary	Daughter			F	Pt	Al	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	——— Johnny	Son			M	Pt	Al	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	——— Mary	Mother			F	Pt	Al	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	——— Joe	Brother			M	Pt	Al	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Farmer Sugar Cane	Farm		

Kauai
Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 10 A

Enumeration District No. 138

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Kekaha Camp

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of January 1920.

Enumerator.

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Sex.	Personal description.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship.	Education.	Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Home owned or rented.	Occupation.			
										Person.		Father.		Mother.						
										Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, coal mine, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Can read or write.
1	Libra, John	Brother in law	M	W	29	S			Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
2	Conforme, Dominic	Head	M	W	35	S			No	Philippine Island		Philippine Island		Philippine Island		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
3	Dorquez, Eraldo	Head	M	W	26	M			No	Philippine Island		Philippine Island		Philippine Island		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
4	Dorquez, Francisco	Head	M	W	47	Wd			No	Philippine Island		Philippine Island		Philippine Island		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Paul, Mariano	Nephew	M	W	21	S			Yes	Philippine Island		Philippine Island		Philippine Island		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
5	Alstrada, Alejo	Head	M	W	26	M			No	Philippine Island		Philippine Island		Philippine Island		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Agat, Dominica	Wife	F	W	20	M			No	Philippine Island		Philippine Island		Philippine Island		No	None			
	Alstrada, Enarica	Daughter	F	W	5	S			No	Hawaii		Philippine Island		Philippine Island			None			
	——, Otilia	Daughter	F	W	2	S			No	Hawaii		Philippine Island		Philippine Island			None			
6	Benjamin, Antonio	Head	M	W	27	M			No	Philippine Island		Philippine Island		Philippine Island		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
7	Linguita, Ignacio	Head	M	W	23	S			Yes	Philippine Island		Philippine Island		Philippine Island		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Casiba, Ronaldo	Partner	M	W	20	S			Yes	Philippine Island		Philippine Island		Philippine Island		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
8	Malibas, Juan	Head	M	W	33	S			Yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
9	Bobis, Apolinario	Head	M	W	60	M			No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Island		Philippine Island		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Cadina, Mary	Wife	F	W	46	M	1896		No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
10	Kawada, Matsutaro	Head	M	W	46	D	1891	al	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
11	Tanaka, Shogoro	Head	M	W	41	S	1900	al	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
12	Fernandez, Antonio	Head	M	W	62	M	1881	al	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	——, Maria	Wife	F	W	57	M	1886	al	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	——, Mary	Daughter	F	W	23	S	1886	al	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	——, John	Son	M	W	21	S			Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Meat Market	W	
	——, Joe	Son	M	W	18	S			Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	——, Louisa	Daughter	F	W	17	S			No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	——, Augustine	Son	M	W	13	S			Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
13	Bryant, John	Head	M	C	62	M	1879	Na	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Farmer	Sugar Plantation	W	

Kauai
Kauai
Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Kekaha Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 10 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 138

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

0903

Manuel ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	SEX	RACE	AGE	CIVIL CONDITION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Number of weeks employed during 1919	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or free
	Bryant, Maria	Wife	F	Pt	51	M	1868 Na	1920	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Louise	Daughter	F		20	S			Hawaii		France	French	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Rose	Daughter	F		16	S			Hawaii		France	French	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Mariana	Daughter	F		12	S			Hawaii		France	French	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
160 160	Rivera, Manuel Enos	Head	M	Pt	34	M			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Mary	Wife	F	Pt	33	M	1890 Na		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	12	
	Manuel	Son	M	Pt	11	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Mary	Daughter	F	Pt	9	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	John	Son	M	Pt	7	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Joe	Son	M	Pt	5	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Madeline	Daughter	F	Pt	3 6/12	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Frankie	Son	M	Pt	1 6/12	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		None			
161 161	Ribeiro, John	Head	M	Pt	31	M			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	12	
	Marion	Wife	F	Pt	25	M	Na	Na	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	George	Son	M	Pt	7	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Margaret	Daughter	F	Pt	4 7/12	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	John	Son	M	Pt	2 7/12	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	Frank	Son	M	Pt	9/12	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		None			
162 162	Duarte, Frank	Head	M	Pt	56	M	1864 al		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	Mary	Wife	F	Pt	58	M	1862 al		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
	Joe	Son	M	Pt	19	S			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	12	
163 163	Cabanela, Nicolas	Head	M		39	M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	12	
	Antonia	Wife	F	Pt	21	M			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
	Carrie	Daughter	F		3	S			Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Hawaii			None			
	Helen	Daughter	F		2	S			Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Hawaii			None			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

STATE Hawaii

COUNTY Kauai

DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Pakala Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th & 12th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 11 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE — PERSON	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE — FATHER	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE — MOTHER	OCCUPATION	
							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.
	Cabuenas Mary	daughter		F 22			Hawaii	Philippine Island	Hawaii				None	
166 166	Mukuyat Dada	Head	R	M 28	7	al	Australia	Australia English	Australia	English	Yes		Laborer	Sugar Plantation
166 166	Kahiki Kakuaimoe	Head	O 3	M 46	40	Hl	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Yes		Laborer	Odd Jobs
	Lua Nuuma	Son		M 24	24		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Yes		Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Kalomuna Kealiai	Wife		M 24	31		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Yes		Laborer	Sugar Plantation
166 166	Leantonio Punuduna	Head	R	M 28	28		Philippine Island	Philippine Island	Philippine Island		Yes		Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Louisa Pedro	Wife		F 24	24		Hawaii	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes		None	
167 167	Freddy Gregg	Head	R	M 44	42		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Yes		Overseer	Sugar Plantation
	Christina	Wife		F 41	39		Hawaii	Portugal Portuguese	Hawaii		Yes		None	
168 168	Edmund Goodale	Head	R	M 32	32		Hawaii	New Zealand English	Hawaii		Yes		Manager	Sugar Plantation
	Ethel L.	Wife		F 23	23		Hawaii	Germany German	Hawaii		Yes		None	
	Jean E.	Daughter		F 6/12	6/12		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		None	
169 169	Pastor Castor	Head	R	M 27	24		Philippine Islands	Philippine Islands	Philippine Islands		Yes		Laborer	Sugar Plantation
	Solinap Florentio	Partner		M 21	21		Philippine Islands	Philippine Islands	Philippine Islands		Yes		Laborer	Sugar Plantation

"Here ends the enumeration of Pakala Camp."

Territory of Hawaii
County of Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kalalaiwai

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 11 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

1916 7765

Waimea ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling, in order of visitation.	Family, in order of visitation.	Number.			Male.	Female.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, has he taken out first papers?	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	If foreign born, is speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	170	170	Arao Uchida	Head	1	R	M	Jap	29	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japa	Japanese	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	H	
			Hisano	Wife			F	Jap	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japa	Japanese	Japa	Japanese	Yes	No			
			Hatsuno	Daughter			F	Jap	1 6/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			Matsuo	Daughter			F	Jap	4/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	171	171	Asahel Kintaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	36	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japa	Japanese	No	Livest Yard	Private family	H	
			Natsuyo	Wife			F	Jap	20	M	1919	al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Yukeko	Daughter			F	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japa	Japanese	Japa	Japanese		None			
			Masuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	4/12	S							Hawaii		Japa	Japanese	Japa	Japanese		None			
	172	172	Suga Masaichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	36	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japa	Japanese	No	Livest yardman	Private family	H	
			Soda	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japa	Japanese	No	None			
			Masao	Son			M	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japa	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Kenji	Son			M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
																	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	173	173	Nagimasa Uchiuchi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	46	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japa	Japanese	Yes	Cook	Small Family	H	
			Mina	Wife			F	Jap	31	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japa	Japanese	No	None			
			Kumeko	Son			M	Jap	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Yukio	Son			M	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japa	Japanese		None			
			Tomako	Daughter			F	Jap	1 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japa	Japanese		None			
	174	174	Takahashi Hajime	Head	1	R	M	Jap	27	M	1909	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japa	Japanese	No	Livest Yardman	Private family	H	
			Tamoe	Wife			F	Jap	20	M	1919	al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japa	Japanese	No	Housekeeper	Private family	H	
	175	175	Hatsumi Yuki Husband	Head	1	R	M	Ha	31	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
			Helen Takahashi	Wife			F	Ha	21	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			
			William	Son			M	Ha	3 6/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			
			Ruth Takahashi	Daughter			F	Ha	1 6/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			James Yuki	Son			M	Ha	1 6/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			Albert Yuki	Son			M	Ha	1 6/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			

Territory of Hawaii
County Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kapalawai

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th and 13th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 12 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 136

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

0923-770

Hawaii (illegible) ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	8	9	9	9	9	9	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
126	126		Kimura, Matobichi	Head	R		M	Jap	53	M	1900	al			Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Stableman	Private family	H	
			——— Kuyoko	Wife			F	Jap	34	M	1901	al			Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Housewoman	Private family	H	
127	127		Fukumi, William Hookano	Head	R		M	Ha	25	M					Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Foreman	Stock Farm	H	
			——— Maria Hookano	Wife			F	Ha	46	M					Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
128	128		Nunes, Manuel	Head	R		M	Por	49	M	1903	al			No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Rancheman	Stock Farm	H	
			——— Augusta	Wife			F	Por	39	M	1907	al			Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
			——— Joseph	Son			M	Por	20	S					No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Rancheman	Stock Farm	H	
			——— Mary	Daughter			F	Por	17	S					No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
			——— Louis	Son			M	Por	14	S					Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
			——— Thomas	Son			M	Por	10	S					Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
			——— Clara	Daughter			F	Por	1	S					Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
			——— Clementine	Son			M	Por	6	S					No	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
129	129		Richmond, Asbury	Head	O	J	M	Oc	66	M	1903	al			Yes	New Zealand	OC English	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
			——— Alice	Wife			F	Oc	44	M	X	al			Yes	Hawaii		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
			——— Asbury Jr.	Son			M	Oc	31	S					Yes	Hawaii		New Zealand	English OC	Hawaii		Yes	Manager	Stock Farm	H	1
			——— Edward A.	Son			M	Oc	27	S					Yes	Hawaii		New Zealand	English OC	Hawaii		Yes	Manager	Stock Farm	H	2
			——— Eleanor	Daughter			F	Oc	24	S					Yes	Hawaii		New Zealand	English OC	Hawaii		Yes	None			
			——— Peter B.	Son			M	Oc	18	S					Yes	California		New Zealand	English OC	Hawaii		Yes	None			
130	130		Nunokawa, Genkichi	Head	R		M	Jap	33	M	1908	al			Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Servant Yard	Private family	H	
			——— Tsuru	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1911	al			No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Housewoman	Private family	H	

"Here ends the enumeration of Kapalawai."

Island Kauai
County Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

E. Hancock ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer of labor, or worker on own account, or employee.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
181	181		Miyagawa, Kameichi	Head	R	M	Jap	38	M	yes	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			" Yukino	Wife		F	Jap	35	M	yes	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			" Fumino	Son		M	Jap	6	S					No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			" Etsu	Son		M	Jap	4 7/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
182	182		Nakaya, Engakuro	Head	R	M	Jap	43	M	yes	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cook	Private family	W	
			" Kane	Wife		F	Jap	40	M	yes	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			" Umeya	Daughter		F	Jap	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			" Chori	Son		M	Jap	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			" Yukiko	Daughter		F	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Bill Clerk	Store and Cafe	W	
			" Masako	Daughter		F	Jap	9	S					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			" Taker	Son		M	Jap	7	S					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			" Asato	Son		M	Jap	6	S					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			" Kazuo	Son		M	Jap	3 7/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			" Matsue	Daughter		F	Jap	2 8/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
183	183		Taba, Taheila	Head	R	M	Ha	36	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Ranchman	Stock Farm	W	
			" Kaawaloa	Wife		F	Ha	30	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
			" Kapu	Daughter		F	Ha	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
			" Rose	Daughter		F	Ha	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
			" Dora	Daughter		F	Ha	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
			" Hilleyne	Son		M	Ha	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
			" Edith	Daughter		F	Ha	7	S					Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
			Kahuenkani, Kipolas	Lodger		M	Ha	32	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Mason			
184	184		Inaya, Mumetaro	Head	R	M	Jap	36	M	yes	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Mining	W	
			" Setsu	Wife		F	Jap	30	M	yes	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	"			
			" Ichiaki	Son		M	Jap	8	S					No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

P—427

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[15—8500]

SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 136

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 0938 785

COUNTY Kauai

DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekepura

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
													Person		Father		Mother		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as saw mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
													Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
4	5	6	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Inoye Mame	Daughter		F	Jap	7	S					Ha	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	" Kimito	Son		M	Jap	5	S					Ha	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	" Kimie	Daughter		F	Jap	3 11/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	" Momoe	Daughter		F	Jap	2 5/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	" Tomoe	Daughter		F	Jap	1 10/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
116	Kunikata Eijo	Head	R	M	Jap	37	M	1892	al			Ha	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ha	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
	" Kotoe	Wife		F	Jap	20	M	1899	al	No	No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ha	None		
	" Hiroki	Son		M	Jap	3/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
116	118 Tsumitsu Eijiro	Head	R	M	Jap	51	D	1892	al			Ha	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
117	119 Matsuoka Riki	Head	R	F	Jap	42	D	1892	al			Ha	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
118	120 Miyamoto Genichi	Head	R	M	Jap	26	M	1896	al			Ha	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ha	Blacksmith	Sugar Plantation	H
	" Mitsu	Wife		F	Jap	27	M	X	al			Ha	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ha	None		
	" Natsuko	Daughter		F	Jap	11	S					Ha	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		Ha	None		
	" Kiyoko	Daughter		F	Jap	6	S					Ha	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None		
	" Kimie	Daughter		F	Jap	1 6/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None		
119	121 Kai Sunbichi	Head	R	M	Jap	27	M	1912	al			Ha	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Ha	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	H
	" Nami	Wife		F	Jap	20	M	1918	al	No	Ha	Ha	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
	" Ichiro	Son		M	Jap	2 7/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
120	122 Alahai Kapahui	Head	R	M	Ha	67	M				Ha	Ha	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Ha	Overseer	Work Farm	H
	" Kanani Kapahui	Wife		F	Ha	46	M				Ha	Ha	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Ha	None		
	" Hilani Kapahui	Daughter		F	Ha	17	S				No	Ha	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Ha	None		
	" Kimiki Kapahui	Son		M	Ha	11/12	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		

Here Ends the Enumeration of Kekepura.

Kauai
Kauai
District Waimea

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[21—600]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 13 B

Enumeration District No. 138

Ward or District of City —

Name of City, Town, or Village Makaweli

(Insert proper border lines, when census designation of place, as city, town, or village, has no corporate limits.)

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of January 1920.

Enumerator

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalization	Education: Attended school since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Home owned or rented	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as rice mill, dry goods store, sugar farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	Lee Kum To	Head	M	Ch	53	M	1900	Al			No	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
1	Pak Nam Sil	Head	F	Ch	46	M	1900	Al			No	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
1	Guillinda Acosta	Head	M	Fil	22	S					No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Bugo Billonia	Partner	M	Fil	21	S					No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	

"Here ends the enumeration of Makaweli."

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[21—600]

Sheet No. 14 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 14 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

STATE Kauai

COUNTY Kauai

DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st and 22nd DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number	Family number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Farm, owned or rented	OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, carpenter, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	If salary or wage, number of months employed during year 1919.	If employer, own account, or neither, as the case may be.
1	1	Nagatai, Iwanobei	Head	M	57	M	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
2		Yoki	Wife	F	44	M	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
3		Iwaki	Son	M	17	S	al	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
4	2	Kagawa, Tomotaro	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
5		Tokuhara, Hikohei	Partner	M	36	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
6		Tanaka, Kenzo	Partner	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
7	3	Nakamura, Kumakichi	Head	M	17	S	al	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
8	4	Matsumura, Kusagoro	Head	M	32	M	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
9		Hanuk	Daughter	F	6	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
10	5	Tanahara, Tokujiro	Head	M	57	M	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer, farm	Sugar Plantation	11	
11		Sumi	Wife	F	46	M	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cook	Boarding House	08	
12		Takao	Son	M	23	S	al	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
13		Kinoji	Son	M	15	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
14		Tomio	Son	M	13	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
15		Hideto	Son	M	10	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
16		Jesse	Son	M	6	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
17	6	Kunaba, Tanekuro	Head	M	52	M	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
18		Sano	Wife	F	49	M	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
19	7	Kondo, Keikichi	Head	M	54	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
20	8	Tsuneta, Ichijiro	Head	M	42	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
21		Nakamura, Jimbei	Head	M	30	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
22		Imamine, Matsuye	Partner	M	36	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		

Here Ends this Enumeration of Kekaha.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 14 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

STATE Kauai

COUNTY Kauai

DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number	Family number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Farm, owned or rented	OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, carpenter, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	If salary or wage, number of months employed during year 1919.	If employer, own account, or neither, as the case may be.
1	9	Kawamoto, Kamekichi	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
2	10	Kawamoto, Kamesaburo	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
3	11	Kawamoto, Kamejiro	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
4	12	Kawamoto, Kamesaburo	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
5	13	Kawamoto, Kamejiro	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
6	14	Kawamoto, Kamesaburo	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
7	15	Kawamoto, Kamejiro	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
8	16	Kawamoto, Kamesaburo	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
9	17	Kawamoto, Kamejiro	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
10	18	Kawamoto, Kamesaburo	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
11	19	Kawamoto, Kamejiro	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
12	20	Kawamoto, Kamesaburo	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
13	21	Kawamoto, Kamejiro	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
14	22	Kawamoto, Kamesaburo	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
15	23	Kawamoto, Kamejiro	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
16	24	Kawamoto, Kamesaburo	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
17	25	Kawamoto, Kamejiro	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
18	26	Kawamoto, Kamesaburo	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
19	27	Kawamoto, Kamejiro	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
20	28	Kawamoto, Kamesaburo	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
21	29	Kawamoto, Kamejiro	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
22	30	Kawamoto, Kamesaburo	Head	M	46	S	al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	11	
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		

Island Kauai
County Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 14 B

Enumeration District No. 138

Name of city, town, or village: Makaweli

Ward or district of city:

Name of institution:

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of January 1920.

E. H. Hammond
Enumerator.

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry	Employer, worker, or own account	Months not employed	
203	Okamoto Kyotaro	Head	M	Jap	28	M	Yes	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		1
	Okatsu	Wife	F	Jap	21	M	Yes	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None				
204	Dubal Tarishi	Head	M	Jap	39	S	Yes	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
	Tagawa Ichizo	Partner	M	Jap	50	S	No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
205	Lee Mun Goo	Head	M	Kor	46	S	Yes	Al	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
206	Tomas Vilario	Head	M	Fil	25	M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
	Keka Pastora	Wife	F	Fil	18	M	No	No	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
207	Fujimura Ktaro	Head	M	Jap	50	M	1898	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
208	Chun Kim Hong	Head	M	Kor	41	S	1903	Al	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
	Lee Chun Hat	Partner	M	Kor	40	S	1907	Al	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
209	Eulaceno Brajada	Head	M	Fil	37	M			Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
210	Victor Kambaka	Head	M	Jap	38	S	1906	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
211	Kuwaka Ishijiro	Head	M	Jap	48	S	1899	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
212	Kai Isaburo	Head	M	Jap	46	M	1898	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Foreman	Sugar Plantation	W		
	Ryo	Wife	F	Jap	52	M	1908	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Cook	Sugar Plantation	W		
213	Taniguchi Natsuji	Head	M	Jap	41	M	1907	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
	Sato	Wife	F	Jap	24	M	1913	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
214	Kim Yun Lee	Head	M	Kor	36	S	1907	Al	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
	Pak Chun Seem	Partner	M	Kor	46	S	1907	Al	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
215	Pak Tuck Du	Head	M	Kor	62	S	1903	Al	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
216	Yamaoka Kinzo	Head	M	Jap	34	M	1907	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
	Kikuyo	Wife	F	Jap	32	M	1911	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
	Ayako	Daughter	F	Jap	7	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None				

Here Ends the Enumeration of Makaweli.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 15 A

Enumeration District No. 138

Ward or District of City —

Name of City, Town, or Village Makaweli Valley

Name of Institution —

Enumerated by me on the 24th and 26th day of January 1920.

Enumerator.

Place of abode			Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Sex.		Personal description.				Citizenship.			Education.			Nativity and mother tongue.						Occupation.				
																	Person.		Father.		Mother.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
27	27		Nashibu Hapa Dan Baker	Head	O	F	M	Wh	55	M				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Manager				1
			——— Nahaleli Kaupe	Wife			F	Wh	52	M				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Manager				2
			Ilpa Kaulikeleua	Lodger			F	Wh	39	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				3
28	28		Kalaka Joseph Ulumia	Head	R		M	Wh	48	M				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Farmer				4
			——— Ekee Kilas	Wife			F	Wh	52	M				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Manager				5
29	29		Kuahuna Kahikili	Head	R		M	Kah	59	M	1888	al		No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Odd Job	HH		6
30	30		Kaalee William	Head	R		M	Wh	59	M				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Odd Job	HH		7
			——— Helen	Wife			F	Wh	36	M				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				8
			——— Helen Kauai	Daughter			F	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				9
			——— Joseph Kauai	Son			M	Wh	8	S				No		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				10
			——— Emily Kikaha	Daughter			F	Wh	6	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				11
			Lupi Lujira	Cook			M	Kah	43	S	1888	al		No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Odd Job	HH		12
			Ah Chip	Partner			M	Chi	49	D	1888	al		No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Odd Job	HH		13
			Kauai Henry	Partner			M	Wh	46	D				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Odd Job	HH		14
31	31		Kaipuhi Gertge	Head	R		M	Wh	61	Wd				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Manager				15
32	32		Kapepe Kilikaua	Head	R		M	Wh	66	M				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Manager				16
			——— Kaleimamaia	Son			M	Wh	19	S				No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Odd Job	HH		17
33	33		Motoyama Kafutaro	Head	R		M	Kah	36	M	1903	al		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Farm	HH		18
			——— Ishino	Wife			F	Kah	42	M	1904	al		No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Farm	HH		19
			——— Kazunori	Son			M	Kah	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				20
			——— Hisaya	Daughter			F	Kah	8	S				Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				21
34	34		Mukai Yasumatsu	Head	R		M	Kah	64	M	1888	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Kekaha Farm	OA	4	22
			——— Yae	Wife			F	Kah	56	M	1888	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				23
			——— Masuyo	Daughter			F	Kah	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				24
			Ching Hong	Head	R		M	Chi	70	S	1887	al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Odd Job	HH		25

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 15 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 138

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Makaweli Valley

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	SEX	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
							PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
22 22	Kubomoto, Eijiro	Head	R	M Jap 45 M	1898 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	
	" Shiba	Wife		F Jap 32 M	1900 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
	" Sadao	Son		M Jap 5 S		No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	" Jitsuo	Son		M Jap 2 7/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
22 22	Ah Yam	Head	R	M Chi 61 S	1898 al		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Farmer	08
	Ah Lee	Partner		M Chi 67 Wd	1898 al		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	None		
	Ah Yow	Partner		M Chi 60 S	1898 al		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	None		
22 22	Tanaka Jotaro	Head	R	M Jap 34 M	1908 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Hospital Farm	11
	" Hai	Wife		F Jap 27 M	1908 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
	" Matsuta	Son		M Jap 2 7/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	" Jiro	Son		M Jap 7/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
22 22	Chong Yong	Head	R	M Chi 58 M	1898 al		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Farmer	Rice Farm	05
	" Ah Yuke	Wife		F Chi 35 M	X al		Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	None		
	Chong Tok Fat	Son		M Chi 17 S		Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	None		
	" Kui Fat	Son		M Chi 15 S		Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	None		
	" Ah Yun Hoo	Son		M Chi 13 S		Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	None		
	" Yow Tai	Son		M Chi 12 S		Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	None		
	" Ah Moo	Daughter		F Chi 11 S		Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	None		
	" Look Yun	Son		M Chi 9 S		No	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None		
	" Chat Moo	Daughter		F Chi 6 S		No	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None		
	" Yun Tien	Son		M Chi 5 S		No	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None		
	" Ah Yet	Son		M Chi 2 7/12 S			Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None		
	" Ah Yun	Son		M Chi 7/12 S			Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None		
22 22	Tabe Masa	Head	R	M Jap 29 S	1916 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	11

" Here ends the Enumeration of Makaweli Valley.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 16 A

Enumeration District No. 138

Ward or District of City [illegible]

Name of City, Town, or Village: Kupukaniau

Name of Institution:

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of January, 1920.

Enumerator.

Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home	Personal Description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Father	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Mother	Occupation
Koga, Kyuta	Head	R	M Jap 37 M	Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan Japanese	Servant yard (Private Family)
" Kinue	Wife	R	F Jap 22 M	Al	Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Housekeeper (Private Family)
" Masao	Son		M Jap 5 S		M	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Hawaii	None
" Fumi	Daughter		F Jap 3 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Hawaii	None
" Hiroki	Son		M Jap 1 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Hawaii	None

Here Ends the enumeration of Kupukaniau of District 138

X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[30—000]

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920.

ENUMERATOR

			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned or rented? Is it owned free or mortgaged?	FARM HOME. Is this a farm home?	CITIZENSHIP. Is the person naturalized? If so, is he naturalized by father's naturalization? Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Can he read? Can he write? Can he speak English?	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Trading with or work for family.	OCCUPATION.			
									PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
									Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
									29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
																		26
																		27
																		28
																		29
																		30
																		31
																		32
																		33
																		34
																		35
																		36
																		37
																		38
																		39
																		40
																		41
																		42
																		43
																		44
																		45
																		46
																		47
																		48
																		49
																		50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

1001

P. F. Jesse ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue
							20	21	22
1	Yong Hong Chee	Head		M Ch 42 M	1906 al		China Chinese	China Chinese	China Chinese
	Yee Shee	Wife		F Ch 23 M	X al		Hawaii	China Chinese	China Chinese
	Yee Yone	Daughter		F Ch 3 S			Hawaii	China Chinese	China Chinese
	Yee Kim	Son		M Ch 9/12 S			Hawaii	China Chinese	China Chinese
2	Yee Hop Tai	Head	R	M OC 24 S			Hawaii	Germany German	Germany German
	Fook Ah Ki	Lodger		M OC 49 W	1907 Na 1906		England English	England English	England English
3	Osborn R. Rice	Head	R	M Ch 29 S	1918 al		England English	England English	England English
	Chock Ong Kee	Head	R	M Ch 29 M	1906 al		China Chinese	China Chinese	China Chinese
	— Yee	Wife		F Ch 21 M	1915 al		China Chinese	China Chinese	China Chinese
	— Ah Chun	Son		M Ch 6 S	1915 al		China Chinese	China Chinese	China Chinese
	— Sam Sing	Daughter		F Ch 2 11/12 S			China Chinese	China Chinese	China Chinese
	— Yim	Son		M Ch 1 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii
4	Lee Hing	Head	O	F M C 38 M			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
	— Elizabeth	Wife		F C M 45 M			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii
	— Alice	Daughter		F C 10 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii
5	Pompeo Marcellino	Head	R	M Fil 31 S			Philippine	Philippine	Philippine
	Ochoco Teodoro	Lodger		M Fil 39 S			Philippine	Philippine	Philippine
	Canit Mariano	Lodger		M Fil 30 S			Philippine	Philippine	Philippine
	Cabo Pedro Juan	Lodger		M Fil 21 S			Philippine	Philippine	Philippine
	Custodio Ramos	Lodger		M Fil 27 S			Philippine	Philippine	Philippine
	Vargas Eugino	Lodger		M Fil 16 S			Philippine	Philippine	Philippine
	Ramos Rafael	Lodger		M Fil 18 S			Philippine	Philippine	Philippine
	Lopez Alejo Torres	Lodger		M Fil 25 S			Philippine	Philippine	Philippine
	Lee	Lodger		M Fil 27 S			Philippine	Philippine	Philippine
	Lee	Lodger		M Fil 21 S			Philippine	Philippine	Philippine

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, dry goods store, rented farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account
20		21		23		25	26	27	28
China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Bookkeeper	Rice Mill	Wage
Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	none		
Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none		
Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none		
Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Bookkeeper	Soda Works	Wage
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Salesman	Retail Store	Wage
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Salesman	Retail Store	Wage
China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Retail Merch	Retail Store	Own
China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Salesman	Retail Store	Own
China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none		
Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none		
Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none		
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Salesman	Automobile	Wage
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	none	Sugar Plant	Wage
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	none	Sugar Plant	Wage
Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	Wage
Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	Wage
Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	Wage
Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	Wage
Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	Wage
Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	Wage
Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	Wage
Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	Wage
Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	Wage
Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	Wage

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF Jan 1920.

P. P. Jesa, ENUMERATOR.

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY: Waimea

1018

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE OR COLOR.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as Farmer, salesman, or laborer.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	Ada Manta	Lodger	M	Fil	22	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
2	Eugenio Pafino	Lodger	M	Fil	22	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
3	Filepon Juan	Lodger	M	Fil	23	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
4	Guillermo Esperas	Lodger	M	Fil	21	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
5	Jose Pedro	Lodger	M	Fil	23	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
6	Juan Lopez	Lodger	M	Fil	25	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
7	Jose Ramon	Lodger	M	Fil	21	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
8	Fermin Estrano	Lodger	M	Fil	26	M		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
9	Eugenio Olegario	Lodger	M	Fil	18	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
10	Pedro Gervacio	Head	M	Fil	24	M		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
11	Eugenio Mauricio	Lodger	M	Fil	22	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
12	[illegible]	Wife of 10	M	Fil	22	M		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
13	[illegible] Eulogia	Wife	F	Fil	21	M		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		none			
14	[illegible] Isabel	Son	M	Fil	3/12	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		none			
15	Cruz Ramon	Lodger	M	Fil	30	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
16	Esperas Juan	Lodger	M	Fil	31	M		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
17	Pedro Felix	Lodger	M	Fil	19	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
18	Timoteo Morales	Lodger	M	Fil	23	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
19	Jose Guerrero	Lodger	M	Fil	25	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
20	Pedro Gervacio	Lodger	M	Fil	24	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
21	Esperas Modesto	Lodger	M	Fil	18	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
22	Enrique Esperas	Head	M	Fil	21	M		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
23	[illegible] Celia	Wife	F	Fil	20	M		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		none			
24	[illegible] Esperas	Daughter	F	Fil	7/12	S		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		none			
25	[illegible]	Head	M	Fil	28	M		Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF Jan 1920.

A A Jesse ENUMERATOR. 1039

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME. Each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE.	AGE.	CONDITION.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	6	7	8	10	11	13	20	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Elena	Wife		F	26	28	M	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines						
10	11	James Contreras	Head	R	M	40	34	M	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Farmer	Sugar Plant	W	1045
		Pamelea	Wife		M	40	16	M	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	2045
11	12	Manuela Garcia	Head	R	M	40	24	S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	none			3
		Benito Bautista	Son		M	20	2	M	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	4045
		Manuela Abbas	Son		M	20	2	M	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	5045
		Pedro Bautista	Son		M	20	2	S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	6045
12	13	Ernest H	Head	O	M	OC	40	M	Norway	Norway	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Manager	Sugar Plant	W	1 7 2 000
		Henry Andrew	Brother		M	OC	29	W	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	none			8
		Hemelana Yoro	Servant		M	Pwg	40	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W	10610
		Pedro	Wife		F	Pwg	32	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	House Servant	Private Family	W	11960
		Hemelana Tinichi	Servant		M	Pwg	20	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	12904
13	14	Sakola T	Head	R	M	Pwg	33	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Milker	Dairy Farm	W	13006
		Sukeno	Wife		F	Pwg	23	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	House Servant	Private Family	W	14960
		Yoshiaki	Son		M	Pwg	4	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			15
14	15	Shintaro T	Head	R	M	Pwg	35	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Gardener	Rice Plantation	W	16570
		K	Wife		F	Pwg	24	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	none			17
		K	Son		M	Pwg	7	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	18984
		K	Daughter		F	Pwg	2	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			19
		K	Son		M	Pwg	1	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			20
15	16	Abe A W	Head	R	M	Pwg	28	M	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Salesman	Auto Hire Co	W	21 771
		Mabel	Wife		F	Pwg	23	M	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	none			22
		Chi Chi	Son		M	Pwg	4	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			23
		Ah Soon	Son		M	Pwg	2	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			24
		Leon	Head	R	M	W	28	M	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	25 015

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 2 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Waimea

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY: Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF Jan 1920.

1055

D. P. Jesse — ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, coal mine, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account	Time lost during the year	
		1		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		Bombosa Simeon	Head		M		45	S								Philippine		Philippine		Philippine			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		26
	18	Serna Florentino	Head	2R	M		20	S	M							Philippine		Philippine		Philippine			Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		27
		Serna	Wife		F		35	M								Philippine		Philippine		Philippine							28
	16	Tricta Antone	Head	1R	M		47	M								Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Overseer	Sugar Plant	W		29
		Rose	Wife		F		40	M								Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						30
		Antonio	Son		M		23	S								Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Clerk	Sugar Mill	W		31
		John	Son		M		16	S								Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		32
		Sabrina	Daughter		F		14	S								Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						33
		Virginia	Daughter		F		10	S								Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						34
		Mitchell	Son		M		7	S								Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						35
	17	Raposo Martin	Head	1R	M		57	M								Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Clerk	Store	W		36
		Mary	Wife		F		21	M								Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						37
		Alfred	Son		M		32	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							38
		George	Son		M		18	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							39
	18	Souza Antonio	Head	1R	M		40	M								At Sea	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		40
		Justina	Wife		F		37	M								Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						41
		Antone M	Son		M		15	S								Hawaii		At Sea	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						42
		Edward M	Son		M		13	S								Hawaii		At Sea	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						43
		Lawrence	Son		M		11	S								Hawaii		At Sea	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						44
		Alfred M.	Son		M		10	S								Hawaii		At Sea	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						45
		Angeline	Daughter		F		8	S								Hawaii		At Sea	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						46
		Delphine	Daughter		F		6	S								Hawaii		At Sea	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						47
		Stephen	Son		M		2	S								Hawaii		At Sea	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						48
		Mitchell	Daughter		F		1/12	S								Hawaii		At Sea	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese						49
		Kawamoto Sundra	Head	1R	M		46	M								Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE:

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920.

ENUMERATOR

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SHEET No. 3 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

1063

D. P. Jesse ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Komado	Wife		F Jpn 40 M			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Fshmn	Sugar Plant'n	
	Yukeko	Daughter		F Jpn 16 S			Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		
	Nakashima Tokichi	Head	R	M Jpn 46 M	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Fshmn	Sugar Plant'n	
	Tsuneko Nagasato	Head	R	M Jpn 34 M	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Fshmn	Sugar Plant'n	
	Kana	Wife		F Jpn 30 M	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Fshmn	Sugar Plant'n	
	Shigematsu	Son		M Jpn 6 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		
	Shigeaki	Son		M Jpn 3 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		
	Ueno Washi	Head	R	M Jpn 46 M	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Fshmn	Sugar Plant'n	
	Kame	Wife		F Jpn 51 M	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		
	Shintaro	Son		M Jpn 20 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		
	Akimie	Daughter		F Jpn 18 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		
	Nakano Shigeru	Head	R	M Jpn 31 M	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Carpenter	Sugar Plant'n	
	Yasuhisato	Wife		F Jpn 19 M	Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		
	Tetsuo	Daughter		F Jpn 3 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		
	Kimiyo	Daughter		F Jpn 1 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		
	Kamuya Shinzo	Head	R	M Jpn 51 M	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Fshmn	Sugar Plant'n	
	Ine	Wife		F Jpn 47 M	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Fshmn	Sugar Plant'n	
	Yukio	Son		M Jpn 17 Wd			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farm Hand	Sugar Plant'n	
	Hideyo	Daughter		F Jpn 14 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		
	Chiyoko	Daughter		F Jpn 11 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		
	Kashiwa Giichi	Head	R	M Jpn 30 M	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Fshmn	Sugar Plant'n	
	Yasu	Wife		F Jpn 24 M	Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		
	Hasegawa Hideichi	Head	R	M Jpn 32 M	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Millman	Sugar Plant'n	
	Mina	Wife		F Jpn 28 M	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		
	Shintaki	Son		M Jpn 4 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET No. 3 B

Kauai
Waimea
District Waimea

9—247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(21—2000)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 9 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF Jan, 1920.

W. F. Jesse 1075

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
														PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
														Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
														10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Misao	Daughter		F	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Mitsuo	Daughter		F	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Kaneyasu Chikichi	Head	IR	M	29	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		milker	Dairy farm		
	Furuhata Kamato	Head	IR	M	57	M	1889	AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer	Rents Farm		
	Kamu	Wife		F	45	M	1889	AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laundress	Private family		
	Kazuo	Son		M	16	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Jiro	Son		M	14	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Teruko	Daughter		F	13	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Hideko	Daughter		F	10	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Fumiko	Daughter		F	8	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Shigeko	Daughter		F	2 2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Yoshie	Daughter		F	2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Kiyoto Kogo	Head	IR	M	45	M	1907	AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant'n		
	Kame	Wife		F	35	M	1906	AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Masaru	Son		M	2 2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Yasuo	Daughter		F	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Yasuo Taguchi	Adopted	IR	M	5	S		AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Gardener	Private family		
	Shika	Daughter		F	24	W		AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant'n		
	Yuki Kuramoto	Head	IR	M	40	M		AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant'n		
	Chiyo	Wife		F	43	M		AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Genichi	Son		M	11	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Masaye	Daughter		F	8	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Ikuko	Daughter		F	1 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Yoshio Ueda	Head	IR	M	37	M	1911	AL					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Driver	Rhodes Co. Wm		
	Shizuko	Wife		F	27	M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Teacher	Sewing		

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF Jan, 1920.

SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea 084

J. K. P. Jesse ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE OR COLOR.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If over ten years of age, can read.
								20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Michi	Daughter	F	Jap	8 7/12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	none			
	Katsuji	Son	M	Jap	12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	none			
2	Miyamoto Seiki	Head	M	Jap	48	S		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Cook	Jap School		
3	Nishimoto Waneke	Head	M	Jap	56	S		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar mill	W	
4	Tsuneko Kamekichi	Niece	F	Jap	21	W		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar mill	W	
5	Captain Woods	Lodger	M	Jap	54	S		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar mill	W	
6	Ishikawa Yoshiki	Head	M	Jap	53	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar mill	W	
7	Nagano Yasuke	Partner	M	Jap	44	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
8	Seto Sakaku	Head	M	Jap	45	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar mill	W	
9	Roe	Wife	F	Jap	30	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Watchman	Sugar mill	W	
10	Jame	Son	M	Jap	20	S		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	none			
11	Jun	Son	M	Jap	11	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	NO	Sugar Plant
12	Eiko	Son	M	Jap	10	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Jap	Sugar Plant
13	Masao	Son	M	Jap	7	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	none			
14	Shiro	Son	M	Jap	5	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	none			
15	Hideno	Daughter	F	Jap	2	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	none			
16	Yoshio	Son	M	Jap	1 3/12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	none			
17	Higashikuni	Head	M	Jap	50	S		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
18	Sakamoto	Head	M	Jap	50	S		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
19	Yonemura	Head	M	Jap	30	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
20	Hana	Wife	F	Jap	27	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
21	Hana	Daughter	F	Jap	8	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	none			
22	Shigeki	Daughter	F	Jap	2 3/12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	none			
23	Yoshiko	Daughter	F	Jap	1 3/12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	none			
24	Kitamura	Head	M	Jap	46	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	

Hawaii
Koolau
District: Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION: County Hospital 30—36

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14-15½ DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

1097

R. P. Jesse ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACIAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Germany, not the subdivision.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, saddle factory, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
	Roy	Wife	F	Jpn	29 M	1911	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Nakeichi	Son	M	Jpn	8 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Hiyoko	Daughter	F	Jpn	6 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Shigeichi	Son	M	Jpn	3 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
41 41	Ellen Agnes	Head	F	Por	39 S	1906	Portugal	German	Azores	German	Portugal	Portuguese		Farmer			
	Moochie Yamaguchi	Servant	M	Jpn	18 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farmer			
	Fukuda Jofu	Servant	M	Jpn	24 W	1903	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		none			
	Young John	Servant	M	Chi	47 W	1903	England	English	England	English	England	English		none			
	Sentel (Unknown)	Servant	M	Por	100 W		Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish	Porto Rico	Spanish		none			
	Sanchez Tanga	Servant	M	Chi	87 W		Hawaii		England	English	Hawaii			none			
42 42	Valentin Ilio	Head	M	Fil	41 M		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
	Maria Ilio	Wife	F	Fil	33 M		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			none			
43 43	Alban Ilio	Head	M	Fil	37 M		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	City of Waimea		
	Manuela	Wife	F	Fil	25 M		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			none			
	Nelson	Son	M	Fil	2 S		Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			none			
	Henry	Son	M	Fil	1 S		Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			none			
	Cecil	Son	M	Fil	3/12 S		Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			none			
	Mary	Daughter	F	Fil	2/12 S		Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			none			
	Alberto Bautista	Head	M	Fil	25 S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
	Juan Feller	Head	M	Fil	23 S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
	Juan Filomino	Lodger	M	Fil	25 M		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
	Pedro Gomez	Head	M	Fil	27 M		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
	Eisipen	Wife	F	Fil	21 M		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			none			
	Isabella	Daughter	F	Fil	5/12 S		Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			none			
	Nanings	Son	M	Fil	4/12 S		Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			none			

Hawaii
Koolau
District: Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Territory of Hawaii
County Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

240

SHEET NO. 5 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF January 1920.

R. P. Jessi on K.S.B. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.				
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, employee, or self-employed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			—	Mates	Son			M	Mu	3/12	S						Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines				None				1
			—	Jose	Son			M	Mu	2/12	S						Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines				None				2
5	46	50	Castro	Tantalon	Head	R		M	Mu	25	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant		W		3 015
			Seamano	Pablo	Lodger			M	Mu	25	S						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant		W		4 015
			Ibabeal	Tomas	Lodger			M	Mu	46	M						Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Plant		W		5 015
47	51		Kobelobelo	Joe	Head	R		M	Ha	30	M						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Carpenter	Carpenter		W		6 1/2 15
			—	Julia	wife			F	Ha	28	M						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					7
			—	Myrtle	Daughter			F	Ha	4 6/12	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					8
			—	Susie	Daughter			F	Ha	3 6/12	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					9
			—	Joseph (no name)	Son			M	Ha	1 6/12	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					10
			—		Daughter			F	Ha	2/12	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					11
1	48	52	Tenaguchi	Y	Head	R		M	Jap	31	M	1907	al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Manager	Bakery	Emp		12	370
			—	Taten	wife			F	Jap	21	M	1916	al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					13
			—	Teru	Daughter			F	Jap	4 6/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					14
49	53		Iyamine	Seichi	Head	I	O	F	Jap	37	S	1907	al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Barber	Barber Shop	Emp		15	900
50	54		Lugan	Michael	Head	I	R	M	Ha	42	M						Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Portugal			Salesman	Sweets	W		16	900
			—	Laumeaman	wife			F	AH	29	M						Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			None					17
51	55		Dieken	H	Head	I	R	M	Oc	58	S	1883	NA	1894			Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		Laborer	Hospital	W		18	900
52	56		Nakabashi	Ryakichi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	50	M	1898	al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		19	015
			—	Take	wife			F	Jap	42	M	1913	al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		20	015
			—	Nagami	Son			M	Jap	3 6/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					21
53	57		Kanei	Motojiro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	51	M	1898	al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		22	015
			—	Chiyono	wife			F	Jap	46	M	1899	al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		23	015
			—	Sakae	Son			M	Jap	20	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					24
			—	Motome	Daughter			F	Jap	18	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					25

Territory of Hawaii
County Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 5 B

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

D-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—666]

SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea
(Enter name of city, town, or village. Use enumeration district number if in rural territory.)

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the character of same, as "Hospital," "Asylum," etc.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 & 7th DAY OF January 1920.

R P Jesse 1116
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this house owned (O) or rented (R)? Is it mortgaged (M)?		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. If naturalized, give the country. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether a survivor of the Civil War, Spanish War, or Indian campaigns	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If sick or disabled, number of weeks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29						
			Sigeburo	Son				M	Jpn	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				36
			Yoshio	Son				M	Jpn	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				37
			Shyue	Daughter				F	Jpn	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				38
			Shiro	Son				M	Jpn	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				39
			Saepiko	Daughter				F	Jpn	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				40
54	58		Hironaga Iwasaki	Head	R			M	Jpn	42	M	1906	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Blacksmith	Sugar Plant	Wage Earner		41
			Yone	wife				F	Jpn	40	M	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				42
			Yoshito	Son				M	Jpn	14	S	1915	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				43
55	59		Morimoto Maishi	Head	R			M	Jpn	43	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		44
			Mine	wife				F	Jpn	45	M	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		45
			Katsume	Daughter				F	Jpn	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		46
56	60		Maeda Sakichiro	Head	R			M	Jpn	36	M	1905	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				47
			Maka	wife				F	Jpn	35	M	1910	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		48
			Kenichi	Son				M	Jpn	9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				49
			Sekeko	Daughter				F	Jpn	3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				50
57	61		Nakatsu Tokuchi	Head	R			M	Jpn	33	M	1906	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		51
			Eiji	wife				F	Jpn	25	M	1913	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				52
			Tomoko	Daughter				F	Jpn	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				53
			Yoshiko	Daughter				F	Jpn	3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				54
			Shigeaki	Son				M	Jpn	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				55
58	62		Fujita Kentichi	Head	R			M	Jpn	24	S	1905	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Blacksmith	Sugar Mill	W		56
59	63		Afong Afong	Head	R			M	Chi	62	Wd	1870	al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		57
60	64		Ige Ino	Head	R			M	Jpn	56	M	1913	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		58
			Nakamura Matsuoka	Partner				M	Jpn	37	S	1905	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		59
			Sakata Sagaku	Head	R			M	Jpn	38	M	1905	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		60

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

D-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

[31—666]

SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

241

SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1124

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

R P Jesse Jr USN ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Trading with a view to profit	OCCUPATION.			
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker in specified industry.	If employer, or worker on own account, number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
			Uta	wife			F	Jap	35	M	1906	al				No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					1
			Kinzo	Son			M	Jap	8 9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					2
			Matsunabu	Son			M	Jap	2 9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					3
64	62	66	Shirabido Yamaguchi	Head	R		M	Jap	35	S	1906	al				No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W			4 015
65	60	67	Kana Yajima	Head	R		M	Jap	36	M	1907	al				No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W			5 015
			Kawada	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	1907	al				No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					6
			Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					7
			Hideko	Daughter			F	Jap	6 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					8
			Eichi	Son			M	Jap	1 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					9
81	64	68	Imakuku Kotichi	Head	R		M	Jap	43	M	1906	al				Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W			10 015
			Kamada	wife			F	Jap	43	M	1906	al				No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W			11 015
			Kenichi	Son			M	Jap	23	S	1907	al				Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar P				12 015
			Kotoku	Son			M	Jap	15	S	1906	al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W			13 015
			Kazuyo	Son			M	Jap	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					14
			Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					15
31	65	69	Kana Shimoto	Head	R		M	Jap	31	M	1907	al				Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W			16 015
			Uchi	wife			F	Jap	31	M	1907	al				Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					17
35	66	70	Takagu Shingai	Head	R		M	Jap	1 2	M	1907	al				Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W			18 015
			Ute	wife			F	Jap	27	M	1907	al				No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					19
			Taku	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S	1907	al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W			20 015
			Keizo	Son			M	Jap	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None					21
			Keiko	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None					22
			Taki	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					23
			Masako	Daughter			F	Jap	6 9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					24
			Keizo	Son			M	Jap	2 3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					25

Kauai
Kaiai
Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

1135

NAME OF INSTITUTION V

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th 8th DAY OF January 1920.

K. P. Judge ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.			CIVIL CONDITION.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
36	67	71	Tamashiro Tokuma	Head	R		M	Jpn	35	M	1906	al			Yr	Yr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
			" Tsuru	wife			F	Jpn	36	M	1907	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
			" Tsuneko	daughter			F	Haw	8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
33	68	72	Uechiyori Asamu	Head	R		M	Chi	60	S	1888	al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
	69	73	Nakaya Sadayuki	Head	R		M	Jpn	64	S	1899	al			Yr	Yr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
35	70	74	Doe Keitaro	Head	R		M	Jpn	23	M	1916	al			Yr	Yr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
			" Kama	wife			F	Jpn	20	M	1918	al			No	Yr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
			" Tsuneko	daughter			F	Haw	3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
40	71	75	Sakamoto Kamekichi	Head	R		M	Jpn	45	S	1902	al			Yr	Yr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fieldman	Sugar Plant	W		
			Hirano Kensaku	Lodger			M	Jpn	56	S	1893	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
28	72	76	Miyahira Kosa	Head	R		M	Jpn	45	M	1906	al			Yr	Yr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
29	73	77	Kiawe Kimotsu	Head	R		M	Haw	26	M					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yr	Driver	Tractor	W		
			" Daisy	wife			F	Ha	26	M					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yr	None				
31	74	78	Yamamoto Taguchi	Head	R		M	Jpn	38	M	1908	al			Yr	Yr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar	W		
			" Ryo	wife			F	Jpn	29	M	1915	al			Yr	Yr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
			" Kimiyo	Daughter			F	Haw	3 3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			" Yuichi	Son			M	Haw	2 3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			" Shigemi	Son			M	Haw	5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
26	75	79	Matsuo Kentaro	Head	R		M	Jpn	52	M	1898	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
			" Hideo	Son			M	Jpn	19	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
27	76	80	Takagami Heikichi	Head	R		M	Jpn	45	M	1896	al			Yr	Yr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
			" Tido	wife			F	Jpn	33	M	1916	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
			" Chiyono	Daughter			F	Jpn	4 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
			" Akiyoshi	Son			M	Jpn	1 1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
25	77	81	Arakawa Kotaro	Head	R		M	Jpn	52	M	1907	al			Yr	Yr	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						

Kauai
Kaiai
Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET NO. 7 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

1135

NAME OF INSTITUTION V

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th 8th DAY OF January 1920.

K. P. Judge ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.			CIVIL CONDITION.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	78	82	Kawamoto Kamesaburo	Head	R		M	Jpn	50	M	1896	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
			" Kame	wife			F	Jpn	39	M	1906	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
			" Kamesaburo	Son			M	Haw	12	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
			" Kame	Daughter			F	Haw	10	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	None				
			" Kamesaburo	Son			M	Haw	8	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	None				
			" Kamesaburo	Son			M	Haw	6	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	None				
			" Kamesaburo	Son			M	Haw	4	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	None				
			" Kamesaburo	Son			M	Haw	2	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	None				
			" Kamesaburo	Son			M	Haw	1	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	None				
2	79	83	Kawamoto Kamesaburo	Head	R		M	Jpn	50	M	1896	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
			" Kame	wife			F	Jpn	39	M	1906	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
			" Kamesaburo	Son			M	Haw	12	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		
			" Kame	Daughter			F	Haw	10	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	None				
			" Kamesaburo	Son			M	Haw	8	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	None				
			" Kamesaburo	Son			M	Haw	6	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	None				
			" Kamesaburo	Son			M	Haw	4	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	None				
			" Kamesaburo	Son			M	Haw	2	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	None				
			" Kamesaburo	Son			M	Haw	1	S					Yr	Yr	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yr	None				

Kauai
Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[R1—6667]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

242

SHEET NO. 7 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1148

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920.

R. P. Jesse

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		OCCUPATION.			
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.		
7	8	9	0		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Tokiyoshi	Son			M	Jpk	20	S		Jpl	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
22	77	82	Kawamura	Head	R		M	Jpk	28	M		Jpl	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Sugar Boss	Sugar Mill	W	
			Aki	wife			F	Jpk	27	M		1905	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Yoshito	Son			M	Jpk	3 6/12	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Yoshimi	Son			M	Jpk	1/12	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
23	78	83	Kitagawa	Head	R		M	Jpk	45	M		1897	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
			Shin	wife			F	Jpk	45	M		1899	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Washerwoman	Hotel	W	
24	80	84	Matsumura	Head	R		M	Jpk	52	M		1896	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Tomi	wife			F	Jpk	45	M		1896	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Toyoma	Son			M	Jpk	24	S						2/12	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Yoshino	Son			M	Jpk	18	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Kiyomi	Son			M	Jpk	16	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Kenji	Son			M	Jpk	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	81	85	Yamashiro	Umejiro	Head	R	M	Jpk	45	M		1896	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Salesman	Mercantile	W	
			Kiku	wife			F	Jpk	41	M		1899	al				No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Kiichi	Son			M	Jpk	17	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	W	
			Ayame	Daughter			F	Jpk	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Matsue	Daughter			F	Jpk	9	S						No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Kikue	Daughter			F	Jpk	6	S						No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Sadamu	Son			M	Jpk	4 6/12	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	82	86	Maniwa	Yonetaro	Head	R	M	Jpk	36	M		1906	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	
			Shigeno	wife			F	Jpk	32	M		1905	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Sumiko	Daughter			F	Jpk	9	S						Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Mitsuo	Son			M	Jpk	7	S						Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Yukie	Daughter			F	Jpk	5	S						No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

Kauai
Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[R1—6667]

SHEET NO. 7 B

Kauai
Kapaa
Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 130

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

1157

R P Jeffe, ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Takae	Daughter		F	Jap	2	S								Hawaii							None			
			Kunichi	Son		M	Jap	7/12	S								Hawaii							None			
83	89		Yamamoto Sukichi	Head	R	M	Jap	41	M	1897	al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cane Cutter	Sugar Mill		003
			Masa	wife		F	Jap	41	M	1897	al			No	No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Hanae	Daughter		F	Jap	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Kimashi	Son		M	Jap	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Katsue	Daughter		F	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Chyoichi	Son		M	Jap	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Zenkichi	Son		M	Jap	8	S					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Yatsu	Son		M	Jap	7	S					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Yoshio	Son		M	Jap	5	S					No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Akira	Son		M	Jap	2 11/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Hiroko	Daughter		F	Jap	9/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
84	88		Matsuta Kinichi	Head	R	M	Jap	23	S	1897	al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Katsuhiro	Brother		M	Jap	14	S	1905	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Caretaker	Bee Ranch		003
85	89		Kanamatsu Kokichi	Head	R	M	Jap	43	S	1877	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
86	90		Nakamura Kiichi	Head	R	M	Jap	41	M	1879	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Carpenter	Bee Ranch	W	003
			Kyoko	wife		F	Jap	31	M	1888	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Saleswoman	Store	W	790
			Shizuko	Daughter		F	Jap	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Yoshio	Son		M	Jap	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Mamie	Daughter		F	Jap	6	S					No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
87	91		Kimura Kotaro	Head	R	M	Jap	40	M	1903	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Kikue	wife		F	Jap	30	M	1907	al				No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Deep Sea	W	020
			Toraa	Son		M	Jap	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Kiyoshi	Son		M	Jap	9	S					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

Kauai
Kapaa
Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET NO. 8 A

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Hanalei

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

243

SHEET NO. 8 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 & 10th DAY OF January 1920

1162

L. P. Jesse
Jr. K.S.H.
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.	AGE.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Trading with the family	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as Farmer, salesman, Laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm
				Yaeko	Daughter			F	Jpn	6	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				1
				Shigeo	Son			M	Jpn	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				2
				Kazuyo	Son			M	Jpn	1 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				3
	88	92		Masaki Kinzaburo	Head	I	R	M	Jpn	37	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Salesman	Dept Store	W	11	4
				Naka	wife			F	Jpn	35	M	1899	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				5
				Masaichi	Son			M	Jpn	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Salesman	Dept Store	W	10	6
				Koichi	Son			M	Jpn	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Deep Sea	W	8	7
				Hanayo	Daughter			F	Jpn	14	S				No	No	No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				8
				Shigeo	Son			M	Jpn	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				9
	89	93		Nakamura Jiobe	Head	I	R	M	Jpn	41	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Deep Sea	OA		10
				Sawa	wife			F	Jpn	35	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				11
				Masaki	Daughter			F	Jpn	16	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				12
	90	94		Koga Shinyoichi	Head	I	R	M	Jpn	37	M	1899	al			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Clerk	Grist Mill Store	W		13
				Asano	wife			F	Jpn	30	M	1909	al			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				14
				Kikuta	Son			M	Jpn	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				15
				Yuriko	Daughter			F	Jpn	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				16
				Ayako	Daughter			F	Jpn	5	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				17
				Michiko	Daughter			F	Jpn	2 7/12	S				No	No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				18
	91	95		Tajika Tsunegoro	Head	I	R	M	Jpn	43	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	OA		19
				Tomo	wife			F	Jpn	28	M	1912	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		20
				Ueno Yotaro	Lodger			M	Jpn	49	S	1908	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		21
	92	96		Hano Williams	Head	I	R	M	Haw	37	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Watchman	Private Property	OA		22
	93	97		Kukanohuula K	Head	I	R	M	Haw	64	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Fisherman	Fishing	OA		23
	94	98		Nishigawa Ken	Head	I	R	M	Jpn	40	M	1901	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Storekeeper	Sugar Plantation	W		24
				Chima	wife			F	Jpn	38	M	1901	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				25

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—888]

SHEET NO. 8 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1173

COUNTY Kauai

DISTRICT Waimea 2

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

R. P. Jesse Per 134

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Masamichi	Son			M	Jpn	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Shigenori	Son			M	Jpn	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Natsue	Daughter			F	Jpn	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Shizue	Daughter			F	Jpn	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Minoru	Son			M	Jpn	8	S					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Mitsuko	Daughter			F	Jpn	6 9/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Tomio	Son			M	Jpn	2 11/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
95	99		Kamesuke Iramine	Head	1	R	M	Jpn	31	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Nobe	wife			F	Jpn	22	M	1908	al			No	No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	C.A.	
			Kotaro	Son			M	Jpn	1 1/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
96	100		Tadamoto Tokumatsu	Head	1	R	M	Jpn	39	S	1899	al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
97	101		Mitsuno Otoge	Head	1	R	M	Jpn	47	S	1899	al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	C.A.	
98	102		Tamaki Keita	Head	1	R	M	Jpn	40	S	1905	al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	C.A.	
			Kokuji Kikuyo	Retner			M	Jpn	25	S	1917	al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing	C.A.	
99	103		Iwasaki Kitaro	Head	1	R	M	Jpn	45	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	C.A.	
			Saku	wife			F	Jpn	38	M	1905	al			No	No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	House	C.A.	
			Chisako	Son			M	Jpn	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Taro	Son			M	Jpn	9	S					Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Kesa	Daughter			F	Jpn	6 8/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Ome	Daughter			F	Jpn	4 2/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
100	104		Suenaga Yonejiro	Head	1	R	M	Jpn	64	M	1898	al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Sugar Broker	Sugar Mill		
			Taya	wife			F	Jpn	51	M	1898	al			No	No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Aiji	Daughter			F	Jpn	19	S	1917	al			No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Umeyo	Daughter			F	Jpn	17	S	1917	al			No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
			Umeichi	Son			M	Jpn	13	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[E1—888]

SHEET NO. 9 A

COUNTY Kauai

DISTRICT Kauai

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(21—996)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 9 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

244

AWARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

1184

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea
(Insert proper name only, also, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of penitentiary, prison, jail, reformatory, etc., in which the inmates are enumerated. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

R. P. Jesse Jr.
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children who were born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this house owned (O) or rented (R)? Is it mortgaged (M) or free (F)?	FARM HOME. Is this a farm (F) or a house (H)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has he taken out first papers?	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write	Can speak English	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Trouble with hearing, sight, or speech	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or private worker, or worker on own account	If employer, number of persons employed by him	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
101	103	Mukai	Kaichi	Head	1	R		M	Jap	52	Wd	1894	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Agent	Bank (Successor)	W			1
		—	Takino	wife				F	Jap	18	S	X	al		20	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Waitress	Hotel	W			2
		—	Kokino	Son				M	Jap	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	none					3
		—	Sutezo	Son				M	Jap	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none					4
102	106	Nakao	Kuichi	Head	1	R		M	Jap	49	M	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W			5
		—	Sue	wife				F	Jap	43	M	1910	al		No	No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			6
		—	Shigeo	Son				M	Jap	20	S	1910	al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Wards	W			7
103	107	Tane	Tami	Head	1	R		M	Jap	60	Wd	1897	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	none					8
		—	Akiye	Daughter				F	Jap	18	S	Jan	al		No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W			9
104	108	Ueno	Yugo	Head	1	R		M	Jap	44	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Dealer	Store	W			10
		—	Aiko	wife				F	Jap	38	M	1900	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None					11
		—	Tozieru	Daughter				F	Jap	21	S	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	none					12
		—	Etsuki	Daughter				F	Jap	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Steward	Private Family	W			13
		—	Masaki	Son				M	Jap	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	W			14
		—	Masao	Son				M	Jap	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	none					15
		—	Sueno	Daughter				F	Jap	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none					16
105	109	Yamane	Nago	Head	1	R		M	Jap	52	Wd	1887	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Salesman	Mach	W			17
		—	Eiji	Son				F	Jap	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	none					18
106	110	Kiyo	Kubota	Head	1	R		M	Jap	38	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Own			19
			Kiku	wife				F	Jap	28	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Saleswoman	Grocery	Own			20
		—	Akio	Son				M	Jap	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none					21
		—	Shigemi	Son				M	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					22
		—	Atsuko	Daughter				F	Jap	3 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none					23
		—	Takao	Son				M	Jap	1 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none					24
107	111	Watanabe	Daiichi	Head	1	R		M	Jap	43	M	1898	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Dealer	Auto Supplies	Emp			25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(21—996)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 9 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

Kauai
Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9–547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
[E1—000]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea
(Insert proper name only, even though designation of place, as city, town, or village, has been incorporated.)

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1197

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and address (not name) as "Home for the Friendless, No. 10 Main St." Do not abbreviate.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10-11th DAY OF January 1920.

R. P. Jesse
Br #24
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. (Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
					Owned or rented	Farm or house	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	If foreign born, able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Matsu	wife			F	Jpn	44	m	1902	al			Jpn		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Saleswoman	Auto Supplies	O.W.	
108	108		Minesaburo Yamashita	Head	I	R	M	Jpn	32	m	1907	al			Jpn		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Agent	Sewing Machines	O.A.	
			Yuki	wife			F	Jpn	31	m	1907	al			Jpn		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Sakai	Son			M	Jpn	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Sakuyo	Daughter			F	Jpn	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Hanae	Daughter			F	Jpn	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Kanamu	Son			M	Jpn	4 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Yoshie	Daughter			F	Jpn	1 8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
109	109		Matsuda Seizo	Head	I	R	M	Jpn	37	M	1906	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Yuta	wife			F	Jpn	30	M	1906	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Tailor	Independent	C.A.	137
110	110		Kochi Satao	Head	I	R	M	Jpn	56	M	1891	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Mito	wife			F	Jpn	49	M	1891	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Carpenter	Various	W	146
			Masaichi	Son			M	Jpn	21	M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Hiroshi	Son			M	Jpn	18	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Carpenter	Various	W	
111	111		Okada Seichiro	Head	I	R	M	Jpn	46	M	1906	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Carpenter	Various	W	
			Yoshi	wife			F	Jpn	43	M	1906	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Retail Merchant	Genl Mdse.	Em	766
			Kichi Ango	Daughter			F	Jpn	20	M							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Shigeta	Son-in-law			M	Jpn	28	M	1907	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Salesman	Genl Mdse.	C.A.	771
			Kiyoshi	Boarder			M	Jpn	9/12	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Salesman	Genl Mdse.	W	
			Okada Sakae	Daughter			F	Jpn	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Mitsuyo	Daughter			F	Jpn	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Operator	Telephone Central	W	774
			Ichiji	Son			M	Jpn	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Tenji	Son			M	Jpn	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Mitsuo	Son			M	Jpn	4 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Kichi Yotaro	Head	I	R	F	Jpn	64	Wd		al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			

Kauai
Kauai
Waimea

9–547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
[E1—000]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

245

SHEET NO. 10 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

COUNTY Kauai
CITY Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

245

SHEET NO. 10 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920.

1207

R P Jesse By KSK ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	
112	117		Sira Yonzo	Head	M R		M	Jpn	47	M	1894	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Cane	W		1
			Hana	wife			F	Jpn	38	M	1894	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W		2
			Nonomura Miyasaki	lodger			M	Jpn	51	S	1891	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Field	W		3
114	118		Ching Sui Pau	Head	1 R		M	Chi	47	M	1897	Al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Storeman	Rice Farm	Emp	1	4
			Book Chin	wife			F	Chi	38	M	1897	Al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Rice Farm	Emp		5
			Ethel	daughter			F	Chi	21	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Teacher	Public School	W		6
			Elsie	daughter			F	Chi	18	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	none				7
			Ah Toi	daughter			F	Chi	17	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	none				8
			Allen	son			M	Chi	15	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	none				9
			Thomas	son			M	Chi	13	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	none				10
			York Kyau	daughter			F	Chi	8	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none				11
			Ah Kum	daughter			F	Chi	6	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none				12
			Ah Yin	daughter			F	Chi	6	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none				13
			Kim Tong	daughter			F	Chi	2	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none				14
	119		Ching Abbel	Head	24 R		M	Chi	22	M							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Bookkeeper	Sugar Plant	W		15
			Lei	wife			F	Chi	20	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							16
			Stevenson	son			M	Chi	1	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii							17
	115	120	Shimizu Kiku	Head	1 R		F	Jpn	52	Wd	1896	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	none				18
			Asao	son			M	Jpn	26	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Engine driver	Sugar Mill	W		19
			Ofuji	daughter			F	Jpn	20	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	none				20
			Tateiji	son			M	Jpn	16	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	none				21
			Masata	son			M	Jpn	14	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	none				22
	116	121	Miyake Yasakuro	Head	1 O F		M	Jpn	50	M	1896	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Rice Farm	Own	2	23
			Yuma	wife			F	Jpn	52	M	1896	Al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	none				24
			Katsuzo	son			M	Jpn	25	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Salesman	Dept Store	W		25

COUNTY Kauai
CITY Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 10 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—5000]

SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920.

1217

R P Jesse
Pu 432
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

246

SHEET NO. 11 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 12th

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 & 12 DAY OF January 1920

R. J. Jesse Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Chieko	Daughter			F	Jpn	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Kazuichi	Son			M	Jpn	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Takie	Daughter			F	Jpn	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Sakao	Son			M	Jpn	4 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	120	126	Kamito Maimoni	Head	R		M	Jpn	35	M	19 yrs al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Peddler	Rice	OA	
			Ogae	Wife			F	Jpn	30	M	12 yrs al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			Hiroji	Son			M	Jpn	2 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Seiso	Son			M	Jpn	8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	121	127	Matsumoto Yoshiyi	Head	R		M	Jpn	46	M	18 yrs al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Jobbing Mason	Own Sh. Store	OA	
			Kisa	Wife			F	Jpn	38	M	16 yrs al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	122	128	Kashimoto - Takichi	Head	R		M	Jpn	48	M	20 yrs al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Peddler	Dish	OA	
			Ume	Wife			F	Jpn	35	M	19 yrs al			No	No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Jobbing Woman	Cloth, Sew.	11	
			Shigeichi	Son			M	Jpn	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Keiji	Son			M	Jpn	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			Eyanei	Son			M	Jpn	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese				None			
			Toreo	Son			M	Jpn	6	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese				None			
			Seroku	Son			M	Jpn	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese				None			
			Clorine	Daughter			F	Jpn	9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese				None			
			Sasaki Kitaro	Lodger			M	Jpn	40	S	16 yrs al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Chauffeur	Taxi Service	OA	
	123	129	Kaidaka Tetsui	Head	R		M	Jpn	35	M	17 yrs al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cleaner	Cleaning Shop	OA	
			Yasu	Wife			F	Jpn	28	M	10 yrs al			No	No		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cleaner	Cleaning Shop	OA	
			Shoke	Boarder			M	Jpn	3 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Shigeka	Boarder			M	Jpn	2 5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	124	130	Tokumoto Moichi	Head	R		M	Jpn	49	M	29 yrs al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	40	
			Chiyono	Wife			F	Jpn	33	M	19 yrs al			Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 11 B

Territory Kauai
County Kauai
District Waimea

0-447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[31—966]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 11 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY ~~1256~~ 1234

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea
(Insert proper name only, thus, correct designation of place, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and address thus: Ward of ..., City of ..., County of ..., Territory of ... See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

R P Jesse
Br 1234
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	SEX. Male (M) or female (F).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. White (W), Negro (Negro), Indian (Ind.), Chinese (Ch.), Japanese (Jap.), or other race (specify).	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd.), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized (Nat.) or alien (al.).	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Literate (can read and write).	Illiterate (cannot read or write).	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized (Nat.) or alien (al.).	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
0	0	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
			Yuichi	Son			M	Jap	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None				26
			Shigeko	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None				27
			Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			None				28
			Yoshichi	Son			M	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			None				29
			Uaichi	Son			M	Jap	10/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			None				30
			Takeichi	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			None				31
			Takeo	Son			M	Jap	9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			None				32
	125	131	Yamashiro Tadaoka	Head	R		M	Jap	48	M	1897	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Laborer	Rice Farm			33
			Natsuyo	wife			F	Jap	39	M	1904	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		None				34
			Takeo	Son			M	Jap	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None				35
			Kimiko	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None				36
			Natsumi	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None				37
			Kideo	Son			M	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None				38
	126	132	Kuroyoki Kaoiko	Head	R		M	Jap	54	M	1890	al				Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Laborer	Rice Farm	Emp	5	39
			Taki	wife			F	Jap	47	M	1890	al				No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Laborer	Rice Farm	Emp		40
			Tsuru	Daughter			F	Jap	25	S				2	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None				41
			Tomeyo	Daughter			F	Jap	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None				42
			Tora	Daughter			F	Jap	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None				43
			Haru	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None				44
			Fumi	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None				45
			Teru	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes		None				46
			Takaoki	Son			M	Jap	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			None				47
	127	133	Sano Hanaliro	Head	R		M	Jap	47	M	1905	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Religious Worker	Church	Emp		48
			Kiyo	wife			F	Jap	60	M	1905	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Keeper	Private Home	Emp		49
			Yamashiro Sueichi	Head	R		M	Jap	18	S	1920	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No		Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		50

Territory Kauai
County Kauai
District Waimea

0-447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[31—966]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 12 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Territory of Hawaii
County Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

247

SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1240

R. P. Jesse Pvt. USN ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or work on own account.		
9	9	9	9	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Ijika	wife			F	Jpk	52	M	1868	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		1
	129	135	Iwami Seiji	Head 1	R		F	Jpk	45	Wid	1875	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Seamstress	Tailor Shop	W		2
			— Hana	Daughter			F	Jpk	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				3
		136	Tsukumoto Sekitaro	Head 2+	R		M	Jpk	37	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		4
			— Misao	wife			F	Jpk	39	M	1900	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				5
			— Shigeshi	Son			M	Jpk	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				6
			— Toshioki	Son			M	Jpk	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				7
			— Saburo	Son			M	Jpk	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				8
			— Yoshio	Son			M	Jpk	4 5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				9
			— Yakino	Daughter			F	Jpk	1 8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				10
	130	137	Horikoshi Minoichi	Head 1	R		M	Jpk	44	S	1877	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Barber	Barber Shop	C.A	900	11
	131	138	Moroki Sue	Head 1	R		F	Jpk	64	Wid	1855	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				12
			— Seichi	Son			M	Jpk	29	S	1891	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Salesman	Retail Store	W	791	13
			— Toku	Daughter			F	Jpk	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				14
			— Kuneki	Son			M	Jpk	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				15
		139	Sato — Kitaro	Head 2+	R		M	Jpk	24	D.					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				16
			— Misao	Daughter			F	Jpk	6 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				17
	132	140	Maruoka Tokuichi	Head 1	R		M	Jpk	32	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				18
			— Masuyo	wife			F	Jpk	20	M	1899	Naturalized			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Cigar Maker	Cigar Store	Emp	766	19
	133	141	Iwasiyo Kasumi	Head 1	R		M	Jpk	36	M	1884	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Keeper	Restaurant	W	791	20
			— Yaeki	wife			F	Jpk	38	M	1882	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Candy Maker	Candy Store	W	797	21
			— Seichi	Son			M	Jpk	4 3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				22
	134	142	Koji Kanimasa	Head 1	R		M	Jpk	53	S	1866	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Candy Maker	Candy Store	W	454	23
		143	Kuroda — Kaku	Head 2+	R		M	Jpk	37	M	1877	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	OA	030	24
			— Toyo	wife			F	Jpk	36	M	1884	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				25

Territory of Hawaii
County Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

Kauai
Kauai
Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[E1—998]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 13 DAY OF January 1920.

R P Jesse Per ESK ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Hiroshi	Son		M	Dau	12	S						4/12	4/12	4/12	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			Tsutae	Daughter		F	Dau	7	S						7/12			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
135	144		Sawada Kikuzo	Head	1	M	Dau	40	M	1901	al				4/12	4/12		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	20	Retail Merchant	Grocers		747	
			Kanayo	wife		F	Dau	39	M	1901	al				4/12	4/12		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	20	Saleswoman	Grocery Store		748	
			Fujiko	Daughter		F	Dau	15	S						4/12	4/12	4/12	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	4/12	None				
136	145		Kobigawa Tomoichi	Head	1	M	Dau	39	M	1903	al				4/12	4/12		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	4/12	Truck Driver	Pineapple	W	711	
			Kuni	wife		F	Dau	41	M	1899	al				4/12	4/12		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	4/12	None				
			Shizuko	Daughter		F	Dau	18	S						7/12	4/12	4/12	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	4/12	Bag Sewer	Sugar Mill	W	614	
			Hatsue	Daughter		F	Dau	9	S						4/12			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			Shigeji	Son		M	Dau	6	S						4/12			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			Teruyo	Daughter		F	Dau	3 11/12	S						4/12			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
137	146		Taneguchi Tokio	Head	1	B	AH	29	Sh							4/12	4/12	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	4/12	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	370	
			Kesumi	wife		F	AH	27	M							4/12	4/12	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		4/12	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	016	
			Mariko	Daughter		F	AH	3 5/12	S									Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				
			Frank	Son		M	AH	1 5/12	S									Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				
138	147		Sasaki Masaaki	Head	1	R	Dau	47	M	1896	al				4/12	4/12		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	20	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	016	
			Kato	wife		F	Dau	36	M	1911	al				20	20		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	20	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	016	
139	148		Yamada Sojaburo	Head	1	R	Dau	47	M	1896	al				4/12	4/12		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	20	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	016	
			Tsuya	wife		F	Dau	47	M	1896	al				20	20		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	20	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	016	
			Takeyo	Daughter		F	Dau	15	S						20	7/12	4/12	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	4/12	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	016	
140	149		Morikawa Genichi	Head	1	R	Dau	54	M	1896	al				4/12	4/12		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	20	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	016	
			Teano	wife		F	Dau	46	M	1896	al				20	20		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	20	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	016	
			Toshio	Son		M	Dau	13	S	1907	al				4/12	4/12	4/12	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	4/12	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	016	
			Haruko	Daughter		F	Dau	8	S						4/12			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			Masaharu	Son		M	Dau	6	S						4/12			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				

Kauai
Kauai
Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[E1—998]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

248

SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

Kauai
Koloa
District Waimea

D-247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—666]

248

SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January, 1920.

R. P. Jeve Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Kazuyoshi	Son			M	Jap	8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				1
151	150		Acuda Manuel	Head	R		M	Pc	33	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		W	2 025
			Mary	wife			F	Pc	26	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		W	2 015
			Manuel	Son			M	Pc	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				3
			Joaquin	Son			M	Pc	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				4
			Antonia	Daughter			F	Pc	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				5
			Mary	Daughter			F	Pc	5	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				6
			Rosa	Daughter			F	Pc	3	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				7
			Juliet	Daughter			F	Pc	1/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				8
148	151		Yatsuoka Ichio	Head	R		M	Jap	40	M	1902	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Salesman	Retail Store		W	10 791
			Hasu	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	1912	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				11
			Hatsuye	Daughter			F	Jap	6 7/12	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				12
			Mitsuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	2 5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				13
			Katsuto	Son			M	Jap	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				14
153	152		Sakada Kitaro	Head	R		M	Jap	33	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Salesman	Grist Mill		W	15 791
			Tajiro	wife			F	Jap	22	M	1917	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				16
			Kataaki	Son			M	Jap	4 5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				17
			Suji	Daughter			F	Jap	2 1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				18
154	153		Watanabe Shichi	Head	R		M	Jap	46	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing		CA	19 030
			Sume	wife			F	Jap	31	M	1918	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				20
			Mitsu	Daughter			F	Jap	3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				21
	154		Kawana Kenpei	Head	R		M	Jap	30	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Fisherman	Fishing		CA	22 030
155	155		Yamatoto Takeo	Head	R		M	Jap	40	M	1902	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Vegetables		Own	23 772
			Kazue	wife			F	Jap	29	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Saleswoman	Vegetables		Own	24 791
			Masako	Daughter			F	Jak	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				25
																												26

Kauai
Koloa
District Waimea

D-247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—666]

SHEET NO. 13 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

1205

Kauai

Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 13 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1273

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.

R. P. Jesse Jr. KSA ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Trading with English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, stenographer, day laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer or salary or wage worker, or work on own account.	Is home or farm owned, etc.	
			Seichi	Son			M	Jpn	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
			Asuko	Son			M	Jpn	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
			Akiko	Son			M	Jpn	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
			Atsuyasu	Son			M	Jpn	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
155	156		Togo Sadaki	Head	1	R	M	Jpn	47	M		Unk	Unk		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farm Hand	Rice Mill	W		
			Kyri	wife			F	Jpn	37	M		Unk	Unk		Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
157	157		Yamashiro Tokuzo	Head	1	R	M	Jpn	26	M	1906	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	Own		
			Isako	wife			F	Jpn	28	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Seamstress	Tailor Shop	Own		
			Seigi	Son			M	Jpn	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
			Kyako	Daughter			F	Jpn	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
			Kamo	Son			M	Jpn	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			Shigeno	Daughter			F	Jpn	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			Yoshio	Son			M	Jpn	3 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			Yoshimitsu	Son			M	Jpn	2 1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
158	158		Yamane Monji	Head	1	R	M	Jpn	47	M	1896	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	Own		
			Kame	wife			F	Jpn	42	M	1901	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cleaning & Pressing	Tailor Shop	Own		
			Natsuyo	Daughter			F	Jpn	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
			Shizuyo	Daughter			F	Jpn	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
			Kikue	Daughter			F	Jpn	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
			Sueichi	Son			M	Jpn	5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
	159		Yamane Toichi	Head	2+	0 F	M	Jpn	61	M	1898	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				
			Uki	wife			F	Jpn	48	M	1897	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	OA		
			Seichi	Son			M	Jpn	25	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Clerk	Bank	W		
			Kinichi	Son			M	Jpn	22	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Machinist helper	Sugar Mill	W		
			Masaji	Son			M	Jpn	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				

Kauai

Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 14 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

Kauai
District: Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—986]

249

SHEET NO. 14 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1281

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 & 14 DAY OF January 1920.

R. P. Jessy In Charge ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode		Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home		Personal description				Citizenship			Education			Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Farming, owner, or tenant	Occupation			
						Sex	Color	Age	Single, married, widowed, or divorced																	
						M	F																			
19	19	Miyuki	Son			M	Jap	11	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			1
		Tetsuo	Son			M	Jap	8	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			2
19	20	Chang You	Head	R		M	Chin	50	M							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Accountant	Bank	W	3
		Nora	wife			F	Chin	29	M							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	Teacher	Settlement Sch	W	4
		Juanita	Daughter			F	Chi	9	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			5
		Wah Hing	Son			M	Chin	7	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			6
		Manuela	Daughter			F	Chi	5	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			7
		Kenneth	Son			M	Chi	2 6/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			8
		Bonnie	Son			M	Chin	4/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			9
20	21	Nosaki	Manager	Head	R	M	Jap	33	M	1907	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Automobile	O	10
		Umeno	wife			F	Jap	26	M	X	al					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			11
		Yoshimi	Son			M	Jap	6	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii						12
		Tomico	Son			M	Jap	3 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			13
		Misao	Daughter			F	Jap	9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			14
21	22	Cook	Frank B	Head	I	O	M	CH	55	S						Hawaii		New York		Hawaii		Yes	Health Officer	County	W	15
21	23	Cook	James B	Head	I	O	M	CH	49	M						Hawaii		New York		Hawaii		Yes	Inspector	Sanitary	W	16
		Hannah	wife			F	Ha	50	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			17
		Mary M	Niece	Boarder		F	CH	17 6/12	S							California		California		Hawaii			None			18
22	24	Matsuki	Katsutaro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	47	M	1896	al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	Tailor	19
		Waka	wife			F	Jap	38	M	1907	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Manager	Tailor Shop	Tailor	20
		[illegible]	Son			M	Jap	20	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			21
		[illegible]	Son			M	Jap	13	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			22
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			23
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			24
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Jap	4 11/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			25

Kauai
District: Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

[31—986]

SHEET NO. 14 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

Kauai
Lihue
District Waimea

B-167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—888]

SHEET NO. 14 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th 17th DAY OF January 1920.

1288

R. P. Jesse By K.K.
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or employee, or working on own account.	If out of work, on account of sickness or accident.

Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

250

SHEET NO. 15 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.

1294 3101

R. P. Jesse
Pu. Kaik
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.				
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, cabinet maker, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, dry goods store, rubber factory, etc.	Employer, or worker, or own account.		
7	8	9	0		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
			Akana Elizabeth	wife			F	Ha	3	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					1
58	170		Tomito Pasquale	Head	1	R	M	Port	41	M	1906	al			40	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		xo	Carpenter	House	W			2
			— Toshi	wife			F	Jap	31	M	1906	al			40	yes	Japan		Japan		Japan			None					3
			— Kimie	Daughter			F	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan			None					4
			— Yoshi	Daughter			F	Jap	1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan		Japan			None					5
59	171		Sing Lee	Head	1	O	F	Chi	48	M	1900	al			40	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	xo	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods & Grocery	Own			6
			— Wai See	wife			F	Chi	40	M	1900	al			40	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	xo	Helper	Retail Store	Co			7
			— Yen Look	Son			M	Chi	7	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					8
			— Wah Yow	Son			M	Chi	6	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					9
			— Long Lin	Daughter			F	Chi	1 3/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None					10
60	172		Hum Kim	Head	1	R	M	Chi	68	M	1896	al			xo	xo	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	Co			11
			— Kanela	wife			F	Ha	55	M	X	al			40	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		xo	None					12
161	179		Chang Kun	Head	1	R	M	Chi	49	M	1900	al			40	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		xo	Farm Hand	Rice China	Co			13
	174		Ching Yuen	Head	2	R	M	Chi	50	M	1885	al			40	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Salesman	Genl Merchandise	Store	W		14
			— Tofa	wife			F	Chi	47	M	1898	al			xo	xo	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	xo	None					15
			— Kam Yee	Son			M	Chi	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	None					16
			— Ah Kim	Son			M	Chi	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	None					17
162	175		Fernandez Manuel	Head	1	R	M	Pt	37	Wd	1898	al				yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Manager	Retail Store	W			18
			— Maria	Daughter			F	Pt	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii		yes	None					19
			— Manuel	Son			M	Pt	8	S					yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			None					20
			— Frank	Son			M	Pt	6	S					yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			None					21
			— Helen	Daughter			F	Pt	3 2/12	S								Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Hawaii			None					22
			Souza John	Brother-in-law			M	Pt	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Clerk	Retail Store	W			23
			— Fanny	Sister-in-law			F	Pt	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None					24
			Fernandez Emily	Sister-in-law			F	Pt	26	Wd						yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None					25

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET NO. 15 B

Kauai
Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

SHEET NO. 15 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY: 1202 - 125

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.

R. P. Jessey Jr. K.S.A. ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	CONJUGAL CONDITION.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalization.	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether home owned or rented.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of years in the United States.	
		Eva	Daughter	F	Pc	3 11/12	S							Hawaii		Portugal	Portugese	Hawaii			none				
169	174	Lee Sun	Head	M	Chi	49	M	1899	al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Keeper	Coffee Hop	Partner	21	
		Lau Yau	Lodger	M	Chi	54	M	1885	al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Proprietor	Coffee Hop	Emp	34	
		Hung John	Lodger	M	Chi	58	M	1885	al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Cook	Coffee Shop	W	20	
170	175	Chong Hau Ai	Head	M	Chi	60	M	1901	al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Manager	Chinese Lunch	W	20	
		Yin Kyan	Wife	F	Chi	35	M	X	al					Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	none				
		Ellen	Daughter	F	Chi	15	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	none				
		Frances	Son	M	Chi	14	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	none				
		Mabel	Daughter	F	Chi	13	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	none				
		Hazel	Daughter	F	Chi	12	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	none				
		Hadyo	Daughter	F	Chi	11	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	none				
		Vera	Daughter	F	Chi	10	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	none				
		Alice	Daughter	F	Chi	7	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			none				
		Victor	Daughter	F	Chi	6	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			none				
		Moses	Son	M	Chi	2 8/12	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			none				
171	176	Chong Kim Sai	Head	M	Chi	58	M	1895	al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Retail Merchant	Coal Mine	EM	41	766
		Yin See	wife	F	Chi	44	M	1894	al					China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	none			43	
		Beatrice	Daughter	F	Ch	19	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Saleswoman	Retail Merch	W	43	73
		Rose	Daughter	F	Chi	17	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	none			44	
		Sung Mee	Daughter	F	Chi	16	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	none			45	
		Alice	Daughter	F	Chi	15	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	none			46	
		Edith	Daughter	F	Chi	12	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	none			47	
		Bessie	Daughter	F	Chi	10	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	none			48	
		Lily	Daughter	F	Chi	8	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none			49	
		Esther	Daughter	F	Chi	5	S							Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none			50	

Kauai
Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

0-547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

251

SHEET NO. 16 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1308

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17+18 DAY OF January 1920.

R.P. Jesse, Per HSK ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	Year of immigration to the United States.	OCCUPATION.	
			Number of this family in the order of visitation.	Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. Number of years in the United States.	Can read. Can write. Can speak English. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Place of birth. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane field, city grocery store, cotton farm, etc. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or own account.
			7	8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22	23 24	25	26	27 28 29
	— Yardie	Daughter		F Chi 1/12 S			Hawaii	China Chinese	China Chinese		None	
	— Yuk Ngan	Daughter		F Chi 3/12 S			Hawaii	China Chinese	China Chinese		none	
148 149	Chung Yee	Head	18	M Chi 34 M		yes yes	Hawaii	China Chinese	China Chinese	16	Bookkeeper	Palais Store W
	— Chung Sina	wife		F Chi 27 M 1916 Una		no no	China Chinese	China Chinese	China Chinese	no	None	
	— Henry	son		M Chi 8 S 1912 na		yes	China	Hawaii	China Chinese		none	
	— Susie	Daughter		F Chi 7 S 1913 na		yes	China	Hawaii	China Chinese		none	
	— Hai Nee	Daughter		F Chi 6 S 1914 na		yes	China	Hawaii	China Chinese		none	
	— Moo Lin	Son		M Chi 5 S 1915 na		no	China	Hawaii	China Chinese		none	
	— Mew Kam	Daughter		F Chi 1/12 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	China Chinese		none	
150	Chong Yee	Lodger		M Chi 60 Wid 1876 all		yes yes	China Chinese	China Chinese	China Chinese	40	Retired Merchant	Dry Goods OA
151	Chong Lin Kai	Lodger		M Chi 28 S		yes yes	Hawaii	China Chinese	China Chinese	16	Tailor	Tailor Shop OA
152	Chong Au Yee	Lodger		M Chi 19 S		no yes yes	Hawaii	China Chinese	China Chinese	16	Salesman	Dry Goods W
153 154	Ing William K	Head	12	M Hal 45 M 1880 Na 1897		yes yes	South Africa China D.S.	China Chinese	England English	16	Saddler	Harness Shop OA
	— Emma	wife		F Ha 46 M			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	40	none	
	— Henry K	Son		M Hal 16 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	South Africa China D.S.	Hawaii	40	none	
	— Pearl	Daughter		F Hal 14 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		none	
155 156	Kimoto Kunetaro	Head	18	M Jap 43 M 1900 al		yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	16	Clothes Cleaner	Cleaning Shop OA
	— Meka	wife		F Jap 49 M 1903 al		yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	no	Helper	Cleaning Shop OA
	— Kiuichi	Son		M Hal 21 S		yes yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	16	Cook	Private Family W
	— Fumiko	Daughter		F Hal 10 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	16	none	
	— Ichiro	Son		M Hal 6/12 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None	
157 158	Sonoda - Kaichi	Head	1 Mg	M Jap 28 M 1907 al		yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	16	Transfer	Real Service OA
	— Kamano	wife		F Jap 23 M X al		yes yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	16	None	
	— Teichi	son		M Hal 4/12 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		none	
	Fukimura Tatsuzo	Head	12	M Jap 51 M 1891 al		yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	16	Water Overseer	Rice Mill OA

Kauai
Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

0-547 -5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 16 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 16 B

Enumeration District No. 139

Name of city, town, or village: Waimea

Ward or district of city: 1318

Name of institution:

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of January 1920.

R. P. Judd, Enumerator

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue: Person	Nativity and mother tongue: Father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother	Occupation
				Sex; Age; Color or race; Single, married, widowed, or divorced; Months not employed	Year of immigration; Naturalized or alien; Can speak English	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919; Can read; Can write	Place of birth; Mother tongue	Place of birth; Mother tongue	Place of birth; Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; Months not employed
	Hanako	wife		F Jpn 37 S	1912 al		Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Tailor Retail Store 12
	Chitose	Daughter		F Jpn 19 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	None
	Hishida Hanaya	lodger		M Jpn 46 S	1899 al		Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Salesman Retail Store 12
171 174	Abe Kanematsu	Head 1 R		M Jpn 38 M	1909 al	yes yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Operator Moving Pict Mach 08
	Okuma	wife		F Jpn 31 M	X al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	None
	Yukino	Daughter		F Jpn 15 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	None
	Natsuno	Daughter		F Jpn 12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	None
	Eichi	Son		M Jpn 7 S		yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	None
	Takeo	Son		M Jpn 6 S		yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	None
	Mateo	Son		M Jpn 3 10/12 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	None
	Kapahu Kani	Lodger		M Ha 73 Wd		yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	None
172 175	Williams Goodman	Head 1 R		M Cau 29 M		yes yes	Hawaii	England English	Hawaii	Farmer Pineapple Farm
	Margaret	wife		F Ha 19 M		yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	None
	Louis Jr	Son		M Cau 3 5/12 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	None
	Emanuel	Son		M Cau 1 7/12 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	None
173 176	Segawa Koso	Head 1 R		M Jpn 45 M	1907 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Farmer Taro & Rice 08
	Kisa	wife		F Jpn 33 M	1910 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Helper Rice Farm 09
	Yukio	son		M Jpn 11 4/12 S		yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	None
	Masaki	Son		M Jpn 3 1/12 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	None
	Katsuki	Son		M Jpn 3/12 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	None
174 177	Ozaki Tomotaro	Head 1 R		M Jpn 47 M	1898 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Laborer Sugar Plant 10
	Taki	wife		F Jpn 47 M	1898 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Laborer Sugar Plant 05
	Masao	Son		M Jpn 18 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	None
	Yoshio	Son		M Jpn 16 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	None
	Takashi	Son		M Jpn 12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	None

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 17 A

Enumeration District No. 139

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[81—888]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

252

Sheet No. 17 A

Enumeration District No. 139

Ward or District of City 12 24

Name of City, Town, or Village Waimea

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of January 1920.

R. P. Jesse Enumerator.

Place of abode			Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Can speak English	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Trouble, cripple, or speech defect	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
			— Yoshiro	Son			M	Sgl	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			1
			— Hisako	Daughter			F	Sgl	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			2
188	188		Kagawa Saichi	Head	I	R	M	Sgl	47	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	3 0.5
			— Yuchi	wife			F	Sgl	44	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			4
			— Kanichi	Son			M	Sgl	23	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			5
			— Sakayuki	Son			M	Sgl	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			6
			— Oyone	Daughter			F	Sgl	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			7
			— Miyako	Daughter			F	Sgl	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			8
			— Sakuo	Son			M	Sgl	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			9
			— Fumio	Son			M	Sgl	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			10
			— Seigo	Son			M	Sgl	4 6/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			11
			— Kiyomi	Daughter			F	Sgl	2 7/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			12
189	189		Tamoseu Kinzo	Head	I	R	M	Mar	34	M	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	13 0.5
			— Mika	wife			F	Mar	31	M	1917	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			14
			— Shigeo	Son			M	Sgl	6	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			15
190	190		Higatsuka Shinjuchi	Head	I	R	M	Sgl	55	Wd	1886	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Odd Job	W	16 0.0
191	191		Iramoto Motaro	Head	I	R	M	Mar	47	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Rice Farm	Own	17 0.0 5
			— Kyo	wife			F	Mar	25	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Helper	Rice Farm	Fam	18 0.1 3
191			— Kisa	Daughter			F	Sgl	3 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			19
192	192		Kamemoto Kikujiro	Head	I	R	M	Mar	46	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Watermelons	Own	20 0.3 6
			— Waki	wife			F	Mar	39	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	21 0.1 5
			— Tamame	Daughter			F	Sgl	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			22
			— Shigeyuki	Son			M	Sgl	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			23
			— Kikue	Daughter			F	Sgl	5 11/12	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			24
193	193		Iwatani Shinsuke	Head	I	R	M	Mar	39	M	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	1 25 0.1 3

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[81—888]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

Sheet No. 17 B

Enumeration District No. 139

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
[E1—666]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 17 B
Enumeration District No. 139
Ward or District of City 1334

Name of City, Town, or Village: Waimea (Insert proper name and, when census is taken in parts, as city, town, or village. See instructions.)

Name of Institution: (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the section was made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of January, 1920.

R. P. Jesse, Enumerator.

Place of abode: City	Street	House	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Owned or rented	Home. Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship. Naturalized or alien	Citizenship. If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education. Can read	Education. Can write	Nativity and mother tongue. Person. Place of birth	Person. Mother tongue	Father. Place of birth	Father. Mother tongue	Mother. Place of birth	Mother. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, fireman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If employer of farm, number of acres
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			— Chiyo	wife			F	Jap	24	M	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			— Ichiko	Daughter			F	Jap	3 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
181	196		Koochi - Shigetaro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	33	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Mfg	Emp	
			— Shigeko	wife			F	Jap	25	M	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			— Shigeno	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			— Kikuno	Daughter			F	Jap	3 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			— Mitsuno	Daughter			F	Jap	8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Sato Tooji	Lodger			M	Jap	35	S	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Salesman	Genl Mdse	W	791
182	195		Kuda Sochiro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	30	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	010
			— Yae	wife			F	Jap	23	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			— Zoke	Son			M	Jap	6/12	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
			— Tatsuko	Daughter			F	Jap	3 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
			— Tsuru	Daughter			F	Jap	2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
183	196		Ishida - Waichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	47	M	1896	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	771
			— Yoshiko	wife			F	Jap	29	M	1896	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
			— Natsuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			Saito Chiyeda	Head	2+	L	M	Jap	56	Wd	1907	al				Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W	015
184	199		Otaki Isaku	Head	1	R	M	Jap	56	M	1893	al				Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W	015
			— Moto	wife			F	Jap	41	M	1892	al				No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W	015
			— Kuno	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			— Masa	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			— Haruyo	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S					Yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
185	199		Uchida - Yoshi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	42	Wd	1907	al				Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	010
			— Shigeo	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			— Tsuyuko	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
[E1—666]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

Sheet No. 18 A
Enumeration District No. 139

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—896]

253

SHEET NO. 18 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1342

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18+19 DAY OF January 1920.

R. F. Jesse in KSK ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)				Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
					Owned or rented	Free	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
15	16	17			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
			— Kazuo	Son			M	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			— Kiyoto	Son			M	Jap	4 11/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
156	199		Sakai Toyoki	Head	R		M	Jap	44	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Vegetables	Emp	9
			— Kiyono	wife			F	Jap	36	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Helper	do	Emp	
			— Kaiwa	Daughter			F	Jap	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			— Takeshi	Son			M	Jap	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			— Masae	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			— Asae	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			— Takao	Son			M	Jap	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			— Hamae	Daughter			F	Jap	1 8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
157	200		Uchida Masaru	Head	R		M	Jap	49	M	1902	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Farmer	Vegetables	Emp	10
			— Kaiso	Wife			F	Jap	42	M	1914	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Helper	Vegetable farm	Wk	
			— Shigeno	Daughter			F	Jap	20	S	1914	al			No	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Helper	Vegetable farm	Wk	
			— Yasae	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
			— Isami	Son			M	Jap	3 3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
158	201		Matsuda Toshi	Head	R		M	Jap	56	M	1894	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Rice farm	Emp	11
			— Take	Wife			F	Jap	57	M	1887	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Rice farm	Wk	
			— Ayame	Daughter			F	Jap	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			— Takino	Daughter			F	Jap	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
			— Seichi	Son			M	Jap	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
159	202		Lacaron Estefano	Head	R		M	Fil	33	M				No	No		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			— Maria D	wife			F	Fil	29	M				No	No		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Housewoman	at Home	OA	
			Delgado Mariano	Lodger			M	Fil	28	S				No	No		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Perez Marcelo	Lodger			M	Fil	22	S				Yes	Yes		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Ramos Bernardo	Lodger			M	Fil	22	S				Yes	Yes		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

[E1—896]

SHEET NO. 18 B

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—888]

SHEET NO. 18 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1354

COUNTY Kauai

DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920.

R P Jesse ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Denis Mariano	Lodger			M	Fil	27	Wd					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W
	Bonilla Antonio	Lodger			M	Fil	26	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W
	Lunguite Mecario	Lodger			M	Fil	36	M					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W
	Agrada Tenaco	Lodger			M	Fil	25	M					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W
	Lamos Mariano	Lodger			M	Fil	27	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W
	Labrado Juan	Lodger			M	Fil	29	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W
	Vierros Julian	Lodger			M	Fil	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W
	Baguia Cyprian	Lodger			M	Fil	27	S					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W
	Labado Grocio	Lodger			M	Fil	28	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W
	Ebon Ignacio	Lodger			M	Fil	25	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W
	Alfaro Lopez	Lodger			M	Fil	37	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W
190	Cabana Ezeno	Head	R		M	AH	29	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Chauffeur	Rent Service	OA
	— Rose	wife			F	AH	30	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
	— Lenaola	Daughter			F	AH	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	— Kaleleo	Daughter			F	AH	6	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	— Burnett	Son			M	AH	5	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	— John	Son			M	AH	2	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
191	Gomez Edro	Head	R		M	Fil	46	M					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Chauffeur	Rent Service	OA
	— Florencia	wife			F	Fil	27	M					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None		
	— Silastino	Son			M	Fil	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
	— Fernando	Son			M	Fil	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Chauffeur	Rent Service	OA
	Marquiss Jose	Step Son			M	Fil	6	S				Yes			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			None		
	Adriano Luciano	Lodger			M	Fil	25	M					Yes	Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Keeper	Pool Hall	OA
	Abalos Leoncio	Lodger			M	Fil	36	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W
	Rio Gregorio	Lodger			M	Fil	22	S					No	No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant'n	W

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[E1—888]

SHEET NO. 19 A

COUNTY Kauai

DISTRICT Waimea

Kauai
Kawaii
Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

254

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Waimea

SHEET NO. 19 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

1371

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 & 20 DAY OF January 1920.

L. P. Jesse
Ter 434
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
177	245	Paalua - Stephen	Head	1	B	F	M	Ha	34	M						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Police Officer	County	W		1 820
		— Angeline	wife			F	CH		34	M						Hawaii		France	French	Hawaii		Yes	none				2
		— James	son			M	CH		11	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	none				3
		— William	son			M	CH		7	S				Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	none				4
		Meidell Angeline	Step daughter			F	CH		15	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Norway	Norwegian	Hawaii		Yes	none				5
		Paahua Henry	Brother			M	Ha		29	S					Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Farmer	Horses	W		6 394
178	246	Wright Lyey	Head	1	O	F	M	Ha	44	Wd					Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		7 862
		— Wm H.	Son			M	CH		22	S					Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Accountant	Bank	W		8 926
		— Rosa	Daughter			F	CH		19	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	none				9
		— Albert	Son			M	CH		17	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	none				10
		— George	Son			M	CH		11	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	none				11
		— Allen	Brother in law			M	CH		51	D					Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Fireman	County Road	W		12 176
		Kawelewele —	Servant			M	Ma		52	S	Yes	Al			Yes	New Hebrides	Unknown	New Hebrides	Unknown	New Hebrides	Unknown	Yes	Yard Boy	Private Family	W		13 960
179	247	Goncalves Joseph	Head	1	O	F	M	Po	23	M					Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		14 771
		— Angelia	wife			F	CH		21	M					Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		15 842
		— Marian	daughter			F	CH		3	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none				16
		— Yacobel	Daughter			F	CH		1 9/12	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none				17
		— Eleanor	Daughter			F	CH		5/12	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none				18
		Oyashi Kashisai	Lodger			F	Jap		15	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		19 760
180	248	Kapuniai - K	Head	1	O	F	M	Ha	65	Wd					Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Collector	Tax	W		20 315
		— K Jr	grandson			M	CH		6	S				Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none				21
		Waaka Mary	Lodger			F	Ha		29	M					Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	none				22
181	249	Kaholoku Nawahi	Head	1	O	F	M	Ha	36	M					Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Field Boss	Sugar Plantation	W		23 915
		— Effie	wife			F	AM		38	M					Yes	Hawaii		United States		Hawaii		Yes	None				24
		— Sybilia	Daughter			F	AM		10	S				Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				25

Kauai
Kawaii
Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 19 B

Kauai
Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 & 21 DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 19 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

1382

L P Jesse Jr KRK ENUMERATOR

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If alien, year of immigration to the United States	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read & write)	Illiterate (unable to read & write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trading with Japan	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm or home schedule
		— Rosabella	Daughter			F	AH	6	S					Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		— Robert A	Son			M	AH	8	S					Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
197	210	Lymans Harry	Head	I	R	M	CH	18	M	I				No	Yes	Hawaii		Belgium	Belgium	Hawaii			Driver	Delivery Wagon	W	
		— Nonka	Wife			F	AH	18	M					No	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
198	211	Kaialau Simeon	Head	O	F	M	Ha	55	Wd						Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Road Boss	County	W	
		— Simeon Jr	Son			M	Ha	22	S						Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Laborer	County Road	W	
		— Holi	Son			M	Ha	17	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		— Maria	Daughter			F	Ha	15	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
199	212	Crowell William	Head	O	F	M	CH	46	M						Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Manager	Garage	Emp	
		— Kaakaki	Wife			F	Ha	40	M						Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		— Edwin K	Son			M	CH	16	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		— Julia M	Daughter			F	CH	14	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		— Eage	Son			M	CH	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		— Lily L	Daughter			F	CH	9	S					Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		— Joseph J	Son			M	CH	7	S					Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		— Elsie K	Daughter			F	CH	6	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		— Emma L	Daughter			F	CH	3	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		Toi Ah	Lodger			M	Chi	47	S	Yes	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Cook	Private Family	W	
200	213	Nawaie H M	Head	I	O	F	Ha	67	M						Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Farmer	Taro Farm	O A	12
		— Kapuka	Wife			F	AH	54	M						Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	None			
		— Robert	Son			M	AH	23	S						Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Painter	Home	W	
		— Julia	Granddaughter			F	AH	12	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
201	214	Apao Julia	Granddaughter			F	AH	8	S					Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
202	215	Hackfeld Axel	Head	I	R	M	OC	36	M						Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Manager	Sugar Cane	Emp	
		— Hattie	Wife			F	AH	27	M						Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET NO. 20 A

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[81—888]

SHEET NO. 20 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY 1390

255

DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920.

R. P. Jose Re 484 ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number	Family number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Number of years in the United States	EDUCATION. Attended school since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. If a citizen, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether living or dead	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, laborer, sawyer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as saw mill, dry goods store, engine factory, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account	OCCUPATION. If out of work, number of weeks unemployed	
		Mabel	Daughter			F	WH	4	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none					1
		Benjamin	Son			M	WH	1	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none					2
255	255	Simmons R.C.	Head	1	O	F	M	CH	50	M						Hawaii		New Zealand	English	Hawaii		Yes	Salesman	Retail Store	W			3
		Juliette	wife			F	CH	40	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	none					4
		Arfolde	Son			M	GH	17	S				20	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	OA			5
		Ahsung Violet	adopted Dau			F	AH	11	S				4	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Korea		Korea		Yes	none					6
		Ulla Kola	grand son			M	CH	1	S							Hawaii		United States		Hawaii		Yes	none					7
	256	Kaumui Kahalua	Head	24	R	M	HH	21	M							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W			8
		Ruth	wife			F	HH	21	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None					9
257	257	Brandt Thorvald	Head	1	O	F	M	OC	58	M	1885	NA	100			Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Manager	Bank	W	13		10
		Claire	wife			F	OC	46	M		1902	NA				England	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	none					11
		Nielsen Erling	Lodger			M	OC	39	D		1894	NA	1901			Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Manager	Retail Store	W			12
		Hendricks-Mabel	Lodger			F	OC	26	S							California		Missouri		California		Yes	Private Nurse	Private Families	W			13
																												14
																												15
																												16
																												17
																												18
																												19
																												20
																												21
																												22
																												23
																												24
																												25
																												26

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[81—888]

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

9-247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[321—608]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

DWELLING-HOUSES NUMBERED IN ORDER OF VISITATION	FAMILIES NUMBERED IN ORDER OF VISITATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Germany, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
			Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Male.	Female.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single.	Married or widowed.	Divorced.	Naturalized.	Alien.	If alien, year of immigration to the U. S.	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trading with Indians.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	If over 10 years of age and not now attending school.
			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

256

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 21 A

Enumeration District No. 139

Ward or District of City Waimea

Name of City, Town, or Village Waimea Valley

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of Jan 1920.

H. H. Pieper Enumerator.

1396

Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Home.	Personal description.					Citizenship.			Education.			Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					Occupation.			
			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.								Person.		Father.		Mother.			
														Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		
1 Baptista John	Head	10	M	M	40	M								Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	Farmer
2 Rachel	Wife		F	Ha	34	M								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Farm Laborer
3 Mary	Daughter		F	Ha	13	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	At home
4 Catalina	Daughter		F	Ha	13	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	At home
5 Manoel Pinto	Son-in-law		M	Ha	25	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Farm Laborer
6 Emilio Manini	Head	11	M	Ha	51	M								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Farmer
7 Kanaloka	Wife		F	Ha	41	M								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Farm Laborer
8 Mokahiki	Son		M	Ha	12	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	At home
9 Pinehaka	Son		M	Ha	14	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	At home
10 Kahue	Son		M	Ha	8	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	At home
11 Kapuni	Son		M	Ha	17	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	At home
12 Pakaula Kamuki	Head	12	F	Ha	51	Wd								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	
13 Mary	Daughter		F	Ha	24	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None
14 Rebecca	Daughter		F	Ha	24	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None
15 Emma	Daughter		F	Ch	4	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			At home
16 Samuel	Son		M	Ch	4	S								Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			At home
17 Matilda	Daughter		F	Ch	2	S								Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			
18 Tong Chon Sha	Lodger		M	Chi	51	S	Ha	Ch						China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Cook
19 [illegible]	Lodger		M	Ch	43	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Labor
20 [illegible]	Head	13	F	Ha	52	Wd								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None
21 [illegible]	Adopted Son		M	Ha	9	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			At home
22 Ching Ah Sin	Head	14	M	Chi	58	M		Al						China		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Farmer
23 [illegible]	Wife		F	Chi	35	M	X	Al						Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Farm Laborer
24 [illegible]	Son		M	Chi	10	S								Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	At home
25 [illegible]	Son		M	Chi	11	S								Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Yes	At home

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

Sheet No. 21 B

Enumeration District No. 139

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 21 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Waimea Valley

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY: Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 & 23rd DAY OF Jan. 1920.

1405

ENUMERATOR.

NAME	RELATION	HOME	SEX	RACE	AGE	CIVIL CONDITION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: PERSON		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: FATHER		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: MOTHER		OCCUPATION		
									Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue			
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
Chang Chee Kwan	Daughter		F	Chi	9	S			Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii				
Ah Kwan	Daughter		F	Chi	8	S			Hawaii		China	China	Hawaii				
Ah Sew	Son		M	Chi	7	S			Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii				
Ng Hoy	Son		M	Chi	5	S			Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii				
Ng Bo Ew	Daughter		F	Chi	1	S			Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii				
Naughti Wilhemina	Head	10	F	NHa	80	Wd			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii				
Rosa	Son		M	Ha	34	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Kupuni	Son		M	Ha	28	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Likua	Son		M	Ha	19	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Kuna Lilia	Head	10	F	FHa	66	Wd			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Kuailani	Son		M	Ha	36	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Wahlers Louis	Head	1	R	MCH	57	M			Germany	German	Germany	German	Hawaii				
Kapolanli	Wife		F	Ha	50	M			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
John	adopted Son		M	Ha	23	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Nancy	adopted Da		F	CH	12	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Kalanikau Hemen	Nephew		M	CH	12	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Kaaukai Kalua	Head	1	R	MHa	29	M			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Lucia	Wife		F	Ha	22	M			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Nonua	Daughter		F	Ha	11	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Willian	Son		M	Ha	7	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Mano	Son		M	Ha	4 7/12	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Ke	Son		M	Ha	2 7/12	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Kaward	Son		M	Ha	1 2/12	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				
Kaaukai John	Head	1	R	MHa	56	Wd			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Old Jobs
Kaaukai Ke	Head	10	R	MHa	6	M			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Gardener	Home farm

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 22 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 22 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

257

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

1415

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF Jan 1920.

A. Pesse

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
								29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	Willie	Wife	F	Ha	6m	M		Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	none		
	Paul Jarek	nephew	M	Ha	3	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	none		
	Kida	Head	M	Jap	33	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	
	Yuki	Wife	F	Jap	35	M		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none		
	Kim Sing Sun	Head	M	Kor	25	M		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	
	Leahi	Wife	F	Ha	17	M		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		yes	none		
	Lucy	Son	M	Ha	1	S		Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Hawaii		yes	none		
	Nakapaluna Kaimi	Head	M	Ha	35	M		Hawaii		Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	
	Helen	Wife	F	Ha	28	M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	none		
	Mabel	Daughter	F	Ha	6	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	none		
	Ajow Kaapa	Head	M	Chi	55	M		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Farmer	Rice farm	
	Mary	Wife	F	Ha	34	M		Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		yes	none		
	Kathrine	Daughter	F	Ha	12	S		Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		yes	none		
	Smith Sam	Head	M	Ca	34	M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Police Officer	County of Kau	
	Frances	Wife	F	Ha	32	M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	none		
	Hiram	Son	M	Ca	6	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	none		
	Hattie	Daughter	F	Ca	4	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none		
	Christine	Daughter	F	Ca	2	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none		
	Malama	Daughter	F	Ha	1	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none		
	Paahana Sam	Brother	M	Ha	23	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Auto Mechanic	Waimea Stable	
	Antonio Palemapa	Head	M	Ha	39	M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Superintendent	Water Works	
	Lucia	Wife	F	Ha	40	M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	none		
	Eugene	Son	M	Ha	14	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	none		
	Lillian	Daughter	F	Ha	6	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none		
	Edward	Son	M	Ha	4	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET NO. 22 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 22 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION Pui Goatong

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF Jan 1920.

R. Rose ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Tenure	Home	Sex	Age	Color	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue: Person	Nativity and mother tongue: Father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother	Occupation	Industry	Class	
	Fernandes Manuel	Head	R		M	55	M		yes yes	Hawaii	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese	Foreman Plantation	Pulpe Sug	144	
	Rose	Wife			F	25	M		yes yes	Hawaii	Portugal Portuguese	Portugal Portuguese	none			
	Albert	Son			M	3	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	none			
	Wallace	Son			M	1	S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	none			
	Chong John	Head	O	F	M	72	M	Alien	no no	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	None			
	Joaquim	Wife			F	66	M	Alien	no no	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	None			
	Chong Ah Chew	Head	R		M	58	M	Alien	no no	China	China	China	Labor	Pui Goatong	W	
	Ching Yuk Lai	Lodger			M	47	M	Alien	no no	China	China	China	Labor	Pui Goatong	W	
	Ching Yuen Kau	Lodger			M	58	S	Alien	no no	China	China	China	Manufactur	Pui Goatong	PK	
	Wong Wai	Lodger			M	64	S	Alien	no no	China	China	China	Manufactur	Pui Goatong	PK	
	Wong Hick	Lodger			M	45	S	Alien	no no	China	China	China	Manufactur	Pui Goatong	PK	
	Lum Pui	Lodger			M	61	S	Alien	no no	China	China	China	Manufactur	Pui Goatong	PK	
	Lum Yan	Lodger			M	47	S	Alien	yes yes	China	China	China	Manufactur	Pui Goatong	PK	
	Lum Yuk Wai	Son			M	15	M	Alien	no no	China	China	China	Labore	Pui Goatong	W	
	Lum Hing	Lodger			M	45	M	Alien	yes yes	China	China	China	Manufactur	Pui Goatong	PK	
	Chun Yau	Lodger			M	45	M	Alien	yes yes	China	China	China	Manufactur	Pui Goatong	PK	
	Wong Kong	Lodger			M	49	M	Alien	no no	China	China	China	Manufactur	Pui Goatong	PK	
	Pui Pui	Lodger			M	50	S	Alien	no no	China	China	China	Labor	Pui Goatong	W	
	Ching Ah Sau	Head	R		M	49	M	Alien	no no	China	China	China	Manufactur	Pui Goatong	PK	
	Catherine	Wife			F	30	M	X	yes yes	Hawaii	[illegible]	Hawaii	none			
	Ah Sau	Daughter			F	14	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	China Chinese	Hawaii	none			
	Annie	Daughter			F	3	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	China Chinese	Hawaii	none			
	Christina	Daughter			F	9	S		yes	Hawaii	China Chinese	Hawaii	none			
	Augustine	Son			M	6	S		yes	Hawaii	China Chinese	Hawaii	none			
	Peter Ah Sau	Son			M	5	S			Hawaii	China Chinese	Hawaii	none			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 23 A

258

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Waimea

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY: Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th & 25th DAY OF Jan. 1920.

A. Perez — 1436 — ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE.	AGE.	CIVIL CONDITION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as England, Germany, etc.	OCCUPATION.		
									PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue	
	Chin Shui Sun	Head	M	Chi	53	M	1894 Al	no no	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	no — Farmer — Rice Farm — Oa — 16
	Yuen Achin	Wife	F	Chi	38	M	1899 Al	no no	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	no — Housekeeper — Rice Farm — W
	Rose	Daughter	F	Chi	18	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	yes — none
	Grace	Daughter	F	Chi	16	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	yes — none
	Clara	Daughter	F	Chi	13	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	yes — none
	Catherine	Daughter	F	Chi	10	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	yes — none
	Albert	Son	M	Chi	9	S		yes	Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	yes — none
	Sarah	Daughter	F	Chi	6	S		no	Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	— none
	Edward	Son	M	Chi	3	S			Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	— none
	Angie Grace	Daughter	F	Chi	2	S			Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	— none
	Kwai Hong	Head	M	Chi	41	S	Yes Al	yes yes	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	— Baker — Bakery — Oa
	Chong Yok Kee	Head	M	Chi	39	M	1896 Al	no no	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	yes — Farmer — Rice Farm — Oa — 18
	Chin Shee	Wife	F	Chi	39	M	1900 Al	no no	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	no — Farm Laborer — Rice Farm — W
	Ah Yuen	Son	M	Chi	12	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	yes — none
	Mary Ah Moy	Daughter	F	Chi	11	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	yes — none
	Ah Hook	Son	M	Chi	8	S		yes	Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	yes — none
	Alice	Daughter	F	Chi	5	S		no	Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	— none
	Ah Seong	Son	M	Chi	1	S			Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	— none
	Lee Seong	Head	M	Chi	49	M	1896 Al	no no	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	no — Laborer — Rice Farm — W
	Ah Chin	Wife	F	Chi	27	M	X Al	yes yes	Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	yes — none
	Ah Seong	Daughter	F	Chi	5	S		no	Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	— none
	Ah Sam	Daughter	F	Chi	2	S			Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	— none
	Ah Tom	Son	M	Chi	1	S			Hawaii	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	— none
	[illegible]	Head	M	Chi	44	M	1886 Al	no no	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	no — Farmer — Rice Farm — W
	[illegible]	Head	M	Chi	71	M	1896 Al	yes yes	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	China / Chinese	yes — Farmer — Rice Mill Co. — W

D-247

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—2000]

SHEET NO. 23 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF Jan 1920.

R P Jessa ENUMERATOR.

1444

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	Lum Peter	Son			M Ch	17	S								Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none				
	Chong Yau	Lodger			M Ch	57	M	Ch	1870	21				yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Rice Mill	W		
	Wong Lai	Lodger			M Ch	46	S		1874	21				no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Rice Mill	W		
	Lum Yeem	Head	1	R	M Ch	46	S		1874	21				yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Farmer	Rice Farm	W		
	Lee Check	Lodger			M Ch	53	M		1867	21				yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Salesman	Retail Store	W		
	Chong Yeem	Head	1	R	M Ch	57	M		1863	21				yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Farmer	Rice Farm	OA		
	— Ngo Yeem	Wife			F Ch	37	M		1883	21				no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	none				
	— Sam Yeem	Son			M Ch	16	S							yes	Hawaii	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	none				
	— Amoy	Daughter			F Ch	14	S							yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	none				
	— Ahuka	Daughter			F Ch	12	S							yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	none				
	— Ah Kuk Gok	Son			M Ch	10	S							yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	none				
	— Hong Ying	Son			M Ch	10	S							yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	none				
	— Ah Fook	Son			M Ch	7	S							yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	none				
	— Kok Ching	Daughter			F Ch	13	S								Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none				
	— Kam Kuk	Son			M Ch	11	S								Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none				
	— Kam Yee	Son			M Ch	9	S								Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		none				
	Lee Ing	Head	1	R	M Ch	60	S		1860	21				no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Farmer	Rice Farm	W		
	— Yong Chee	Lodger			M Ch	57	S		1863	21				yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Rice Farm	W		
	— Ah Sam Tom	Lodger			M Ch	49	S		1871	21				yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Cook	Restaurant	W		
	— Ah Lee Tai	Lodger			M Ch	60	S		1860	21				no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Farm Laborer	Rice Farm	W		
	— Ah Sam	Lodger			M Ch	69	S		1851	21				no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Farm Laborer	Rice Farm	W		
	Chung Hook	Head	1	M	M Ch	51	S		1869	21				yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Manufacturer	Rice Mill	OA		
	— Kalua Hanki	Head	1	D	F Ha	29	M							no	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Shoeflame	Waimea Store	W		
	— Julia	Wife			F Ha	27	M							yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	none				
	— Margaret	Stepdaughter			F Ch	12	S							yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—2000]

259

SHEET NO. 24 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

1457

• NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF Jan. 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
						PERSONS.		FATHERS.		MOTHERS.						
						Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
[illegible]	Head		F Ha 20	W		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
[illegible]	Head	1	M Chi 54	M	1899 al	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	none			
[illegible]	Wife		F Ha 34	M	X	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		no	Farmer	Sugar Farm (Kuhua)	08	
[illegible]	Daughter		F Ha 14	S		Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		yes	none			
[illegible]	Son		M Ha 13	S		Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		yes	none			
[illegible]	Daughter		F Ha 7	S		Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		yes	none			
[illegible]	Brother		M Ha 15	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Engineer Sugar Plantation			
[illegible]	Brother in law		F Ha 20	W		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		no	none			
[illegible]	Head	1	F Ch 28	W		Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		yes	none			
[illegible]	Daughter		F Ha 7	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			
[illegible]	Daughter		F Ha 5	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			
[illegible]	Son		M Ha 3	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			
[illegible]	Mother		M Chi 80	W	1840 al	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	none			
[illegible]	Head	1	F Ha 19	W		Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		no	none			
[illegible]	Stepson		M Ha 13	S		Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		no	none			
[illegible]	Head	1	M Ha 37	M		Texas		Missouri		Texas		yes	Laborer	Sugar Cane Farm	04	
[illegible]	Wife		F Ha 22	M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
[illegible]	Daughter		F Ha 1	S		Hawaii		Texas		Hawaii			none			
[illegible]	Head	1	M Jap 46	M	1906 al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Pineapple Farm	08	
[illegible]	Wife		F Jap 45	M	1906 al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Home Duties	Pineapple Farm	04	
[illegible]	Son		M Ha 12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
[illegible]	Son		M Ha 12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
[illegible]	Daughter		F Ha 11	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none			
[illegible]	Head	2	M Jap 54	M	1885 al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Pineapple Farm	08	
[illegible]	Wife		F Jap 54	M	1885 al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Home Duties	Pineapple Farm	03	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET NO. 24 B

Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF Jan 1920.

E.P. Jesse
ENUMERATOR.

(21—200)

SHEET NO. 24 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

1463

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE OR COLOR.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, saleswoman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, coal mine, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or wage earner.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Magato	Son	M	Jap	1			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Shizue	Son	M	Jap	17	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	work	Plantation	W
	Fukuyo	Daughter	F	Jap	13	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	work	Plantation	W
	Setsuko	Son	M	Jap	15	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Farm Labor	Rice Farm	W
	Shigeru	Son	M	Jap	13	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Student	Rice Farm	W
	Haluko	Daughter	F	Jap	5	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese			
	Yukiteke Nagano	Head	M	Jap	31	M		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	none		
	Wakano	Wife	F	Jap	27	M		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Farm Labor	Rice Farm	W
	Nanbiki Nagano	Head	M	Jap	37	M		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Farm Labor	Rice Farm	W
	Ume	Wife	F	Jap	36	M		Hawaii		Hawaii	Japanese	Hawaii	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W
	Juliet	Daughter	F			S		Hawaii		Ireland		Portugal	Portuguese	none		
	Charles	Son	M			S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none		
	Yukuka	Son	M			S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none		
	Keahi	Mother	F	Ha	72	Wd		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none		
	Hannibal Kaahana	Head	M	Ha	38	M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Rancher	Own Job	W
	Kalipa	Wife	F	Ha	31	M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii				
	Rebecca	Daughter	F	Ha	15	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii				
	William	Son	M	Ha	11	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii				
	Makuwai Kamau	Head	M	Ha	56	M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none		
	Malale	Wife	F	Ha	48	M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none		
	Kauhi Akalani	Head	M	Ha	38	M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Oahu Sug Co	W
	Nani	Wife	F	Ha	29	M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none		
	Alexander M.	Son	M	Ha	6	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none		
	Helen	Daughter	F	Ha	2	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none		
	Sophia	Daughter	F	Ha	7/12	S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none		

Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(21—200)

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

260

SHEET NO. 25 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 137

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 & 26TH DAY OF Jan. 1920.

T. Hosoi 14.72 ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE	CIVIL CONDITION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Employer, or worker on own account	
1	Samuel K	Head	M	Ha	66	M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Rice Plantation	W	1
2	Nakiau Nakapahu	Head	R	Ha	40	M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Rice Plantation	W	2
	Nakio	Wife		Ha	36	M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					
	Elizabeth K	Daughter		Ha	14	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none			
	Albert K	Step son		Ha	10	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none			
	Ogata Takuji	Head	R	Jap	56	M	1894	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japanese	Farmer	Cane Plantation	W	5
	Ito	Wife		Jap	51	M	1894	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japanese	Housework	Home		6
	Masaie	Son		Jap	24	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japanese	Plantation Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	7
	Eiko	Daughter		Jap	20	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japanese	Plantation Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	8
	Tomi	Daughter		Jap	18	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japanese	Plantation Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	9
	Mitsuyo	Daughter		Jap	16	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japanese	none			10
	Shigeo	Daughter		Jap	13	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japanese	none			11
	Nikiye	Daughter		Jap	7	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japanese	none			12
	Charuta Sato	Head	R	Jap	63	M	1894	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japanese	none			13
	Kame	Wife		Jap	33	M	1920	Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japanese	Laborer	Rice Plantation	W	14
	Waipa Akana	Head	O	Ha	44	M			Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		Farmer	Contractor	Own Account	15
	Mekiki	Wife		Ha	36	M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii					16
	Kukeula	Son		Ha	13	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none			17
	William K	Son		Ha	12	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none			18
	Kaleimaile	Daughter		Ha	10	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none			19
	Kuahelani	Son		Ha	9	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none			20
	Lewi	Son		Ha	2	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		none			21
	Dominga Delagon	Head	R	Ha	57	S			Philippine		Philippine		Philippine		Farm Laborer	Rice Plantation	W	22
	Momilea John	Head	O	Ha	61	M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Cane Plantation	W	23
	Paala	Son		Ha	15	S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Laborer	Cane Plantation	W	24

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

STATE Hawaii
COUNTY Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION —

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th 27th DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SHEET NO. 25 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

1484 ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Language spoken in home	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or work for own account.	Farm schedule no.
	Kaneshe Kanahele	Housekeeper		F	Ha	45	Wd							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			
	Charles	Son		M	Ha	28	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Laborer	Cattle Ranch	W	016
	William	Son		M	Ha	21	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Painter	Old Folks	W	394
	Paul	Son		M	Ha	10	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			
	[illegible]	Daughter		F	Ha	[illegible]	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			
	Makanela Kapahe	Head	R	M	Ha	39	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Cowboy	Cattle Ranch	W	016
	Pauahi	Wife		F	Ha	48	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			
	Mary	Daughter		F	Ha	18	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			
	George	Son		M	Ha	13	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			
	Makaiele Kobi	Head	R	M	Ha	24	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Cowboy	Cattle Ranch	W	016
	Rose	Wife		F	Ha	22	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			
	Kapahe J. W.	Head	O E	M	Ha	69	Wd							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Agent	Hawn. Govt	Oa	377
	Ching Yuk	Head	R	M	Chi	60	M	1877	al		no	no		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Peddler	Fish Store	W	013
	Kau Pak Long	Lodger		M	Chi	65	S	1881	al		no	no		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Peddler	Fish Store	W	013
	Lee Kim	Lodger		M	Chi	66	M	1878	al		no	no		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Peddler	Fish Store	W	013
	Lum Yan	Lodger		M	Chi	68	S	1879	al		no	no		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Farm Laborer	Sugar Farm	W	013
	Lau Wai Ling	Head	R	M	Chi	74	W	1877	al		no	no		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Peddler	Peanuts	Oa	770
	Susana ah Fee	Head	R	M	Ah	56	M							Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii			Foreman	Garage	W	5[illegible]
	Julia	Wife		F	Ha	41	M							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			
	Jabez Jr.	Adopted Son		M	Ha	11	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			
	Hailey	Adopted Dau		F	Ha	6	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			
	Suzuki Kinzaemon	Head	R	M	Jap	41	W	1907	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Farm Laborer	Rice Farm	W	013
	Suzuki Yoshi	Head	R	M	Jap	49	M	1907	al					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	045
	Ishi	Wife		F	Jap	40	M	1907	al		no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Tsuruyo	Daughter		F	Jap	11	S							Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

STATE Hawaii
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SHEET NO. 26 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139
WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea
1497
A. N. Jesse ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	Eiichi	Son		M Jap 8 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		1
	Shigeo	Son		M Jap 6 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		2
	Makuko	Daughter		F Jap 1 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		3
22/22	Ikeda Gomeyo	Head	R	F Jap 51 Wd	1898 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	none		4
	Keichi	Son		M Jap 21 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Labor	Sugar Plant	5 013
	Nakuichi	Son		M Jap 18 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Labor	Sugar Plant	6
	Tsuji	Daughter		F Jap 17 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none		7
23/23	Hironaga Satara	Head	R	M Jap 52 M	1896 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Farmer	Rice farm	8 006
	Mika	Wife		F Jap 38 M	1898 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	.....		9
	Shizuko	Daughter		F Jap 14 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none		10
24/24	Tsuwa Tomonuke	Head	R	M Jap 49 M	1898 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Water Tender	Rice farm	11 013
	Iwae	Wife		F Jap 38 M	1898 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	none		12
	Yukio	Son		M Jap 20 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Clerk	Retail Store	13 711
	Toshio	Son		M Jap 16 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none		14
	Tatsumo	Son		M Jap 13 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none		15
	Kiyoko	Daughter		F Jap 9 11/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none		16
25/25	Okuhira Sakaba	Head	R	M Jap 38 M	1907 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Labor	Sugar Plant	17 015
	Matsu	Wife		F Jap 41 M	1908 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Labor	Sugar Plant	18 013
26/26	Tomioka Ritsu	Head	R	F Jap 52 Wd	1899 Al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	none		19
	Haruyo	Daughter		F Jap 17 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Labor	Sugar Plant	20 015
	Kenzo	Son		M Jap 15 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none		21
	Tokutaro	Son		M Jap 23 M			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Bricklayer	Public Works	22 711
	Shizuyo	Wife		F Jap 19 M			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none		23
	Hatsumi	Daughter		F Jap 7/12 S			Hawaii		Hawaii	Hawaiian	Hawaii	Hawaiian	yes	none		24
	Sin Ah	Head		M Chi 52 M	1883 Al		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	none		25

County Hawaii
Island Hawaii
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SHEET NO. 26 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

1705 ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12 13	14 15 16	17 18 19	20 21 22 23 24	25	26	27	28	29
	Helena	Wife		M Ha 28 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii / Hawaii		none			
	Ramona	Daughter		F Ha 14 S		yes yes	Hawaii / China / China / Hawaii		none			
	Philip	Son		M Ha 13 S		yes yes	Hawaii / China / China / Hawaii		none			
	Lee Yon	Daughter		F Ha 7 S		yes	Hawaii / China / China / Hawaii		none			
27	Yamaguchi Bunitaro	Head R		M Japan 50 M	1894 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
	Omitsu	Wife		F Jap 47 M	1896 al	no no	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
	Hanae	Daughter		F Ha 15 S		yes yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	yes	none			
	Yoshio	Son		M Ha 12 S		yes yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	yes	Machinist	Sugar Plant	W	
	Kaluo	Son		M Ha 12 S		yes yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	yes	none			
	Doi Katayama	Daughter		F Japan 7 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	yes	none			
	Nobuharu	Son		M Ha 1 S			Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Hawaii	yes	none			
28	Nakai Tokezo	Head R		M Jap 45 M	1898 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
	Hisa	Wife		F Jap 53 M	1898 al	no no	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	no	Saleswoman	Retail Store	OA	191
	Ochie	Daughter		F Ha 22 S	1898 al	no yes yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	no	Saleswoman	Retail Store	W	191
29	Okamoto Sotaburo	Head R		M Jap 42 M	1898 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	yes	Contractor	Sugar Plant	W	015
	Otsu	Wife		F Jap 44 M	1898 al	yes no	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	no	none			
	Tomiyo	Daughter		F Ha 6 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	yes	none			
	Chiyo	Daughter		F Ha 12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	yes	none			
	Masao	Son		M Ha 10 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	yes	none			
	Yoshio	Son		M Ha 8 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	yes	none			
	Tomoyo	Daughter		F Ha 6 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	yes	none			
	Kuni	Son		M Ha 3 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	yes	none			
	Nagano Shuichi	Step-son		M Ha 16 S	1898 al	yes yes	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W	015
30	Umeoka Yonekichi	Head R		M Jap 57 S	1898 al	no no	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	no	Farm Laborer	Coffee Plant	W	013
	Ume Matsuyama	Head		F Jap 45 M	1898 al	no no	Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese / Japan / Japanese	no	Store Laborer	Dry Goods	W	013

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND [illegible]
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[El—606]

2652

SHEET NO. 27 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 126

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF Jan. 1920

P. Jesse ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Dago	Wife			F	Jap	51	M	Jpn	Jpn			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Farm labor	Rice Farm	W			1
				Ikira	Son			M	Haw	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none					2
177	179			Kaya Kosaku	Head	R		M	Jpn	41	M	Jpn	Jpn			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			3
				Miyoshi	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	Jpn	Jpn			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no						4
177	179			Yamashiro Tomatsu	Head	R		M	Jap	60	M	Jpn	Jpn			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None					5
				Shita	Wife			F	Jap	57	M	Jpn	Jpn			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Rice Farm	W			6
				Fumi	Daughter			F	Jap	15	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None					7
				Yoshiro	Son			M	Jap	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Servant	Private family	W			8
177	179			Hiraoka Tsuneki	Head	R		M	Jap	31	M	Jpn	Jpn			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None					9
				Kame	Wife			F	Jap	25	M	Jpn	Jpn			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			10
177	179			Hamada Ikuo	Head	R		M	Jap	31	M	Jpn	Jpn			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			11
				Yone	Wife			F	Jap	19	M	Jpn	Jpn		no	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			12
177	179			Takeuchi Yatsuzo	Head	R		M	Jap	32	M	Jpn	Jpn			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			13
				Kisayo	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	Jpn	Jpn			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no						14
				Ayame	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					15
				Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					16
				Yukio	Son			M	Jap	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					17
				Kenji	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					18
				Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None					19
177	179			Hondaki Seido	Head	R		M	Jap	37	M	Jpn	Jpn			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Carpenter	Rice Farm	W			20
				Kuma	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	Jpn	Jpn			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			21
177	179			Takeuchi Tomoaki	Head	R		M	Jap	43	M	Jpn	Jpn			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			22
				Kimi	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	Jpn	Jpn			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			23
				Tomoto Kame	Head	O		F	Jap	19	S	Jpn	Jpn			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			24
				Ando Kunitaro	Lodger			M	Jap	21	S	Jpn	Jpn			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W			25

COUNTY Hawaii
ISLAND Hawaii
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 27 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF Jan, 1920.

1530 927

E. P. Jesse
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Nakayama Shuzo	Lodger		M Jap 46 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Hydroelectric	Engineer		
	Simeon Jones	Lodger		M Haw 21 S			Philippine		Philippine		Philippine			Salesman	Retail Store		
	Yoroda Shiko	Lodger		M Jap 22 S	1918 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill		
	Iwamoto Shinichi	Lodger		M Jap 28 M	1918 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Agent	Life Insurance		
	Estella Jadero	Lodger		F Haw 23 S			Philippine		Philippine		Philippine			Asst Postmaster	Waimea Post Office		
	Noguchi Betsuji	Lodger		M Jap 51 S	1918 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Murikami Kinjiro	Lodger		M Jap 59 S	1898 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Carpenter	House		
	Murikami Jutaro	Head	R	M Jap 31 M	1918 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Carpenter	House		
	Tamoyo	Wife		F Jap 26 M	1918 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Kiyoko	Daughter		F Jap 1 7/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Eduda Ugaburo	Head	R	M Jap 45 M	1898 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill		
	Shima	Wife		F Jap 33 M	1907 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Mitsuko	Daughter		F Jap 6 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Saleko	Daughter		F Jap 3 7/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Nakuna Joe	Head	R	M Haw 21 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Chauffeur	Dairy Man		
	Kekipea Kua	Lodger		F Haw 35 D			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none			
	Nakamura Matsuta	Head	R	M Jap 44 M	1898 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill		
	Ayuo Yoshiki	Head	R	M Jap 21 M	1915 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Chauffeur	Dairy Work		
	Mitsuko	Wife		F Jap 21 M	1919 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Yoshiko	Daughter		F Jap 1 7/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Nakamura	Brother		M Jap 16 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Dairy Work		
	Toyoshi	Brother		M Jap 14 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Yamamoto Kanichiro	Head	R	M Jap 44 M	1898 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill		
	Sage	Wife		F Jap 46 M	1899 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
	Kaetsune	Son		M Jap 11 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—886]

SHEET NO. 28 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th & 29th DAY OF June 1920

A. P. Jesse ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, teacher, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or wage or salary, or work on own account.	
1	Hannah Hayes	Boy on	M	Japan 9 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
2	Mahuela Jas K.	Head	M	Haw 38 M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	
3	Helen	Wife	F	CH 23 M			Hawaii		France	French	Hawaii		Yes	none		
4	Elena	Daughter	F	CH 11 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none		
5	Helen	Daughter	F	CH 3 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none		
6	Kate Shitomi	Head	M	Jpn 31 M	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Peddler	Fish	
7	— Roza	Wife	F	Jpn 27 M	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	none		
8	Makuila Samuel	Head	M	Haw 44 M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	none		
9	— Maria	Wife	F	CH 44 M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	none		
10	Kalman Piwa	Head	M	CH 42 M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Carpenter	Waimea	
11	— Stella	Wife	F	CH 39 M			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	none		
12	— Henry	Son	M	CH 18 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	none		
13	— Kenoa K	Son	M	CH 14 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	none		
14	— Mary K	Daughter	F	CH 11 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	none		
15	— Eliza K	Daughter	F	CH 9 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	none		
16	— Noeau	Daughter	F	CH 7 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none		
17	— Napunoa	Son	M	CH 5 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none		
18	— Johnnie	Son	M	CH 4 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none		
19	— Nora K.	Daughter	F	CH 1 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			none		
20	Grace Kunishi	Head	F	Jpn 57 M			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Manager	Store	
21	— Sang	Wife	F	Jpn 47 M			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	none		
22	Wakinaka Saijiro	Head	M	Jpn 35 M			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Retail Merch	Retail Store	
23	— Gonoya	Wife	F	Jpn 21 M			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Salesman	Retail Store	
24	— Kazuyo	Daughter	F	Jpn 6/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none		
25	Nakanishi Kosai	Servant	M	Jpn 56 M			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plant	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF Jan. 1920

SHEET NO. 28 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

1551

J. P. Pease ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Take	Wife		F Jap 41 M	Jap Al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	none			26
	Fusi	Daughter		F Jap 16 S		No Japan	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none			27
	Yukio	Daughter		F Jap 9 S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			28
	Kusao	Daughter		F Jap 6 S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			29
	Gikoku Ogura	Head	R	M Jap 51 S	1899 Al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plan		30
	Monmatsu Kagura	Head	R	M Jap 55 M	1899 Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Carpenter	Home		31
	Hina	Wife		F Jap 41 M	1899 Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	none			32
	Hisayo	Daughter		F Jap 20 S		No yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Nurse	County Hospital		33
	Hisaka	Daughter		F Jap 18 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none			34
	Yoshimitsu	Son		M Jap 15 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none			35
	Kunikazu	Son		M Jap 12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none			36
	Kayoko	Daughter		F Jap 10 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none			37
	Shigeru	Son		M Jap 7 S		yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			38
	Yukio	Daughter		F Jap 6 S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			39
	Tsuneo	Daughter		F Jap 1 11/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			40
	Okoma Gakome	Head	R	M Jap 32 M	1900 Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Clerk	Woman's Corp		41
	Julia	Wife		F Haw 19 M	X Al	No Japan	Hawaii		Hawaii				yes	none			42
	Izumi Soletsuki	Head	R	M Jap 48 M	1898 Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plan		43
	Sae	Wife		F Jap 37 M	1898 Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Midwife			44
	Yoshiko	Daughter		F Haw 10 S		yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none			45
	Yuriko	Daughter		F Jap 4 S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			46
	Kenji	Son		M Jap 7 S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			47
	Yoshiyu	Son		M Jap 4 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			48
	Kimiye	Daughter		F Jap 2 5/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			49
	Shiro Kitabuchi	Head	R	M Jap 40 M	1899 Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Salesman	Optical Store		50

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 29 A

STATE Hawaii
DISTRICT Waimea 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th & 30th DAY OF Jan 1920

SHEET NO. 29 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

ENUMERATOR 1557

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.	
							Person: Place of birth / Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth / Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth / Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as saw mill, dry goods store, rubber farm, etc.
1	Kimura	Wife	F	W 27 M	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	none	
2	Tokuo	Daughter	F	W 3 S	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	none	
3	Kiyoko	Daughter	F	W 1 S	Hawaii Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	none	
4	610 Kitamoto Kitamoto	Head	M	W 30 M	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Chauffeur	Auto Repairing
5	Fujiyomi	Wife	F	W 28 M	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	None	
6	Morikichi	Son	M	W 1/2 S	Hawaii Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	none	
7	615 Yamashita Yamashita	Head	M	W 40 W	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
8	Koge	Son	M	W 21 M	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
9	Asano	Wife	F	W 22 M	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		
10	708 Ikawa Kikumatsu	Head	M	W 47 M	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Manager	Restaurant
11	Yoshio	Wife	F	W 30 M	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	None	
12	Ichiro	Son	M	W 7 S	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	none	
13	Shizuo	Son	M	W 5 S	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	none	
14	Saburo	Son	M	W 3 S	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	none	
15	Matsui	Daughter	F	W 1 S	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	none	
16	Shizue	Daughter	F	W 1/2 S	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	none	
17	700 Yokomizo Hisaguro	Head	M	W 46 M	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Barber	Barber Shop
18	Tomiko	Wife	F	W 33 M	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	None	
19	Shigeo	Son	M	W 5 S	Hawaii Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	none	
20	Tomiyo	Daughter	F	W 3 S	Hawaii Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	none	
21	194 Hosokawa Ichitaro	Head	M	W 51 M	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Watchmaker	Jewelry Store
22	775 Tsuchiya Tsuchiya	Head	F	W 45 M	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Retail Merch	Notions Store
23	Kimiko	Daughter	F	W 11 S	Hawaii Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	none	
24	700 Hashimoto Kumeo	Head	M	W 43 M	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Banker	Banker Store
25	Hisa	Wife	F	W 41 M	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Banker	Banker Store

STATE Hawaii
DISTRICT Waimea 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 29 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

STATE Hawaii
COUNTY Honolulu
DISTRICT Honolulu Waimanalo

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kaimuki

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF Jan 1920

SHEET NO 59 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Kaimuki

H.M. Jesse 1566 ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, carpenter, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Misao Yoshida	Head		F Jpn 12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	Shunko "	Wife		F Jpn 10 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
247	Nakiyama Koshu	Head	R	M Jpn 2-M	1914 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Retail Meat	Grocery Store		
	Saki "	Wife		F Jpn 33 M	1903 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
248	Ogawa Gekemitsu	Head	R	M Jpn 51 M	1896 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
	Kame "	Wife		F Jpn 40 M	1900 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Ichimatsu "	Son		M Jpn 18 S			Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
	Matsuichi "	Son		M Jpn 15 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	Shigeiro "	Son		M Jpn 13 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	Shige "	Son		M Jpn 11 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Chiyeko "	Daughter		F Jpn 8 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Kantaro "	Daughter		F Jpn 6 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				
	Shizuki "	Son		M Jpn 2-6/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
249	Shimoto Shinkichi	Head	R	M Jpn 40 M	1910 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Carpenter	House		
	Yuki "	Wife		F Jpn 28 M	1914 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Mizuki "	Daughter		F Jpn 4-6/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Hatsumi "	Daughter		F Jpn 2-7/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Yutaka "	Son		M Jpn 1-5/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
250	Miyamoto Gunkichi	Head	R	M Jpn 48 M	1914 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Carpenter	House		
	Ito "	Wife		F Jpn 31 M	1913 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
251	Ekimoto Kisuke	Head	R	M Jpn 36 S	1907 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Chauffeur	Auto Livery Co		
252	Yamada Takashige	Head	R	M Jpn 31 M	1907 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Chauffeur	Auto Livery Co		
	Kame "	Wife		F Jpn 21 M	1916 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
	Setsuko "	Daughter		F Hawaii 1 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			
253	Sugeta Tomiki	Head	R	M Jpn 29 S	1910 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Waiter	Woman's Hotel		

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

(81—Sub)

265

Sheet No. 30 A

Enumeration District No 139

Name of city, town, or village: Waimea
Ward or district of city: Waimea

Name of institution:

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of Jan. 1920

N. M. Jessie — 1575
Enumerator

Place of abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Home		Personal description				Citizenship			Education			Nativity and mother tongue						Occupation			
																		Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	A	B	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Linda	Wife			F	Jap	23	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none			
				Masao	Son			M	Jap	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii	Japanese					
				Shigeo	Son			M	Jap	11/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii	Japanese		none			
339	339			Munekame Honda	Head	1	R	M	Jap	41	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Chauffeur	Waimea Plant	26	610
				Yasu	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1909	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
				Kiyomi	Son			M	Jap	10	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none			
				Kiyoshi	Son			M	Jap	6	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	none			
				Takeshi	Son			M	Jap	4 11/12	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		none			
342	342			Rattle George B	Head	1	R	M	C	48	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Kentucky	?	Missouri		yes	Doctor	Hospital	Hos	9
				Evelyn S	Wife			F	C	48	M					yes	yes	Louisiana		New York		Louisiana		yes	none			10
				Lawrence S	Son			M	C	15	S					yes	yes	Philippine		Missouri		Louisiana		yes	none			11
				Shigeto Masuichi	Servant			M	Jap	16	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Gardener	Private family		12
343	343			Hoffgaard Randolph B	Head	1	D	F	W	60	M	1888	na	1906		yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	yes	Dentist	Shop	Den	13
				Marie	Wife			F	W	58	M	1889	al			yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	yes	none			14
				Gerhard	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	yes	Bookkeeper	Plant	Sta	15
				Brodie Gertrude O	Daughter			F	W	26	D					yes	yes	Hawaii		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	yes	Speaker	Public Sch	Hon	16
				Brodie Alexander M	Grandson			M	W	5 7/12	S					No	yes	Hawaii		Canada	English	Hawaii			none			17
				Yonesuke Matano	Servant			M	Jap	35	S	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Cook	Private family		18
				Hatsuo Yamashita	Servant			M	Jap	14	S	1917	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Waiter	Private family		19
344	344			Ewart George R	Head	1	R	M	C	44	M					yes	yes	California		England	English	England		yes	Manager	Waimea Plant	344	20
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	C	38	M	1897	na			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none			21
				Ethel	Daughter			F	C	14	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		California		Scotland	English	yes	none			22
				Robert	Son			M	C	13	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		California		Scotland	English	yes	none			23
				Alexander	Son			M	C	6	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		California		Scotland	English	yes	none			24
				Tokumatsu Horii	Head	1	R	M	Jap	38	M	1917	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Chauffeur	Waimea Hdq		25 610

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 30 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 & 31 DAY OF Jan. 1920.

R. P. Lease 1585

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Mestyo	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1905	al		yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
				Isuei	Son			M	Jap	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
				Hiroyo	Son			M	Jap	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
				Mineko	Daughter			F	Jap	2 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Kiichiro Kanzaki	Head	1	R	M	Jap	30	M	1905	al		yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Manager	Waimea Hotel	Waimea	
				Ayano	Wife			F	Jap	25	M	1918	al		yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Helper	Hotel,	Waimea	
				Yoshiko	Daughter			F	Jap	4 5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
				Haruko	Daughter			F	Jap	1 11/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese					
				Kiyoko Kaneichi	Lodger			M	Jap	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
				Hardy William W	Boarder	1	R	M	W	56	M				yes	yes		Indiana		New Hampshire		Indiana		yes	Hotel Keeper			
				Julia	Wife			F	Ch	34	M				yes	yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
				Darlene	Son			M	Ch	10	S				yes	yes		Hawaii		Indiana		Hawaii		yes	None			
				Hyland Wallace W	Head	1	R	M	W	25	S				yes	yes		California		New York		New York		yes	Engineer	Waimea Irrigation Co		
				Hume Arthur	Boarder	1	R	M	W	62	M	1881	Pa		yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Engineer	Waimea Irrigation Co		
				Kaleyaa	Wife			F	Ha	24	M	X	Oth		yes	yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
		333		Ryan Marion	Head	1	W	F	W	27	S				yes	yes		Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Teacher	Waimea Public School		
				Wangler Meta	Lodger			F	W	26	S				yes	yes		Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Teacher	Waimea Public School		
				Winkler Wilhelmina	Lodger			F	W	29	S				yes	yes		Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Teacher	Waimea Public School		
				Conte Laura	Lodger			F	W	28	S				yes	yes		California		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Teacher	Waimea Public School		
	331	334		Conner Merwin L	Head	1	W	M	W	57	M				yes	yes		New York		New York		Massachusetts		yes	Minister	Prot. Episcopal Church		
				Anna M	Wife			F	W	42	M				yes	yes		England	English	England	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
	332	335		Tomitaro Minaga	Head	1	R	M	Jap	29	S	1919	Ap		yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
	333	336		Mesawa Philip	Head	1	R	M	Ha	57	M				yes	yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation		
				Kahuhu	Wife			F	Ha	47	M				yes	yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		no	None			
				Kaiwa Williams	Head	1	O	F	Ha	49	Wd				yes	yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Boarding House Keeper		31	

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

9–447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

266

SHEET NO. 31 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea
(Insert proper name, also, where designation of place, as city, town, or village, has jurisdiction.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920.

R 2 Jesse En ENUMERATOR

1598 64 17 37

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.			Owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm (F) or home (H).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, has declaration been made for citizenship?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Months unemployed in 1919.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane farm, city grocery, railroad machine factory, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
6	6	9	6	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Andrew	Son			M	Ha	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		4	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	Ha	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		4	None			
	325	335		Yamada Yoshimatsu	Head	R		M	Jap	66	Wd	1896	al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	12	Laborer	Cane farm	W		
	326	336		Kawa Edward	Head	O	F	M	Ha	23	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		4	Oilcanizer	Auto Repair Shop	OA		
				— Rosa	wife			F	CH	21	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		4	None				
				— Lei Alola	Daughter			F	CH	2 7/12	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				
				— Kale	Brother			M	Ha	25	S						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		4	Oilcanizer	Auto Repair Shop	OA		
	327	337		Black Thos Clem	Head	O	F	M	OC	65	Wd	1881	Na	1906			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	12	None				
				Nelson Lena D	Daughter			F	OC	30	D						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	4	None				
				— William	Son			M	OC	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Kentucky		Hawaii		4	None				
				— Louis	Son			M	OC	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Kentucky		Hawaii		4	None				
				— Martin	Son			M	OC	9	S					Yes			Hawaii		Kentucky		Hawaii			None				
				— Freeman	Son			M	OC	2 7/12	S								Hawaii		Kentucky		Hawaii			None				
	328	338		Kaalunui Louisa	Head	I	R	F	Ha	65	Wd						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		12	None				
				Apana Victoria	Granddaughter			F	AH	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		4	None				
				Kaalunui Louis	Son (adopted)			M	Ha	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		4	None				
				— Malana	Daughter (adopted)			F	Ha	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		4	None				
				— John	Son (adopted)			M	Ha	8	S					Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				
				— Louis	Son (adopted)			M	Ha	4/12	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				
	329	339		Kaaloonui Moku	Head	I	R	M	Ha	26	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		4	Painter	Houses	Co		
				— Kalokai	wife			F	Ha	46	M						Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		12	None				
				— Kamaile	Son			M	Ha	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		4	None				
				— Kaneiki	Son			M	Ha	9	S					Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				
				— Mary Jr	Son			M	Ha	5	S					No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				
				— Phoebe	Daughter			F	Ha	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		4	None				

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

P-527

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[H1—666]

SHEET NO. 31 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea
(Insert proper name only, whether corporate designation of place, as city, town, or village, has been appended.)

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or variety the inmates are in. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920.

R. P. Jess
ENUMERATOR

1607

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since January 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		330 349	Ah Pat. Mccann	Head		R	M	Chi	20	M				No	Yes	Yes
			Elizabeth	wife			F	Ha	19	M				No	Yes	Yes
		331 350	Yamamura Tetsuji	Head		R	M	Jap	25	S	1918	al			Yes	Yes
		332 351	Tamaera Antone	Head		R	M	Pr	35	M					Yes	Yes
			" Rose	wife			F	Pr	35	M					Yes	Yes
			" Antone Jr	Son			M	Pr	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
			" Tessa	Daughter			F	Pr	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Eva	Daughter			F	Pr	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		333 352	Nishimura Kikutaro	Head		R	M	Jap	50	M	1907	Un			Yes	Yes
			" Mastu	wife			F	Jap	42	M	1907	Un			Yes	Yes
			" Yoshiko	Daughter			M	Jap	9	S				Yes		
		334 347	Silva Mary L.	Head	1	O	F	Pr	47	Wid	1899	Na	Un		Yes	Yes
			" Joseph	Son			M	Pr	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
			" Rose	Daughter			F	Pr	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
			" Antone	Son			M	Pr	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Rieda	Daughter			F	Pr	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Lily	Daughter			F	Pr	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			" Willie	Son			M	Pr	8	S				Yes		
			" Louis	Son			M	Pr	5	S				Yes		
		335 348	Gomez Alfred	Head		R	M	Pr	34	S	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes
		349	Chock Esther	Head	2nd	R	F	Chi	21	S					Yes	Yes
		336 353	Miadoshi Eyoke	Head		R	M	Jap	56	M	1890	al			Yes	Yes
			" Fotsuru	wife			F	Jap	40	M	1905	al			Yes	Yes
			" Higeru	Son			M	Jap	19	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
		337 354	Kamoha George	Head		R	M	Ha	25	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Repair Man	Telephone Co	W
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	W
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Chauffeur	Stable Co	W
Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	Officer	Salvation Army	W
Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Yes	None		
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Stone Cutter	Monument Co	W
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plant	W
Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W
Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None		
Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None		
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Manager	Livery Stable	W
Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Rice Farm	O.A.
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

D—447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—2000]

267

SHEET No. 32 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920

R P Jones

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, worker, or own account.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		348	352	McClellan James	Head	O	F	M	OC	72	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None			
				Eva	wife			F	CH	68	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
		349	353	Takeshita Motoo	Head	I	R	M	Jap	46	Wd	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Chauffeur	Real Estate	OA	
				Taketo	Son			M	Jap	22	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Repair man	Garage	W	
				Ume	daughter in law			F	Jap	23	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Operator	Sisal Plantation	W	
				Masaru	grandson			M	Ha	9/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
				Kimeko	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
				Fujiko	Daughter			F	Jap	2 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		350	354	Kaloomii Peter	Head	I	R	M	Ha	29	Wd					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Blacksmith	Sugar Co	W	
				Kekaimi	wife			F	Ha	25	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
				Kaukau	Son			M	Ha	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
				Priscilla	Daughter			F	Ha	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
				Peter K	Son			M	Ha	6	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
				John	Son			M	Ha	1 3/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		351	355	Ah Lin Poa	Head	I	R	M	Chi	35	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Chauffeur	Sugar Co	W	
				Henriette	wife			F	Ha	29	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
				Edward	Son			M	HH	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
				William	Son			M	HH	5	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
				Ellen	Daughter			F	AH	2 8/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		352	356	Ching Nam	Head	I	R	M	Chi	56	M	1889	Al		No	No		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
		353	357	Kam Lin	Head	I	R	M	Chi	56	M	1897	Al		No	No		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plan	W	
		354	358	Wong Lung	Head	I	R	M	Chi	42	M	1895	Al		No	No		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
		355	359	Lam Fold	Head	I	R	M	Ha	78	Wd				No	No		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
		356	360	Kuwa K	Head	I	R	M	Ha	30	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
				Kayaoki Tamejuro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	47	S	1898	Un		Yes	Yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Steward	Private Family	Co	

D—447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—2000]

267

SHEET No. 32 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 139

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920

R P Jones

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, worker, or own account.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		357	361	Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
				Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
		358	362	Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
				Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
		359	363	Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
				Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
		360	364	Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
				Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
		361	365	Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
				Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
		362	366	Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
				Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
		363	367	Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
				Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
		364	368	Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
				Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
		365	369	Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	
				Kaiwi Kaleo	Head	I	R	M	Ha	28	S				Yes	Yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Co	W	

Island Kauai
County Kauai
District Waimea

B-447

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[H1—668]

SHEET NO. 32 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 139

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waimea

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January, 1920.

R. P. Jesse 2nd ASK 1625 ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		362	362	Yamaguchi Seiichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	31	M	Jap	al			32	32	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Chauffeur	Rent Service	O A		960
				— Mino	wife			F	Jap	35	M	Jap	al			32	32	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Seamstress	Private Family	O		960
		363	363	Miura Kyoichi	Head	1	R	M	Jap	43	M	Jap	al			40	40	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Steward	Private Family	O		960
				— Tsuno	wife			F	Jap	32	M	Jap	al			40	40	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Steward	Private Family	O		960
		364	364	Kam Pak Tsok	Head	1	R	M	Chin	57	M	Chin	al			20	20	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Fireman	Cane Farm	C A	23	040

Here Ends the Enumeration of District #139

Kauai
Hawaii
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mana Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

Sheet No. 1 A

Enumeration District No 114 (3551)

Ward or District of City

Jas L Cook Enumerator

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer or salary or wage worker or own account	If home is on farm, number of farm schedule	
1	1	Meier Fritz H	Head	R		M	Oc	45	M	1888	Na	1901		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		Foreman	Sugar Cane Co			1022
		Marie F	Wife			F	Oc	38	M	1883	Na			yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		Wife				2
		Henry L P	Son			M	Oc	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German						3
		Dorothea M R	Daughter			F	Oc	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German						4
		Freddy H	Son			M	Oc	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German						5
		Wilhelm G	Son			M	Oc	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German						6
		Marie A	Daughter			F	Oc	4 11/12	S							Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German						7
		Eleanor L	Daughter			F	Oc	1 8/12	S							Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German						8
		Bamke William H P	Nephew			M	Oc	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German						9
2	2	Onozawa Seiso	Head	R		M	Jap	27	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Pineapple Co			1046
		Yoshi	Wife			F	Jap	23	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Wife	Keeps house			1920
		Sachiko	Daughter			F	Jap	2 3/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						10
3	3	Aipolani John	Head	R		M	Ha	38	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Teaming	Sugar Plantation Co			1045
		Mary	Wife			F	Ha	37	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Farm				11
		Lai Lam	Lodger			M	Chi	51	S	1896	Al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Pineapple Co			1040
4	4	Yoshi Segeichi	Head	R		M	Jap	25	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation Co			1047
		Kawako	Wife			F	Jap	21	M	1917	Al		No	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Wife				12
		Yoshi	Son			M	Ha	1 8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Son				13
5	5	Tsuchikan Makary	Head	R		M	Jap	31	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation Co			1048
		Kameoka	Wife			F	Jap	24	M	1912	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Wife				14
		Seiko	Son			M	Ha	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Son				15
		Seijun	Son			M	Ha	4 5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Son				16
		Seita	Son			M	Ha	1 5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Son				17
6	6	Oda Seshin	Head	R		M	Jap	33	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation Co			1049
		Kamato	Wife			F	Jap	39	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Cook				18

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Nawiliwili

9-347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[E1—888]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No 1 B

Enumeration District No 146 3537

Ward or District of City 9576

Name of City, Town, or Village Mana Camp

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of , 1920. Enumerator

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Owned or rented	Home. If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description. Sex	Personal description. Color or race	Personal description. Age at last birthday	Personal description. Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship. Naturalized or alien	Citizenship. If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education. Can read	Education. Can write	Nativity and mother tongue. Person. Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue. Person. Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue. Father. Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue. Father. Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue. Mother. Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue. Mother. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc	Occupation. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, railway repair, etc	Occupation. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Home farm no.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Uchio	Daughter			F	Jap	4	S					yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Child			
		7	Matsumoto Komegaicho	Head	H		M	Jap	33	S		1906	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill		
			Maekoki Sukeaki	Partner			M	Jap	33	S		1906	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill		
		8	Uchara Komegaicho	Head	H		M	Jap	30	M		1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill		
			— Uchi	Wife			F	Jap	21	M		1918	Al		no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			
		9	Tabara Shiko	Head	H		M	Jap	33	M		1906	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese		Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill		
			— Kumato	Wife			F	Jap	33	M		1911	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese		Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			
			— Tomiko	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S					yes			Hawaii			Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			
			— Tamatsu	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S					no			Hawaii			Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			
			— Kumiko	Daughter			F	Jap	1 7/12	S								Hawaii			Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			
		10	Samakoto Imoshi	Head	H		M	Jap	34	M		1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill		6/10
			— Imaoko	Wife			F	Jap	32	M		1908	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			
			— Hisako	Daughter			F	Jap	5 12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			
		11	Iwanowa Matsujiro	Head	H		M	Jap	34	S		1910	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill		7/10
			Ogawa Saburo	Partner			M	Jap	36	S		1917	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill		10/10
		12	Ishihara Shimatsu	Head	H		M	Jap	29	M		1908	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill		11/12
			— Hoki	Wife			F	Jap	26	M		1916	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			
			— Mitsuko	Daughter			F	Jap	2 2/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			
			— Masaichi	Son			M	Jap	1 8/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			
			— Masajiro	Son			M	Jap	8/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			
	6	13	Nakanishi Sakuro	Head	H		M	Jap	41	M		1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Mill		12/12
			— Kanashi	Wife			F	Jap	33	M		1914	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			
			— Ofaru	Daughter			F	Jap	6						no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			
			— Shiriso	Son			M	Jap	5						no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			
			— Yasonobu	Son			M	Jap	2 1/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		No			

County Kauai
Island Hawaii
District Hamakua

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—668]

269

Sheet No 4 A

Enumeration District No 146

3568
9661

Name of city, town, or village Mana (Camp 6)

Ward or district of city

Name of institution

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of January 1920.

Enumerator

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Is this dwelling owned (O) or rented (R)? Is it owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)?	Farm. Is this a farm (F) or a house in a city, village, or town (H)?	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trading with the Japanese	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as Plantation, carpenter, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		14		Kiuko Kiuya	Head	R		M	Wa	33	S	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			1
				Nakama Sunao	Partner			M	Wa	34	S	1908	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			2
				Nakayama Masato	Head	R		M	Wa	37	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			3
				——— Yae	Wife			F	Wa	24	M	X	Al			no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes					4
				——— Ryohara	Son			M	Wa	2	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						5
				Ishihara Sazo	Lodger			M	Wa	50	M	1907	Al			no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			6
		15		Okuma Seishin	Head	R		M	Wa	40	M	1907	Al			no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			7
				——— Kame	Wife			F	Wa	42	M	1916	Al			no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					8
				——— Isaoki	Son			M	Wa	13	S	1920	Al			yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				9
				——— Masao	Son			M	Wa	8	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						10
		16		Kamaishi Nakanda	Head	R		M	Wa	38	M	1906	Al			no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			11
				——— Nakandakari	Son			M	Wa	18	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				12
				Nohara Kosaku	Lodger			M	Wa	37	M	1908	Al			no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			13
		17		Mitta Yasutaro	Head	R		M	Wa	42	M	1899	Al			yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			14
				——— Yone	Wife			F	Wa	38	M	1899	Al			no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes					15
				——— Shigeno	Daughter			F	Wa	23	S	1899	Al			yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No					16
				——— Misao	Daughter			F	Wa	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				17
				——— Koge	Son			M	Wa	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				18
				——— Sitsuo	Son			M	Wa	10	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				19
		9	18	Tashiro Tsuchin	Head	R		M	Wa	41	M	1906	Al			yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			20
				——— Ushi	Wife			F	Wa	28	M	1914	Al			no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				21
				——— Kenji	Son			M	Wa	15	S	1916	Al			no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			22
				——— Kane	Daughter			F	Wa	3 7/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				23
				——— Hanako	Daughter			F	Wa	2	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				24
		11		Matsuyama Tokado	Lodger			M	Wa	61	S	1893	Al			yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			25

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—868]

SHEET NO 2 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 140

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mana Camp

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

[illegible] ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, rubber works, etc.	Employer, or worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
9 49	Ochiai Yonjo	Head	R	M Wh	38 S	1907 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Ochiai Shijiro	Partner		M Wh	37 S	1907 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Sato Ochinouchi	Partner		M Wh	42 S	1903 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
47 50	Okayashi Nitaro	Head	R	M Wh	37 M	1903 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Oki	Wife		F Wh	37 M	1906 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Mer			
	Yemi	Son		M Wh	12 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Teamster	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Tomotsu	Son		M Wh	1 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	Takeo	Son		M Wh	11 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	Matsuko	Daughter		F Wh	10 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	Haruye	Daughter		F Wh	6 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	Kingo	Son		M Wh	3 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
51	Tokushima Ronki	Head	R	M Wh	50 M	1898 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Ketsu	Wife		F Wh	50 M	1908 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
52	Obata Saburo	Head	R	M Wh	37 M	1907 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Kuno	Wife		F Wh	27 M	7 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Minoru	Son		M Wh	8 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None			
	Kiyoshi	Son		M Wh	3 5/12 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
	Matsuko	Daughter		F Wh	1 10/12 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
53	Tomonitsu Kinji	Head	R	M Wh	22 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Koichi	Brother		M Wh	18 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Teamster	Sugar Plantation	W	
10 54	Okayama Shinonosuke	Head	R	M Wh	40 M	1898 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Hisa	Wife		F Wh	28 M	1902 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	Tsuruko	Daughter		F Wh	6 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Kiyoko	Daughter		F Wh	4 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Yasuko	Daughter		F Wh	1 7/12 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

[31—868]

SHEET NO 3 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 140

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—666]

270

SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mana Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: No. of dwelling house in order of visitation	No. of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	TENURE: If owned, free or mortgaged	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE at last birthday	MARITAL CONDITION	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school since September 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Literate	EDUCATION: Can speak English	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Farm schedule	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane sugar mill, dry goods store, weather Farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, salary, or wage worker, or own account	Line
12	26	Kuichi Miyazono	Head	R		M	Jap	28	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	1
		Shizu	Wife			F	Jap	26	M	1916	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			2
		Kimiye	Daughter			F	Jap	1 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			3
12	27	Takayanagi Chukichi	Head	R		M	Jap	33	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	4
		Naki	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1913	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			5
		Midori	Daughter			F	Jap	2 2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			6
		Tokie	Daughter			F	Jap	7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			7
13	29	Okino Tokichi	Head	R		M	Jap	32	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	8
		Tsutaye	Wife			F	Jap	14	M	X	Al			no	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			9
14	28	Tomemitsu Moji	Head	R		M	Jap	49	M	1896	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Rice Plantation	W	10
		Yoshino	Wife			F	Jap	40	M	1916	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			11
		Mitsuno	Daughter			F	Jap	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			12
		Hagino	Daughter			F	Jap	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			13
		Shuichi	Son			M	Jap	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			14
		Junichi	Son			M	Jap	8	S					yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			15
		Tsuteo	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S					no			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			16
		Tonso	Son			M	Jap	5	S					no			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			17
15	29	Inoue Chiyozo	Head	R		M	Jap	44	M	1907	Al				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	18
		Taki	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1919	Al				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	19
		Minami	Lodger			M	Jap	39	S	1908	Al				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	20
	30	Noda Toyokichi	Head	R		M	Jap	45	M	1897	Al				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	21
		Hiyonaga	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1913	Al				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			22
		Kiyuyo	Daughter			F	Jap	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			23
		Nicki	Son			M	Jap	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			24
		Masuichi	Son			M	Jap	9	S					yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			25

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—666]

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

9—847

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—886]

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mana Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAYS OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR Jas D Cook

9676
3-87

Place of abode		Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Tenure		Personal description				Citizenship			Education			Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Occupation				
																Persons		Father		Mother						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	6	Sadaichi	Son			M	Jpn	8	S					Yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
		Sisa	Daughter			F	Jpn	3	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese							
	32	Hashimoto Jokichi	Head	2	R	M	Jpn	38	M	1905	Al				No	No	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
		Tomo	Wife			F	Jpn	35	M	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
		Shigeo	Daughter			F	Jpn	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
	33	Shimaoka Jotaro	Head	2	R	M	Jpn	34	M	1904	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan		Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
		Yuki	Wife			F	Jpn	34	M	1909	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan		Japan	Japanese	No	None				
		Yoshio	Son			M	Jpn	9	S					Yes			Hawaii	Japan		Japan		Japan			None				
		Yoshiko	Daughter			F	Jpn	8	S					Yes			Hawaii	Japan		Japan		Japan			None				
		Shizuo	Son			M	Jpn	6	S					Yes			Hawaii	Japan		Japan		Japan			None				
		Shigeo	Daughter			F	Jpn	4	S								Hawaii	Japan		Japan		Japan			None				
		Yoshiko	Daughter			F	Jpn	1	S								Hawaii	Japan		Japan		Japan			None				
	34	Nakamoto Sukezo	Head	1	R	M	Jpn	58	M	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
		Hanako	Son			M	Jpn	25	M	1914	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
		Kikuno	Daughter-in-law			F	Jpn	21	M	1917	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	35	Kanetsuni Ichitaro	Head	2	R	M	Jpn	48	M	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
		Shige	Wife			F	Jpn	36	M	1909	Al				No	No	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				
		Yasuo	Daughter			F	Jpn	9	S					Yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				None				
		Seishi	Son			M	Jpn	6	S					Yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				None				
		Setsuo	Daughter			F	Jpn	4	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				None				
		Sono	Daughter			F	Jpn	3	S								Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese				None				
	36	Maeda Kame	Head	2	R	M	Jpn	35	M	1908	Al				No	No	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
		Ita	Wife			F	Jpn	31	M	1918	Al				No	No	Japan	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
		Kay Seiko	Lodger			M	Jpn	21	S	1914	Al				No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
		Tanaka Magotaro	Lodger			M	Jpn	56	S	1908	Al				No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Mainea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

271

SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mana Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF Jan., 1920.

Geo. R. Clark ENUMERATOR

365

9701

Mana Road

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		HOME STEAD.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.				
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	17	31	Oshiro Seisei	Head	1	R	M	Jul	32	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			1 015
			—— Mano	Wife			F	Jul	27	M	1912	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				2
			—— Kaneko	Daughter			F	Jul	6	S					no		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				3
			—— Seisei	Son			M	Jul	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				4
			—— Tsuruko	Daughter			F	Jul	8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				5
			Miyadomo Miyataro	Lodger			M	Jul	54	S	1877	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			6 015
		27	Ichiyama Nabuyiro	Head	2+	R	M	Jul	25	M	1918	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			7 015
			—— Miyoshi	Wife			F	Jul	17	M	X	Ul			no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			8 900
			—— Naoto	Son			M	Jul	1 8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				9
			Yoshii Nagashima	Head	2+	R	M	Jul	48	M	1896	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Farm			10 148
			—— Kisi	Wife			F	Jul	44	M	1904	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				11
			—— Fumi	Daughter			F	Jul	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				12
			—— Yoshio	Son			M	Jul	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				13
			—— Haro	Son			M	Jul	8	S					yes			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				14
			—— Sunichi	Son			M	Jul	5	S					no			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				15
	18	38	Koike Momoya	Head	1	R	M	Jul	37	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Jobber or Trader	Japanese Dept. Store			16 862
			—— Kozo	Wife			F	Jul	30	M	1914	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				17
			Tokimura Shimejiro	Head	2+	R	M	Jul	42	M	1899	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			18 015
			—— Yone	Wife			F	Jul	46	M	1899	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				19
			Tsukuda Shishido	Head	2+	R	M	Jul	53	M	1893	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			20 015
			Sisindo Kegoro	Partner			M	Jul	48	S	1897	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Watchman	Sugar Plantation			21 015
	19		Nakama Taro	Head	1	R	M	Jul	27	M	1911	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			22 015
			—— Tsuru	Wife			F	Jul	21	M	1913	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation			23 015
			Naruda Yaimo	Head	2+	R	M	Jul	34	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Engineer	Locomotive RR			24 164
			—— Natsu	Wife			F	Jul	33	M	1913	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				25

Kauai
Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mana Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1 10

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

3689
9726

Mrs. Brook ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. If born in Hawaii, the Philippine Islands, Porto Rico, or Guam, give the island. If in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or trade (work or own account)	
8	9	10	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	2029		Ah Tam	Head	1	R	M	Chi	64	S	1855	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
			Ah Tong	Partner			M	Chi	65	S	1854	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
			Ah Tai	Partner			M	Chi	56	S	1864	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
			Ah Koe	Partner			M	Chi	66	S	1854	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
			Ah Seong	Partner			M	Chi	54	S	1891	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
			Ah Sam	Partner			M	Chi	62	S	1891	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese					
	21	42	Tokuda Makaea	Head	1	R	M	Jap	38	M	1906	al			no	no	Japan		Japan		Japan						
			—— Kame	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1913	al			no	no	Japan		Japan		Japan						
			—— Sigue	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S				no			Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
			—— Milbone	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S				no			Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
			—— Hanuco	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S				no			Hawaii		Japan		Japan						
		44	Yonashiro Yuko	Head	2	R	M	Jap	44	M	1906	al			no	no	Japan	Japan	Japan		Japan			no			
			—— Kama	Wife			F	Jap	47	M	1913	al			no	no	Japan		Japan		Japan			no			
			Haraguchi Chogo	Head	2	R	M	Jap	38	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan			no			
			—— Asano	Wife			F	Jap	34	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan		Japan		Japan			no			
			—— Tsuzue	Daughter			F	Jap	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan		Japan			no	Labor	Sugar Plantation	W	
	22	42	Toma Shinei	Head	1	R	M	Jap	34	M	1907	al			no	no	Japan		Japan		Japan			yes			
			Yonahara	Partner			M	Jap	16	S	1918	al			no	no	Japan	Japan	Japan		Japan			no	Labor	Sugar Plantation	W
			Kuramae Matsuo	Head	2	R	M	Jap	39	M	1907	al			no	no	Japan		Japan		Japan			no	Labor	Sugar Plantation	W
			—— Mori	Wife			F	Jap	39	M	1907	al			no	no	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan			no	Labor	Sugar Plantation	W
			—— Yuzen	Son			M	Jap	15	S	1907	al		no	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan			no	Labor	Sugar Plantation	W
			Nagata Gisaei	Lodger			M	Jap	40	S	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan			no	Labor	Sugar Plantation	W
		43	Shimabuko Tinguon	Head	2	R	M	Jap	45	M	1909	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan			no	Labor	Sugar Plantation	W
			—— Kame	Wife			F	Jap	35	M	1913	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan			no			
			—— Zenda	Brother			M	Jap	34	S	1909	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan			no	Labor	Sugar Plantation	W

Kauai
Kauai
District Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—666]

SHEET NO. 5 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mana Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January, 1920.

Jas. D. Cook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	79	42	Oshiro Masaki	Head		R	M	Jap	34	M	1906	AL			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	1
			Kama	Wife			F	Jap	22	M	1913	AL			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			2
			Isamu	Son			M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			3
			Katoka	Son			M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			4
	80	43	Oho Lock	Head		R	M	Chi	63	S	1878	AL			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	5
			Ah Yong	Partner			M	Chi	46	S	1895	AL			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	6
			Yuk Mee	Partner			M	Chi	45	S	1905	AL			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	7
			Yong Lee	Partner			M	Chi	42	S	1908	AL			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	8
			Ah Pai	Partner			M	Chi	58	S	1900	AL			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	9
			Ah Leung	Partner			M	Chi	46	S	1905	AL			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	10
			Chan Kwai	Partner			M	Chi	56	S	1900	AL			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	11
	25	44	Hamada Kenzo	Head		R	M	Jap	29	M	1907	AL			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Salesman	Dry goods Store	Self	12
			Yoshi	Wife			F	Jap	27	M	1915	AL			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			13
			Horiguchi Minjiro	Lodger			M	Jap	40	S	1899	AL			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Clerk	Dry goods Store	Self	14
	26	45	Bouffard Louis M.	Head		R	M	[illegible]	31	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		France	French	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Foreman	Sugar Plantation	W	15
			Bernice F.	Wife			F	Por	29	M					yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None			16
			Elsie	Daughter			F	Haw	8	S					yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			17
			William	Son			M	Haw	7	S					yes		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			18
			Violet	Daughter			F	Haw	5	S					no		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			19
			John	Son			M	Haw	3	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			20
			Esther	Daughter			F	Haw	9/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			21
	27	46	Soto Tintipo	Head		R	M	Jap	49	S	1898	AL			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	22
			Shimizu Natsuda	Partner			M	Jap	41	S	1907	AL			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	23
			Kinoshita Matsujiro	Head		R	M	Jap	43	M	1908	AL			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	24
			Sada	Wife			F	Jap	38	M	1908	AL			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			25

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mana Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 5 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

DWELLING-HOUSE NUMBERED IN ORDER OF VISITATION	FAMILY NUMBERED IN ORDER OF VISITATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized	Whether alien	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Whether attended school since September 1, 1919	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the name of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, clerk, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		Motoru	Son			M	Jpn	16	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		26
		Natsue	Daughter			F	Jpn	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				27
		Setsuki	Daughter			F	Jpn	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				28
		Kazu	Son			M	Jpn	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				29
		Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jpn	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				30
		Yutaka	Son			M	Jpn	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				31
		Nanae	Daughter			F	Jpn	3 11/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				32
		Fusae	Daughter			F	Jpn	1 9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				33
49	49	Shojiro	Head		R	M	Jpn	53	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		34
		Junzo	Son			M	Jpn	19	S	1916	Al		no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		35
50	50	Shittard	Head		R	M	Jpn	48	M	1896	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Foreman	Sugar Plantation	W		36
		Yuji	Wife			F	Jpn	36	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				37
		Shizu	Daughter			F	Jpn	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				38
		Yukio	Son			M	Jpn	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				39
		Bekai	Son			M	Jpn	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				40
51	51	Nonaka	Head		R	M	Jpn	37	Wid	1906	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		41
		Kazue	Son			M	Jpn	4	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				42
		Riko	Son			M	Jpn	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				43
	52	Tanaka	Head		R	M	Jpn	44	M	1906	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		44
		Yasui	Partner			M	Jpn	47	S	1896	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		45
		Kim Yong Soon	Partner			M	Kor	43	S	1904	Al			yes	yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		46
		Kim Chun Hai	Partner			M	Kor	44	S	1902	Al			yes	yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		47
		Filipe Ramon	Partner			M	Fil	28	S					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands				no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		48
		Ishi Kosefuso	Partner			M	Jpn	54	S	1893	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		49
		Nagasawa Tokiyo	Partner			M	Jpn	32	S	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		50

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

9—347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

[31—966]

273

SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

366

9801

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mana Camp

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D. Cole ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	31	52		Ah Ho	Head	1	R	M	Chi	56	M	1887	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	10		1
				Murakami Moju	Wife			F	Jap	56	M	1887	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				2
				——— Hideo	Son			M	Haw	23	S		Pa.			yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Labor	Sugar Plantation	10		3
				——— Kadame	Daughter			F	Haw	12	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				4
	32	53		Ketyama Mansaku	Head	2	R	M	Jap	38	M	1904	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	10		5
				——— Kotsu	Wife			F	Jap	38	M	1904	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese						6
	33	54		Hole George	Head	1	R	M	Haw	28	M					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	10		7
				——— Nond	Wife			F	Haw	21	M					no	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Keeping House				8
				——— Segunda	Son			M	Haw	3	S					no	yes	Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				9
				Olivia	Daughter			F	Haw	1	S					no	yes	Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				10
	34	55		Guzman Monico	Head	2	R	M	Phil	28	M					no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	10		11
				——— Juana	Wife			F	Phil	23	M					no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				12
				——— Santuelon	Son			M	Phil	6	S					yes		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				13
				——— Muria	Daughter			F	Phil	2	S					yes		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				14
				——— Roque	Son			M	Phil	6/12	S					yes		Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				15
		56		Larin Valentin	Head	2	R	M	Phil	28	S					no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	10		16
				Lapang Crispolo	Partner			M	Phil	29	S					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	10		17
				Lomiaz Mateo	Partner			M	Phil	21	S					no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	10		18
		57		Yost Maradino	Head	2	R	M	Phil	23	S					yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	10		19
				Lastiya Mazario	Partner			M	Phil	40	S					no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	10		20
		58		Magdaluan Ugapito	Head	2	R	M	Phil	45	S					no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	10		21
				Labai Berdit	Partner			M	Phil	6	S					no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	10		22
				Arsiano	Partner			M	Phil	76	S					no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	10		23
				Estate Silvestre	Head	1	R	M	Phil	71	S					yes	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	10		24
				Ninga Pedro	Partner			M	Phil	23	S					no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	10		25

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[21—696]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 6 B
Enumeration District No. 140
Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Mana Camp
[Enter name of incorporated city, town, or village. If not incorporated, give name of township, district, or other civil division.]

Name of Institution
[Enter name of institution, if any; and indicate the kind of institution, whether almshouse, asylum, hospital, prison, etc.]

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of January 1920.

Geo Dicas Enumerator

Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. [Enter surname first, then the given name and initials. Include every person living on January 1, 1920, and children born since January 1, 1920.]	Relation to head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Citizenship: If foreign born, has he taken out first papers?	Citizenship: If foreign born, has he taken out second papers?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919?	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trading alien (T) or non-trading alien (N)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, office	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
38	61	Lozano Thomas	Head	1	R	M		30	M						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		30
		—— Marie	Wife			F		24	M						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	None				31
		—— Semeon	Son			M		6	S				yes				Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				32
		—— Victoria	Daughter			F		5	S				no				Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands			None				33
	62	Malate Besinte	Head	2	R	M		43	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		34
		Romero Antonio	Partner			M		22	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		35
		Ventaba Julio	Partner			M		23	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		36
	63	Soin Segundo	Head	2	R	M		24	S						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		37
		Rocha Pedro	Partner			M		23	S						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		38
		Bacancya Beras	Partner			M		22	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		39
	64	Baca Cellos	Head	2	R	M		35	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		40
		Reyes Joaquin	Partner			M		31	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		41
		Villarella Domingo	Partner			M		34	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		42
	65	Dominio Reynaldo	Head	2	R	M		31	M						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		43
		Viseal Tomas	Partner			M		40	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		44
		Juan-Mora	Partner			M		36	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		45
	66	Martinez Prudencio	Head	6	R	M		23	S						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		46
		Gonoya Jesus	Partner			M		45	S						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		47
		Aguino Lobro	Partner			M		45	S						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		48
		Lopez Claudio	Partner			M		26	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		49
	67	Palimoan Bernardo	Head	1	R	M		45	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		50
		Brega David	Partner			M		23	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		51
		Felipe Antonio	Partner			M		29	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		52
	68	Macas Juanita	Head	2	R	M		39	M						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	(1)		53
		—— Consuelo	Wife			F		25	M						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no	None				54

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[21—696]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

Sheet No. 7 A
Enumeration District No. 140
Ward or District of City

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mana. Camp 8

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF [illegible] 1920. ENUMERATOR

1851

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
69	Madrid Marcos	Head	R	M	44	28	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Mill		1
	Ponce Alipio	Partner		M	44	20	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Mill		2
70	Caniania Jose	Head	R	M	44	36	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Mill		3
	Abdujan Nicholas	Partner		M	44	21	S						no	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Mill		4
	Lobica Felipe	Partner		M	44	75	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Mill		5
71	Domingo Alipio	Head	R	M	44	75	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Mill		6
	Marcianos Pastor	Partner		M	44	28	S						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Mill		7
	Lorenzo Januarios	Partner		M	44	26	S						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Mill		8
	Raquel Guillermo	Partner		M	44	20	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Mill		9
72	Luis Vicente	Head	R	M	44	26	M						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Mill		10
	Eyenoy Kopino	Partner		M	44	30	M						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Mill		11
	Lubong Pimotes	Partner		M	44	20	S						yes	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Mill		12
73	Kim Bung Moon	Head	R	M	44	45	S	1902	al				no	no	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no		Sugar Plantation		13
	Cyprian Juan	Partner		M	44	30	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Plantation		14
	Tomas Juan	Partner		M	44	40	M						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Plantation		15
	Virginia Juan	Partner		M	44	40	M						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Plantation		16
	Wallace Valentin	Partner		M	44	45	M						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Plantation		17
	Serbano Faustino	Partner		M	44	22	S						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Plantation		18
	Tomas Pedro	Partner		M	44	40	M						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Plantation		19
	Luis Silveria	Partner		M	44	19	S						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Plantation		20
	Luis Tiburcio	Partner		M	44	35	M						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Plantation		21
	Ramon Agustin	Partner		M	44	41	M						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Plantation		22
	Magaza Bruno	Partner		M	44	28	M						no	no	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		no		Sugar Plantation		23
	Chong Mong	Head		M	44	18	S						no	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes		School Girls Home		24
	Ng Hay	Partner		M	44	19	S						no	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes		School Girls Home		25

Kauai

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[E1—602]

SHEET NO. 2 B

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

S—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—898]

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mana Camp

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Coon ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
3995	Yanimoto Shintaro	Head	M	M Jpn 46	M 1902 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Gen Mdse	Own Store	28
	Komaru	Wife		F Jpn 28	M 1914 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None		27
	Yasuo	Son		M Jpn 14	S 1914 al	no yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Student		28
4076	Ah Lam	Head	R	M Chn 54	M 1897 al	yes yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	yes	Gen Mdse	Own Store	29
	Yook Lon	Wife		F Chn 28	M 1912 al	no no	China	China	China	China	China	China	no	None		30
	Ung Mau	Servant		M Chn 60	S 1881 al	yes yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	no	Cook	Private family	31
	Ah In	Servant		M Chn 41	S 1901 al	yes yes	China	China	China	China	China	China	no	Driver	Automobile	32
	Ah Kam	Daughter		F Chn 3	S		Hawaii		China	China	China	China		None		33
																34
																35
																36
																37
																38
																39
																40
																41
																42
																43
																44
																45
																46
																47
																48
																49
																50

Here ends the enumeration of the Mana Camp

3726
9876

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31-888]

275

SHEET NO. 8 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11C

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

372

9884

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Lake Mana Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5-24 DAY OF January, 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	TENURE	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE							OCCUPATION			
							PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER						
							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue					
1	Kanechiro Kumata	Head	R	M Jap 39 M	1906 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	1 015
	Kame	Wife		F " 19 M	1919 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			2
	Sooke	Son		M " 18 S	1919 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	3 015
2	Boss Oda	Head	R	M " 32 M	1906 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	4 015
	Oki	Wife		F " 32 M	1906 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	"	"	"	5
	Dooke	Son		M " 5/12 S			Hawaii										6
3	Kaneshiro Jokichi	Head	R	M " 44 S	1907 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	7 015
	Kaneshiro Bela	Partner		M " 25 S	1906 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	"	"	"	8 015
4	Kaneshiro Sitachi	Head	R	M " 42 S	1906 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	9 015
	Sam Nago	Partner		M " 40 S	1908 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	10 015
5	Kamia Ushigoro	Head	R	M " 38 S	1906 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	11 015
	Ushishuro	Son		M " 13 S	1919 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	"	"	"	12 015
6	Nagasaki Sangan	Partner	R	M " 30 S	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	13 015
7	Kaneshiro Kama	Head	R	M " 30 M	1906 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	14 015
	Kamata	Wife		F " 30 M	1919 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	15 015
8	Uemetsuka Taro	Head	R	M " 29 M	1911 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	16 015
	Kame	Wife		F " 23 M	1911 Al	No No	Japan	U.S. Mil.	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	17 015
	Komesaki	Son		M " 7 S		Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			18
	Chizuko	Daughter		F " 5 S		No	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		"			19
	Kameko	Daughter		F " 2 11/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			20
	Taro	Son		M " 1 1/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			21
9	Miyashiro Jiro	Head	R	M " 28 M	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	22 015
	Tora	Wife		F " 22 M	1907 Al	No No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			23
	Yoshichi	Son		M " 1 2/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			24
10	Kobara Bookar	Lodger		M " 32 S	1906 Al	Yes Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	25 015

Kauai
Kauai
Waimea

P—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[E1—600]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 5 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 110 3944

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Oe K Hana Camp 9909

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January, 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Home.	Personal description.	Citizenship.	Education.	Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	Trouble with speech	Occupation.	
						Person. Place of birth. / Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.
1	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	20		24	25 26
Seki Kawai Bokujin	Head	R	M Jap 32 M	Jap al	No No	Japan / Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
Kama	Wife		F " 26 M	" al	No No	Japan / Japanese	no	None	
Kameichi	Son		M " 8 S		yes	Hawaii / Japanese		None	
Keisha	Son		M " 5 S		No	Hawaii / Japanese		None	
Kinichi	Son		M " 3 S			Hawaii / Japanese		None	
Shizuka	Daughter		F " 1 S			Hawaii / Japanese		None	
Oshino Judo	Head	R	M Jap 34 M	M al	No No	Japan / Japanese	no	Laborer Sugar Plantation	
Kame	Wife		F " 27 M	" al	No No	Japan / Japanese	no	None	
Matsuichi	Son		M " 6/12 S			Hawaii / Japanese		None	
Peter K Kaiwa	Head	R	M Haw 59 Wd		yes yes	Hawaii / Portuguese	no	Foreman	Sugar Plantation
Henry	Partner		M " 24 S		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	Teamster	Sugar Plantation
Nuuhiwa Hali	Head	R	M " 36 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	Fisherman	At sea
Mahu	Wife		F " 31 M		yes yes	Hawaii / Hawaii	yes	None	

Home of the Enumeration of the Oe K Hana Camp

Territory Hawaii
County Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

276

SHEET NO. 9 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 3747

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kolihale Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

ENUMERATOR 9922

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME	SEX	AGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: PERSON	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: FATHER	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: MOTHER	OCCUPATION	
								Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as Farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.
1	Yasukochi Keichiro	Head	R	M	40	Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
2	" Yoshi	Wife		F	48	Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
3	Tomomitsu Motouichi	Head	R	M	24	M	yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
4	" Shizue	Wife		F	23	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
5	" Yukio	Son		M	1	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
6	Fujita Takichi	Lodger		M	23	S	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
7	Ishibashi Bunji	Head	R	M	64	S	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
8	Ah Yoon	Partner		M	49	S	no no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
9	Ah Sung	Partner		M	67	S	no no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
10	Ah Kook	Partner		M	64	S	no no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
11	Ah Loo	Partner		M	64	S	no no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
12	Okamura Kumezo	Head	R	M	44	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
13	" Matsu	Wife		F	28	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
14	Tomi Sasaburo	Lodger		M	49	S	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
15	Matsumoto Yonekuro	Lodger		M	46	S	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
16	Shimamura Chozo	Lodger		M	40	S	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
17	Inoue Yotaro	Head	R	M	37	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
18	" Yatsu	Wife		F	28	M	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
19	" Yoshiro	Son		M	17	S	no yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
20	" Takeshi	Son		M	7	S	no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
21	" Reiko	Daughter		F	7	S	no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
22	" Tomiko	Daughter		F	5	S	no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
23	Yamashita Kichiya	Head	R	M	40	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
24	" Yasu	Wife		F	37	M	yes no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None	
25	" Hideko	Daughter		F	9	S	no no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	

Kauai
Kauai
(Waimea)

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[21—868]

SHEET NO. 9 B

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

376
994

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kolikoli Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						TRADE.	OCCUPATION.		
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
							19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
5396	Yamashita Miyoko	Daughter		F Jpd 5 S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	— Kimiko	Daughter		F Jpd 1m S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
5396	Okamura Kimura	Head	1 6	M Jpd 45 M	Yes al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	— Kana	Wife		F Jpd 38 M	Yes al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
	— Yoshida	Son		M Jpd 7 S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	— Shigeo	Son		M Jpd 5 S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	— Shizuma	Son		M Jpd 3m S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Mikara Tatsunori	Lodger		M Jpd 48 S	Yes al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Shimatoko Kamaji	Lodger		M Jpd 33 S	No al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
5396	Awakuni Eitoku	Head	1 8	M Jpd 32 M	No al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	M
	— Kana	Wife		F Jpd 29 M	No al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	M
	— Tsuruko	Daughter		F Jpd 3 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	— Shigeo	Son		M Jpd 1m S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		

Here ends the enumeration of Kolikoli Camp

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—668]

277

SHEET NO. 10 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1140 3740

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Mana Camp Camp

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

Yu Char, ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling house number	Family number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME. Is this person now living in this family?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Can speak English	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of person	Mother tongue	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue	Owned or rented	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, seamstress, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane sugar mill, any grocery store, weather factory, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed during 1919	
1	1	Yak Kee Yo	Head	R	M	Mon	58	M	1902	al		yes	yes		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
		Lee Chun Wun	Partner		M	Mon	58	S	1902	al		yes	yes		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
		Yak Yoon	Partner		M	Mon	58	S	1902	al		yes	yes		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
		Koon Tai Su	Partner		M	Mon	58	S	1902	al		yes	yes		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
		Bakeri Pooki	Partner		M	Mul	24	M	1912	al		no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
2	2	Matia Tongan	Head	R	M	Pol	43	M	1905	al		no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
		—— Kamato	Wife		F	Pol	35	M	1917	al		no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				
		—— Seichi	Son		M	Pol	12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
3	3	Kana Tongan	Head	R	M	Pol	32	M	1906	al		yes	yes		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
		—— Yasu	Wife		F	Pol	29	M	1907	al		no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				
		—— Kashun	Son		M	Pol	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
		—— Keiko	Daughter		F	Pol	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
		—— Matsuye	Daughter		F	Pol	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
4	4	Hatsu Tongan	Head	R	M	Pol	35	M	1905	al		no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
		—— Kana	Wife		F	Pol	33	M	1917	al		no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				
		—— Mano	Daughter		F	Pol	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				
		Kanai Tongan	Lodger		M	Pol	24	S	1911	al		no	no		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
5	5	Ah Hui	Head	R	M	Chin	62	S	1878	al		no	no		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
		Ah Yow	Partner		M	Chin	63	S	1878	al		no	no		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
		Ah Yik	Partner		M	Chin	58	S	1879	al		no	no		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		
		Lau Long	Partner		M	Chin	59	S	1876	al		no	no		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		

Line across the enumeration of the Mana Camp Camp

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Koloa

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas. D Cook ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 10 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.		
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rubber factory, etc.	Employer, wage earner, or own account
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
140 107	Wm Tong Sing	Head	R	M	58	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Chong Ha Lady	Partner		M	64	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	[illegible]	Partner		M	44	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Yong Dai	Partner		M	56	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Tong Ching	Partner		M	59	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Lau Yee	Partner		M	55	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Kau On	Partner		M	63	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Ayau Chin	Partner		M	59	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Ching Ai	Partner		M	51	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Chu Fujin	Partner		M	49	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Ah Hing	Partner		M	49	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
141 108	Ah Lee	Head	R	M	62	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Cook	Sugar plantation	W
	Leong Hee	Partner		M	58	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Ah Seong	Partner		M	68	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Yee Kau	Partner		M	56	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Ah Kong	Partner		M	61	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Mai Kau	Partner		M	54	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
142 109	Kau Tong	Head	R	M	44	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Fisherman	Rice farm	W
	Lai Hing	Partner		M	61	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Leong Ching	Partner		M	65	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Kwai Tong	Partner		M	66	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Leong Tong	Partner		M	55	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Leong Sai Tsung	Partner		M	56	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Ching Ai	Partner		M	54	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W
	Ching Ai	Partner		M	54	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Laborer	Rice farm	W

D-347

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[32—6]

278

SHEET NO. 11 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Cook ENUMERATOR

PLACE	RELATION	SEX	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE							OCCUPATION			
						PERSONS		FATHER		MOTHER						
						Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue					
1	2	3	5 10 11 13	12 15 16	17 18	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
[illegible]	Head	R	M 61			China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Rice farm	W	
	Wife		M 59			China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Rice farm	W	
	Son		M 32			China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Rice farm	W	
	Son		M 26			China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Rice farm	W	
	Son		M 26			China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Rice farm	W	
	Son		M 26			China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Rice farm	W	
	Son		M 24

[11–006]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—MARIANA

SHEET NO. 11 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [illegible] (Mariana Village)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Coats ENUMERATOR.

| | | |

[81—500]

279

SHEET NO. 12 A

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140.

POPULATION—HAWAII

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Camp Wiaua Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas Dlora, ENUMERATOR.

| | | |

P-141

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[311—800]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [illegible]

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

Jay D Cook ENUMERATOR.

GALLUSIAN.	Sex.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Trading with Japan	OCCUPATION.			
					PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, city grocery store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920
					Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	M	21	Al	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
	M	21	Al	no no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
	M	21	Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
	M	21	Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
	M	21	Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
				yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	M	21	Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
	M	21	Al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
	M	21	Al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
	M	21	Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	
	M	21	Al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Rice Farm	W	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—666]

280

SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kawaihau Camp

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas A Cook, ENUMERATOR.

LOCATION.	HOME.	PERSONS.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, the mother tongue being also determined.						OCCUPATION.			
					PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
					Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
2					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
3					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
4					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
5					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
6					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
7					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
8					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
9					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
10					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
11					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
12					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
13					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
14					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
15					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
16					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
17					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
18					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
19					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
20					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
21					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
22					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
23					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
24					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
25					Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kamalewa Camp

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Jas D Cook ENUMERATOR.

NAME	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: PERSONAL	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: FATHER	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: MOTHER	OCCUPATION	
						Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, weaving, saw mill, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, saw mill, etc.
9						20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Kamoku Kanaka	Head		M Wid 47 M		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
Kaiwa	Wife		F Wid 39 M		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
Kamoku Kaoma	Son	R	M Wid 26 M		no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
Kame	Wife		F Wid 21 M		no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
Kaaeo Kaeaka	Head	R	M Wid 54 S		no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
Kaoma Kame	Visitor		M Wid 79 S		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
Takamoto Seijiro	Son	R	M Wid 44 M		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
Saiwa	Wife		F Wid 39 M		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
Yoshimi	Son		M Wid 12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None	
Tomoe	Son		M Wid 9 S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None	
Sawai	Daughter		F Wid 7 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
Masuichi Kamachi	Head	R	M Wid 79 M		yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
Okepe	Wife		F Wid 74 M		yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Engineer	Sugar Plantation
Kalimi	Daughter		F Wid 40 S		yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None	
Nobuo	Son		M Wid 1 7/12 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
Tadao Ikeda	Head	R	M Wid 44 M	1897 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Engineer	Sugar Plantation
Kamoku	Son		M Wid 20 S		no yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
Kalepa	Daughter		F Wid 18 S		no yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None	
Martina Angela M	Head	R	M Dec 44 M	1902 Na 1902	yes yes	Switzerland	Italian	Switzerland	Italian	Switzerland	Italian	yes	Electrical Engineer	Sugar Co
Eugene	Wife		F Wht 33 M	1887 Na	yes yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None	
Alice	Daughter		F Dec 13 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Switzerland	Italian	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None	
Henry	Son		M Dec 11 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Switzerland	Italian	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None	
Angelo M Jr	Son		M Dec 8 S		yes	Hawaii		Switzerland	Italian	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None	
Angelina	Daughter		F Dec 4 S		yes	Hawaii		Switzerland	Italian	Portugal	Portuguese		None	
Ah [illegible]	Lodger		M Wid 45 S	1884 al	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Cook	Private family

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

281

SHEET NO. 14 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY —

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Waiawa Valley

NAME OF INSTITUTION —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Cook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
5	178	Lee Chee O	Head	R	M		38	S			al				m	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	Laborer	Wood Cutting	4		1 0 0 5
		Lee Kum Hai	Partner		M		47	S			al				m	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	Laborer	Wood Cutting	4		2 0 0 5
		Lee Goon Hoo	Partner		M		57	S			al				m	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	Laborer	Wood Cutting	4		3 0 0 5
		Yee Goon Will	Partner		M		47	S			al				m	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	Laborer	Wood Cutting	4		4 0 0 5
		Yee Bon Lun	Partner		M		44	S			al				m	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	Laborer	Wood Cutting	4		5 0 0 5
		Yee Kum Do	Partner		M		54	S			al				m	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	Laborer	Wood Cutting	4		6 0 0 5
5	179	Yee Chee Quon	Head	R	M		34	M		1908	al				yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	Laborer	Wood Cutting	4		7 0 0 5
		Yee Goon Hack	Wife		F		21	M		1916	al				yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	Laborer	Wood Cutting	4		
		Yee Lone Chu	Son		M		6	S								Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	None				8
17	180	Tazumbo Ryokichi	Head	R	M		34	M		1908	al				yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Odd jobs	4		9
		Shige	Wife		F		27	M		1916	al				yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				10 0 1 0
		Hikumi	Daughter		F		3	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				11
		Tomiyo	Daughter		F		2	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				12
		Isaki	Son		M		1	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				13
17	181	Kubota Yonekichi	Head	R	M		41	M		1911	al				yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	4		14
		Kiyuno	Wife		F		41	M		1911	al				yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				15 0 1 0
		Kimiyo	Daughter		F		23	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				16
		Kiyoshi	Son		M		21	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				17
19	182	Kotondo Kinjo	Head	R	M		54	M		1899	al				yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Farmer	Truck farming	42	7	18
		Sami	Wife		F		53	M		1899	al				yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				19 0 0 0
		Tokuichiro	Son		M		18	S							yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Farm Hd.			20
		Mitsuru	Son		M		16	S							no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Farm Hd.	4		21 0 1 0
		Shinji	Son		M		14	S							yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				22 0 1 0
		Ichiro	Son		M		12	S							yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				23
		Masaru	Son		M		10	S							yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				24
																											25

COUNTY Oahu
ISLAND Oahu
DISTRICT Waimea

9–107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(E1—606)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 14 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Haleiwa Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Cook ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Kobayashi	Son			M	Jul	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None		
			Matsuichiro	Son			M	Jul	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
	92	122	Hoshida Kuichi	Head	1	R	M	Jul	44	M	1896	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Garden boy	Private family	W
			Natsume	Wife			F	Jul	33	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			Katsuichi	Son			M	Jul	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None		
			Hiroko	Daughter			F	Jul	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			Koichi	Son			M	Jun	2 7/12	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			Eigenori Kumabachi	Lodger			M	Jun	24	S	1913	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Wood Cutter	W
	91	121	Yamamoto Kinzo	Head	1	R	M	Jul	38	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Truck Driver	Private family	W
			Ai	Wife			F	Jun	29	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			Koichi	Son			M	Jul	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			Hiroyo	Daughter			F	Jul	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			Asako	Daughter			F	Jun	3 2/12	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
	92	122	Fujiwara Hisajiro	Head	1	R	M	Jul	30	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Gardner	Private family	W
			Kinuya	Wife			F	Jul	24	M	1910	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			Kimiye	Daughter			F	Jun	3 1/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	92	126	Miyatani Motoichi	Head	1	R	M	Jul	52	M	1892	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
			Ayasu	Wife			F	Jul	31	M	1905	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			Hanayo	Daughter			F	Jul	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None		
			Kiduko	Daughter			F	Jul	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	91	123	Okada Gihaichi	Head	1	R	M	Jul	34	M	1908	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Foreman	Sugar Plantation	W
			Komaye	Wife			F	Jul	27	M	1912	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			Yoshio	Son			M	Jul	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
			Mineko	Daughter			F	Jun	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
			Akira	Son			M	Jun	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		

STATE Hawaii
COUNTY Kauai
DISTRICT Hanalei

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

282

SHEET NO. 15 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Mauka

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Dodd ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
							PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1 2 3	4	5	6 7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28 29
98 126	Omune Kametaro	Head	1 R	M Jpn 21 M	1906 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Kame	Wife		F Jpn 22 M	1913 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
127	Nakayama Yuichi	Head	2 R	M Jpn 41 M	1905 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Yasu	Wife		F Jpn 41 M	1905 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
	Keko	Daughter		F Hwn 5 S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Yuke	Son		M Hwn 2½ S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
96 128	Ah Soon Ah	Head	1 R	M Kor 54 S	1907 al	no no	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Soon Kun Soo	Partner		M Kor 46 S	1907 al	no no	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Kim Young Jil	Partner		M Kor 41 S	1907 al	no no	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
97 129	Nakamura Chikashi	Head	1 R	M Jpn 42 S	1906 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Nakamura Shiro	Partner		M Jpn 27 S	1906 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Nagashiro Kami	Partner		M Jpn 27 S	1912 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
130	Shimo Wakkuro	Head	2 R	M Jpn 53 Wd	1895 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Kiyoshi	Daughter		F Hwn 15 S		no yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None		
	Ende Kanemon	Head	2 R	M Jpn 55 S	1905 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Ditch man	W
	Higashi Kobe	Partner		M Jpn 47 S	1905 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Engineer	Pump	W
98 131	Kinjiro Koyu	Head	1 R	M Jpn 41 M	1907 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Maketa	Wife		F Jpn 29 M	1918 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
	Kyoma	Daughter		F Hwn 1yr S	1919 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
	Hyze	Son		M Hwn 6 S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Hiro	Son		M Hwn 2 11/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Kamito	Daughter		F Hwn 1/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
132	Nagaki Kinoke	Head	1 R	M Jpn 31 S	1908 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Tamabuta Ushi	Partner		M Jpn 47 S	1908 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Ah Ling	Partner		M Chn 43 S	1899 al	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W

STATE Hawaii
COUNTY Kauai
DISTRICT Hanalei

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET NO. 15 B

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

B-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[81—888]

SHEET NO. 15 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Mauka

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th 9th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSONS. Place of birth.	PERSONS. Mother tongue.	FATHERS. Place of birth.	FATHERS. Mother tongue.	MOTHERS. Place of birth.	MOTHERS. Mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.		
1 2 3	4	5	6 7 8	9 10 11 12 13	14 15 16	17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27 28
100 100	Fong Goo	Head	R M	54 S	1877 al	no no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
	Kwok Lun	Partner	M	46 S	1877 al	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
101 101	Kim Gun Hung	Head	R M	39 M	1904 al	no no	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
	Kim Soon Mang	Wife	F	24 M	1913 al	yes yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	None	
	Lee Soon Lee	Daughter	F	5 S		no	Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None	
	Lee Quan Hoo	Son	M	2 6/12 S			Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None	
	Kim Chan Sun	Lodger	M	42 S	1904 al	yes yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
	Pak Sam Jo	Lodger	M	39 S	1904 al	yes yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
	Kim Bok Sun	Lodger	M	38 S	1904 al	yes yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
	Lee Yong Tom	Lodger	M	41 S	1904 al	yes yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
	Lee Nam Sun	Lodger	M	44 S	1904 al	yes yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
102 102	Ferreira Manuel	Head	R M	44 M	1906 R	no no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Overseer	Sugar Plantation W
	Evangelina	Wife	F	39 M	1907 al	no no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None	
	Manuel	Son	M	8 S		no no no	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Overseer	Sugar Plantation W
	Johnny	Son	M	12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None	
	Mary	Daughter	F	10 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None	
	Katrina	Daughter	F	6 S		no	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None	
	Daisy	Daughter	F	3 2/12 S			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None	
103 103	Miyashiro Koko	Head	R M	39 M	1907 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
	Nawa	Wife	F	39 M	1912 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None	
	Naroka	Daughter	F	8 S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
	Sakai	Son	M	4 4/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
	Koye	Son	M	2 2/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
104 104	Seta Nobujiro	Head	R M	31 M	1903 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
	Mine	Wife	F	27 M	1916 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Merchant	Dry Goods Store O&A

B-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[81—888]

SHEET NO. 16 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Mauka

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th 9th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSONS. Place of birth.	PERSONS. Mother tongue.	FATHERS. Place of birth.	FATHERS. Mother tongue.	MOTHERS. Place of birth.	MOTHERS. Mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.		
1 2 3	4	5	6 7 8	9 10 11 12 13	14 15 16	17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27 28
105 105	Kaneshiro Kamezo	Head	R M	39 M	1907 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
	Kame	Wife	F	39 M	1912 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None	
	Kiyoshi	Son	M	8 S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
	Kiyoto	Son	M	6 S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
	Kiyoshi	Son	M	4 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
	Kiyoto	Son	M	2 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
106 106	Kaneshiro Kamezo	Head	R M	39 M	1907 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
	Kame	Wife	F	39 M	1912 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None	
	Kiyoshi	Son	M	8 S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
	Kiyoto	Son	M	6 S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
	Kiyoshi	Son	M	4 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
	Kiyoto	Son	M	2 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
107 107	Kaneshiro Kamezo	Head	R M	39 M	1907 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
	Kame	Wife	F	39 M	1912 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None	
	Kiyoshi	Son	M	8 S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
	Kiyoto	Son	M	6 S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
	Kiyoshi	Son	M	4 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
	Kiyoto	Son	M	2 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

283

SHEET NO. 16 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Mauka

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.

C. L. D. Cook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	SEX	RACE	AGE	CIVIL CONDITION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION			
									PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
									Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
185	Arashiro Yoneji	Head	R	M	Jap	36	M	1906	al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Kame	Wife		F	Jap	24	M	1913	al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Ineko	Daughter		F	Jap	4	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Yonenobu	Son		M	Jap	3	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Fumiko	Daughter		F	Jap	1	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Yonenaga	Brother		M	Jap	18	S	1918	al		no yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
186	Takeda Okahashima	Head	R	M	Jap	52	M	1908	al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Tsuatsuo	Son		M	Jap	19	S	1918	al		no yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Tsumei Bushi	Lodger		M	Jap	40	S	1918	al		no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
187	Tokuyo Shinta	Head	R	M	Jap	50	S	1920	al		no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Shinsi	Son		M	Jap	20	S	1916	al		no yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
188	Tanigaki Furumatsu	Head	R	M	Jap	39	M	1905	al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Yoshi	Wife		F	Jap	35	M	1905	al		no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Michio	Son		M	Jap	15	S	1919	al		yes [illegible]	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
189	Tomomura Kichiro	Head	R	M	Jap	26	M	1913	al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Aki	Wife		F	Jap	26	M	1915	al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Kiroki	Son		M	Jap	2	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Tadashi	Son		M	Jap	1	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
190	Miyashiro Buteisan	Head	R	M	Jap	35	M	1906	al		no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Masa	Wife		F	Jap	25	M	1912	al		no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Kaoe	Son		M	Jap	5	S				no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Fusako	Daughter		F	Jap	2	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
191	Yamaoka Otohichi	Head	R	M	Jap	26	S	Hawaii			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Shinsato Tomekichi	Partner		M	Jap	48	S	1904	al		yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Iyeda Motokaro	Partner		M	Jap	52	S	1904	al		no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET NO. 16 B

Hawaii
Kauai
Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 16 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Mauka

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Cook ENUMERATOR

Place of abode			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.			PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only.				Farm or house	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane sugar, coal mine, cotton factory, etc.	Wage earner, salary earner, or employer	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	153	155	Suga Kazuko	Head	1	R	M	Jap	36	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Pump Engineer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			" Mario	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	1918	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
			Yasuno	Daughter			F	Col	17	S	1919	al			no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Tonigyoshi Komatsu	Lodger			M	Jap	44	M	1896	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Pump Engineer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Doi Yoraeki	Head	2	R	M	Jap	44	S	1896	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Pump Engineer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		154	Oe Yuzuo	Partner			M	Jap	57	S	1892	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Pump Engineer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Tsuchida Tsuchi	Partner			M	Jap	23	S	1917	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Okamoto Kumaji	Partner			M	Jap	16	S	1919	al			no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			Kumagai Chotte	Partner			M	Jap	48	S	1898	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		155	Makakaoaua Henry	Head	2	R	M	Ha	48	M						yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Overseer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			" Moka	Wife			F	Ha	50	M						no	no	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		no	None			
			" Sam	Son			M	Ha	17	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			" Edith	Granddaughter			F	Ha	3	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			" Joe	Son			M	Ha	25	S						no	no	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Street Work	W	
	156	156	Macario Eugenio	Head	1	R	M	Fil	29	M						yes	yes	Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
			" Maria	Wife			F	P.R.	27	M						yes	yes	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	None			
			" Emma	Daughter			F	Ha	8	S					yes			Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Porto Rico			None			
			" Isabella	Daughter			F	Ha	6	S					yes			Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Porto Rico			None			
		157	Kuroiwa Kiyoso	Head	1	R	M	Ha	34	Rd						yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	
			" Hoosai	Lodger			M	Ha	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		158	Kanahele Joe K.	Head	1	R	M	Ha	31	M						yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Street Work	W	
			" Mahelepa	Wife			F	Ha	42	M						yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
			" Edmond Pepe	Step Son			M	Ha	17	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	
			" Sebastian Edwards	Son			M	Ha	7	S					yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			" Williams	Grandson			M	Ha	5	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—686]

284

SHEET NO. 17 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

Hawaii
Kauai
Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Mahu

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.

W. D. Cook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose usual place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trouble, if any, in speaking English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or own account worker.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
113	113	Oakes, William	Lodger		M Ha 43 S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Road	W	
114	114	Naauao, William K	Head	R	M Ha 48 M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Overseer	Road	W	
		" Makahonu	Wife		F Ha 45 M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
		" George	Son		M Ha 17 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
		" Robert	Grandson		M Ha 5 S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
115	115	Aipolani, Kenio	Head	R	M Ha 28 M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Road	W	
		" Mary	Wife		F Ky 23 M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
		" Samuel	Son		M Ha 6 S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		" Peter H	Son		M Ha 3 11/12 S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		" Florence	Daughter		F Ha 1 1/12 S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		" Kaluawai	Mother		F Ha 48 Wd		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
		" Kegawa	Brother		M Ha 21 S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
		" Albert K	Brother-in-law		M Ha 20 S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Section man	Sugar Plantation	W	
116	116	Pinto, John Pineda	Head	R	M Ph 66 M		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
		" Kaahupuna	Wife		F Ha 40 M		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Road	W	
		" Kelimokua	Son		M Ph 11 S		Philippine Islands		Philippine Islands		Hawaii		yes	None			
		" Monroe	Daughter		F Ph 9 S		Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Hawaii			None			
		" Earnest	Son		M Ph 6 S		Hawaii		Philippine Islands		Hawaii			None			
		Kanoa, Lily	Niece		F Ha 18 S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
		" Ida	Niece		F Ha 16 S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
		" Ella	Niece		F Ha 12 S		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
		Papu, Daniel K	Lodger		M Ha 67 Wd		Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		no	None			
117	117	Nakayashi, Chijiro	Head	R	M Ja 44 M	1918 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		" Ito	Wife		F Ja 27 M	1918 Al	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Washerwoman	at home	OA	
		" Takeo	Son		M Ja 11 S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 17 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kihei Maui

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Cook ENUMERATOR

State Hawaii
County Maui
District Wailuku

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
116	Malama Kapalu K	Head	R	M	Ha	22	M	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer Road	W
	Della	Wife		F	Ha	20	M	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None	
	Elizabeth	Daughter		F	Ha	4	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
	Regina	Daughter		F	Ha	1 2/12	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
117	Kilauano Louis	Head	R	M	Ha	44	M	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Overseer Sugar Plantation	W
	Kawhiwa	Wife		F	Ha	39	M	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None	
	Lizzie	Daughter		F	Ha	19	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None	
	Lina	Daughter		F	Ha	16	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None	
	Lina	Daughter		F	Ha	14	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None	
	Thompson	Son		M	Ha	11	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None	
	Anderson	Son		M	Ha	8	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
	Emmaly	Daughter		F	Ha	7	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
	Margarette	Daughter		F	Ha	4 11/12	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
	Kaholoiki Niho	Mother in law		F	Ha	62	Ha	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		no	None	
118	Kilo William N	Head	R	M	Ha	29	M	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Overseer Sugar Plantation	W
	Kali	Wife		F	Ha	25	M	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None	
	Eddie	Son		M	Ha	6	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
	Cecilia	Daughter		F	Ha	4 5/12	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
	George	Son		M	Ha	2 6/12	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
	Fokua Nakiaka	Mother in law		F	Ha	58	Ha	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
119	Muramoto Sukichi	Head	R	M	Jap	33	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer Sugar Plantation	W
	Jane	Wife		F	Jap	29	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None	
	Kiyoshi	Son		M	Jap	9 1/12	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
	Shigeru	Son		M	Jap	2 11/12	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	
	Fusio	Son		M	Jap	1/12	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None	

Hawaii
Kauai
Mahaiwa

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—926]

285

SHEET NO. 18 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas. D Cook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		OCCUPATION.			
														Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
120	Ishii Motokichi	Head	R	M	Jap	54	M	1899	al		yes	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	1015
	Tose	Wife		F	Jap	49	M	1899	al		no	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	2 10
	Kinji	Son		M	Jap	18	S		Foreign		no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	3 0 15
	Kimie	Daughter		F	Jap	16	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	4 0 15
	Kikuye	Daughter		F	Jap	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			5
	Kimiko	Daughter		F	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			6
	Tomoji	Son		M	Jap	5	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			7
	Nakamura Takeo	Lodger		M	Jap	50	S	1914	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	School Teacher	Japanese School	W	8 0 12
121	Maeda Masaye	Head	R	M	Jap	61	M	1891	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	9 0 15
	Toku	Wife		F	Jap	35	M	1895	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			10
	Masaye	Daughter		F	Jap	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			11
	Kusaye	Son		M	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			12
	Umeo	Daughter		F	Jap	7	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			13
	Hitoshi	Son		M	Jap	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			14
	Hide	Daughter		F	Jap	3 9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			15
122	171 Kubota Bunichi	Head	R	M	Jap	33	M	1908	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	16 0 15
	Haruye	Wife		F	Jap	20	M	1916	al		M	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			17
	Michie	Daughter		F	Jap	1 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			18
	Sinotsi	Father		M	Jap	61	Wd	1896	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Pump Engineer	Sugar Plantation	W	19 1 6 4
123	172 Aikawa Hatsumatsu	Head	R	M	Jap	24	M	1908	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Electrician	Kekaha Sugar Co	W	20 1 5 5
	Sumi	Wife		F	Jap	26	M	1908	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			21
	Kimie	Daughter		F	Jap	5	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			22
	Miyeko	Daughter		F	Jap	3 6/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			23
	Tagiten Kuro	Head	R	M	Jap	34	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	24 0 15
	Kiichi	Wife		F	Jap	22	M	1915	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			25

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 15 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

401

0368

Jas D Corn ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Toshiko	Daughter	F	Jap 2 2/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Terue	Daughter	F	Jap 1 1/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
180	Taniguchi Kichi	Head	R M	Jap 30 M	1906 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	Hide	Wife	F	Jap 20 M	1918 al	no yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
	Chieko	Daughter	F	Jap 2 2/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Terie	Daughter	F	Jap 7/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Nishiyama Shoichi	Lodger	M	Jap 62 S	1899 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	Tagami Kanzuki	Lodger	M	Jap 46 S	1906 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
186	Ishigami Shintaro	Head	R M	Jap 51 M	1900 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	Tamayo	Wife	F	Jap 42 M	1908 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	Kiyoji	Son	M	Jap 22 S	1913 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Hand		
	Michio	Daughter	F	Jap 6 S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	Yoshio	Son	M	Jap 3 2/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Shizuo	Daughter	F	Jap 1 2/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
187	Kobashigawa Jiro	Head	R M	Jap 31 M	1906 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	Michiko	Wife	F	Jap 24 M	1912 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
	Nobumatsu	Son	M	Jap 5 S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Matsuichi	Son	M	Jap 4 10/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Haruo	Daughter	F	Jap 2 6/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Mitsuko	Daughter	F	Jap 1 1/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
	Matsuzaki	Son	M	Jap 1/12 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
177	179 Yamashima Taro	Head	R M	Jap 28 M	1926 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
	Yuki	Wife	F	Jap 25 M	1922 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
	Hideo	Son	M	Jap 5 S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
	Uchida Kame	Lodger	M	Jap 30 S	1906 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—896]

286

SHEET NO. 19 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas L Cook ENUMERATOR

0313

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
128	128	Kaneshiro Tokuzo	Head	1R	M	48 M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
		Uto	Wife		F	44 M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
		Kameko	Daughter		F	6 S		Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
		Yuji	Son		M	5 S		Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
		Tsuruga Shige	Lodger		M	48 S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
129	129	Kamakura Gyorge	Head	1R	M	59 S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
		Higaki Mohiko	Partner		M	42 S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
		Hamma Kimchiro	Partner		M	42 S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
130	130	Kaneshige Tomekichi	Head	2R	M	34 Md	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
		Hayes	Mother		F	62 Wd	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
		Kaneshiro Matsu	Lodger		M	30 S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
131	131	Miyashiro Kame	Head	1R	M	39 Md	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
		Miyasaya	Niece		F	1 S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
132	132	Mishima Tokuichi	Head	2R	M	55 M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
		Metsu	Wife		F	46 M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
		Misayo	Daughter		F	15 S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
		Kazuyoshi	Son		M	11 S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
		Mitsuyo	Daughter		F	9 S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
133	133	Yamachita Tokutaro	Head	1R	M	41 M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
		Kong	Wife		F	38 M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None		
		Masaichi	Son		M	13 S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
		Tadao	Son		M	10 S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None		
		Masuno	Daughter		F	6 S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
		Harumi	Son		M	3 6/12 S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
		Okamoto Yotaro	Lodger		M	39 S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Carpenter	House	Ob

County Oahu
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920.
POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 19 B
Enumeration District No. 140
Ward or District of City
Name of City, Town, or Village Kekaha Village
Name of Institution
Enumerated by me on the 10th & 11th day of January, 1920.
Enumerator Jas D Cook

403
0418

Place of Abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Personal Description: Color or race	Personal Description: Age at last birthday	Personal Description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	If a farm, owned or hired	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
133	186	Kono Kamataro	Head	1	R	M	Jap	57	M	1892	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		36
		" Ogita	Wife			F	"	49	M	1894	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				37
		" Sadayuki	Son			M	"	18	S					yes	no	no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				38
		" Shizuo	Son			M	"	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				39
		" Kamichi	Son			M	"	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				40
		" Fusa	Daughter			F	"	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				41
		Fujita Tsuchi	Lodger			M	Jap	26	S	1914	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		42
135	186	Ohkawa Kintaro	Head	1	R	M	"	52	M	1897	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		43
		" Matsuno	Wife			F	"	48	M	1897	al				no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		44
		" Shinichi	Son			M	"	23	M	1897	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Carpenter	House	W		45
		" Masao	Son			M	"	16	S						no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		46
		" Kimi	Daughter			F	"	5	S						no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				47
		" Sto	Daughter-in-law			F	"	29	M	1918	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Washer Woman	Private Family	W		48
		" Kiyoshi	Grandson			M	"	12	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				49
	186	Iwase Kichizo	Head	1	R	M	"	45	M	1908	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		50
		" Matsu	Wife			F	"	40	M	1915	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				51
		" Tome	Son			M	"	22	S	1915	al				yes	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		52
134	187	Kawabe Kinzo	Head	1	R	M	"	31	M	1908	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		53
		" Yoa	Wife			F	"	25	M	1912	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		54
		" Kydeno	Daughter			F	"	6	S					yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				55
		" Kengo	Son			M	"	5	S					no	-		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				56
		" Shizue	Daughter			F	"	3	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				57
		" Etsuko	Daughter			F	"	1	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				58
136	188	Monohara Kichiro	Head	1	R	M	"	32	S	1907	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Photographer	Picture	On		59
		Ito Yoshimatsu	Partner			M	"	44	S	1906	al				yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Picture Taker	W		60

COUNTY Kauai
ISLAND Kauai
DISTRICT Waimea

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—141

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

(21—936)

287

SHEET NO. 20 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

L. L. Cook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.			
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26	27	28
1 Ono	Takeka	Head	1 R	m Ha 32 m		yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	yes	Laborer	Odd job	W
	Keahi	Wife		F Ha 27 m		yes yes	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	yes	None		
	Kapa Jamesy	Cousin		m Ha 16 S		no yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W
2 Olsen	Charles	Head	1 R	m Ch 65 M	Nat Na	yes yes	Norway Norwegian	Norway Norwegian	Norway Norwegian	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Kekaaoka	Wife		F Ha 51 M		yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	no	None		
	Charles	Son		m Ch 7 S		yes	Hawaii	Norway Norwegian	Hawaii		None		
	Maggie	Daughter		F Ch 9 S		yes	Hawaii	Norway Norwegian	Hawaii		None		
3 Shirai	Juntaro	Head	1 R	m Jap 21 M	1905 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Kimuya	Wife		F Jap 24 M	1914 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	no	None		
	Isao	Son		m Jap 4/12 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None		
	Isami	Son		m Jap 4/12 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None		
4 Yamamoto	Yoshitaro	Head	1 R	m Jap 38 M	1892 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Take	Wife		F Jap 28 M	1914 al	no no	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	no	None		
	Magabe	Daughter		F Jap 1/12 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None		
5 Ogabe	Kumekichi	Head	1 R	m Jap 32 M	1908 al	yes yes	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Shikano	Wife		F Jap 26 M	1913 al	no no	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese	no	None		
	Fumiye	Daughter		F Jap 5 S		no	Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None		
	Yasuyuke	Son		m Jap 2/12 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None		
	Yoshio	Son		m Jap 1/12 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None		
	Yukio	Son		m Jap 1/12 S			Hawaii	Japan Japanese	Japan Japanese		None		
6 Nawmii	Koibe	Head	1 R	F Ha 54 Wd		yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	no	None		
	Kellon, Andrew	Grand son		m Ch 1/12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Portugal Portuguese	Hawaii	yes	None		
	Malama, John	Grand son		m Ha 18 S		no yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	yes	Laborer	Road	W
7 Malama	Keanaana	Head	2 R	m Ha 41 M		yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	yes	Laborer	Road	W
	Pomaikai	Wife		F Ha 38 M		yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	yes	None		

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

Name of City, Town, or Village: Kekaha Village
Name of Institution:
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of January 1920.
Sheet No. 20 B
Enumeration District No. 140
Ward or District of City
405
0468
as D Cook
Enumerator

Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Home	Personal Description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person	Father	Mother	Home owned or rented	Occupation	Industry	Employer, Worker, or Own Account	Months not employed	
				Sex / Color / Age / Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced	Naturalized / Alien	Attended School / Can Read / Can Write	Place of birth	Place of birth	Place of birth						
	Lemani	Daughter		F Ha 0 8/12 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		None				26
	Moniki Kalauau	Cousin		M Ha 8 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		None				27
	Moniki George	Cousin		M Ha 12 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		None				28
	Kaauauau	Lodger		M Ha 71 Wd		yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	no	None				29
	Valles Manuel	Head	R	M PR 46 M		no no	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		30
	Feliza	Wife		F PR 56 M		no no	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	no	None				31
	Kaohaus Kaeha	Head	R	M Ha 31 M		yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	yes	Laborer	Cattle Ranch	W		32
	Helen	Wife		F Ha 26 M		yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	yes	None				33
	William	Son		M Ha 3 5/12 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		None				34
	Pearl	Daughter		F Ha 7 5/12 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		None				35
	James K	Son		M Ha 1 7/12 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		None				36
	Dalbert K	Son		M Ha 7/12 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		None				37
	Uyeyama Kodi	Head	R	F Jap 57 Wd	1885 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None			no	38
	Shigeo	Son		M Jap 23 M		yes yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Engineer	Locomotive	W	yes	39
	Minoru	Son		M Jap 19 S		no yes yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Engineer	Locomotive	W	yes	40
	Sekai	Daughter-in-law		F Jap 19 M		no yes yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	None			yes	41
	Rokio	Granddaughter		F Jap 2 12 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		None				42
	Ohashi Kamitaro	Head	R	M Jap 48 M	1906 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Gardener	Private family	W	yes	43
	Kin	Wife		F Jap 37 M	1920 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Housekeeper	Private family	W	yes	44
	Shizuko	Daughter		F Ha 14 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	None			yes	45
	Namasamu	Son		M Ha 12 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	None			yes	46
	Susayo	Daughter		F Ha 6 S		yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	None				47
	Natsuko	Daughter		F Ha 2 2/12 S			Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	None				48
	Jensen Fredrik	Head	R	M W 35 M	Nat. 1913	yes yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Book Keeper	Lehua Lodge	W	yes	49
	Hazel	Wife		F Cau 27 M		yes yes	Kansas		Arizona		Arizona		None		50

County Kauai
Island Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920
POPULATION—HAWAII

288

Name of City, Town, or Village: Kekaha Village
Sheet No. 21 A
Enumeration District No. 140
Ward or District of City
405
0493

County Kauai
City Kauai
District Waimea

P-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—888]

288

SHEET NO. 21 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

405

0493

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [Enter name of city, town, village, or other civil division in which the enumeration is made.] Kekaha Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Enter name of institution, if any, and number of the house in which the institution is enumerated. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Crabbe ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920, even children under one year of age.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
1	2	3			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	Place of birth. 29	Mother tongue. 30	Place of birth. 31	Mother tongue. 32	Place of birth. 33	Mother tongue. 34	35	36	37	38
			Ortes Manuel de	Head	M		M	54	33	M					yes yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	W
			Palomeroa	Wife	F		M	54	21	M	1887	Ent			yes yes	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese	yes	None		
			Mary	Daughter	F		S	14	11	S					yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portugese	yes	None		
			Manuel	Son	M		S	14	10	S					yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portugese	yes	None		
			Lucy	Daughter	F		S	12	7	S					yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portugese	yes	None		
			Bella	Daughter	F		S	12	6	S					yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portugese		None		
			Leo	Son	M		S	12	5	S					no	Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portugese		None		
			Jacintho	Son	M		S	12	3 3/12	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portugese		None		
			Alfred	Son	M		S	12	1 5/12	S						Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portugese		None		
			Hamanaka Tetsuichi	Head	M		M	34	24	S					yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W
			Ohara Seiko	Partner	M		M	34	20	S	1905	al			no yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W
			Mukawa Kanesaku	Head	M	R	M	40	40	M	1888	al			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
			Masaq	Wife	F		M	34	41	M	1887	al			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			Kuchi	Son	M		S	14	22	S	1912	al			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
			Mekoto	Son	M		S	14	21	S					no yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W
			Masao	Daughter	F		S	14	15	S					no yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None		
			Yoshiko	Daughter	F		S	14	12	S					yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None		
			Leo	Daughter	F		S	14	10	S					yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None		
			Tomeko	Daughter	F		S	14	9	S					yes no no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None		
			Aiyo	Daughter	F		S	14	6	S					yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
			Hatanaka Kenzo	Head	M	R	M	44	43	M	1899	al			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
			Kimie	Wife	F		M	34	25	M	1911	al			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			Mageko	Son	M		S	14	5	S					no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
			Takashi	Son	M		S	14	1 11/12	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
			Fujitani Tomado	Lodger	M		M	34	38	S	1907	al			no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W

Kauai
Koloa
District Mission)

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[31—6968]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 21 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4057

0518

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Koloa Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D. Cook ENUMERATOR

Place of abode	Family number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship (wife, son, servant, etc.) of each person to the head of the family.	SEX.	RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	OCCUPATION.			
									PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
									Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, saloon, farm, etc.	If employer, proprietor, or conducting business on own account	
0	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
21	21	Murao Kaiguchi	Head	R	M	39	M	1899	al		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		Fumi	Wife		F	38	M	1899	al		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		Sakaye	Daughter		F	8	S			yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
22	22	Nadatani Kikujiro	Head	R	M	50	M	1906	al		no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		Ai	Wife		F	42	M	1906	al		no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		Ichi	Son		M	6	S			yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
23	23	Higashi Tameiro	Head	R	M	41	M	1902	al		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		Mozu	Wife		F	28	M	1911	al		no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
		Kikue	Daughter		F	8	S			yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		Lee	Daughter		F	1	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
24	24	Yamada Tokumatsu	Head	R	M	49	M	1899	al		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
		Misao	Wife		F	47	M	1899	al		no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
		Tominori	Son		M	17	S			no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
		Haruko	Daughter		F	10	S			yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
		Takeshi	Son		M	12	S			yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
25	25	Murayama Kure	Head	R	M	45	M	1899	al		no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Washerwoman	At Home	OA	
		Shizuko	Daughter		F	7	S			yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
26	26	Uchino Matsu	Head	R	M	79	M	1906	al		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Driver Automobile	Rent Farm	OA	
		Tsuru	Wife		F	72	M	1913	al		no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
		Kameko	Daughter		F	3	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		Kiyoko	Daughter		F	1	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
27	27	Kimura Tokuro	Head	R	M	37	M	1906	al		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
		Chio	Wife		F	19	M	1916	al		no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
		Toshiko	Daughter		F	1	S						Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
28	28	Nishimura Sumo	Head	Rm	M	46	M	1906	al				Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Pump Engineman	Sugar Plantation	W	

Kauai
Koloa
District Mission)

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[31—6968]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 22 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

4058

Territory Hawaii
County Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

289

SHEET No. 22 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Cook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. (See instructions.)						Farming	OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Nami	Wife		F	Sep	28	m	1908 al			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Barber	Barber Shop	On	
	Yoshino	Daughter		F	Feb	9	S			yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Yutaka	Son		M	Feb	7	S			yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Hiroka	Daughter		F	Sep	3	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
1592	Agabe Shobachi	Head	R	M	Sep	28	m	1907 al			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Carpenter	House	W	
	Kiku	Wife		F	Jul	25	m	1918 al			no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Katsumi	Son		M	Sep	4	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Yuki	Daughter		F	Jul	2	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Kiyomi	Daughter		F	Sep	7	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
1593	Hirano Tomijiro	Head	R	M	Jan	44	m	1907 al			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Aki	Wife		F	Sep	43	m	1916 al			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Naotoshi	Son		M	Feb	2	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Takeshi Tomigoro	Lodger		M	Jul	49	S	1907 al			no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
1594	Kawachima Yoshiki	Head	R	M	Jul	50	m	1898 al			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	W	
	Yone	Wife		F	Jul	45	m	1899 al			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Iyemio	Son		M	Aug	19	S				no yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
	Satomi	Son		M	Jul	11	S				yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
	Mitsuko	Daughter		F	Jul	7	S				yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Fusako	Daughter		F	Sep	3½	S					Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
1595	Ah Hoy	Head	R	M		41	W	1894 al			yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Retail Merchant	Dry goods store	On	
	Ah Lung	Son		M		16	S				yes yes yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Porto Rico		no	None			
	Lan	Son		M		12	S				yes yes yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Porto Rico		yes	None			
	Mrs Ah Hoy	Daughter		F		10	S				yes yes yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Porto Rico		yes	None			
	Man	Son		M		7	S				yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Porto Rico		yes	None			
	Kawamura Masanji	Head	R	M		37	m	1903 al			yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	

County Kauai
Town Koloa
District Waimea

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[33—6561]

SHEET NO. 22 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY —

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Koloa Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

Geo D Cass ENUMERATOR.

0568

4086

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE.	CIVIL CONDITION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
									PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
									Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane farm, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	
	Matsukawa Agino	Wife		F	32	M	Japan		no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Toge	Daughter		F	11	S			yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
	Masao	Son		M	9	S			yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Hiroku	Daughter		F	7	S			yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Yuki	Daughter		F	4	S				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Chiomi	Daughter		F	1/12	S				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
163	Tanaka Yuka	Head	R	F	38	Wd	Japan	al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Washerwoman	at home	OA	
	Norio	Son		M	11	S			yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
	Tokutaro	Son		M	8	S			yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
165	Kabasawa Tetsugo	Head	R	M	39	M	1915	al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Track man	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Sui	Wife		F	25	M	1914	al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
166	Matsubara Ninge	Head	R	M	45	M	1904	al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
	Tomi	Wife		F	38	M	1904	al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Barber	Barber Shop	OA	
	Eai	Daughter		F	11	S			yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
	Kinzuo	Son		M	9	S			yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Mine	Daughter		F	6	S			yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Masarokie	Father		M	69	M	1897	al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
168	Muroyama Kambichi	Head	R	M	38	M	1906	al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Tomi	Wife		F	34	M	1906	al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Morio	Son		M	12	S			yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
	Sumyue	Daughter		F	9	S			yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Yoshimitsu	Son		M	8	S			yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Asako	Daughter		F	5	S			no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
169	Ichiyoshi Jumpiro	Head	R	M	46	M	1909	al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
	Jumpiro	Son		M	24	S	1916	al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

290

State Kauai
District Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Cook ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 23 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 104

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

UCB 1593

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Home owned (O) or rented (R)	OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, motion picture farm, etc.	Unemployed on April 1, 1920 (Census day). If not employed, state whether out of work or sick.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Chang Lee	Head	R	M Ch 62 M	1857 Ha 1872	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods Store	Own	1 735
	Chang Tong See	Wife		F Ch 29 M	1908 Ha	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	None			2
	Chock Yong	Son		M Ch 23 S	1908 Ha	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	None			3
	Chock Ching	Daughter		F Ch 9 S		yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		None			4
	Chock Ching	Son		M Ch 8 S		yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		None			5
	Wally Chin	Son		M Ch 6 S	1915 Ha	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		None			6
	Ruth He	Daughter		F Ch 3 S		yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		None			7
	York Hang	Son		M Ch 2 S			Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese		None			8
	Tiffany Hong	Cousin		M Ch 20 M		yes yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Book-keeper	Dry Goods Store	W	9 938
	Wong Foot	Guest		M Ch 17 S	1918 Ha	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	None			10
	Ah Pui	Lodger		M Ch 60 M	1879 al	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W	11 791
	Chong Ho	Lodger		M Ch 50 M	1886 al	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Cook	Restaurant	W	12 954
	Lee Moon	Lodger		M Ch 14 S		yes yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	None			13
	Pang Wo	Lodger		M Ch 71 S	1874 al	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	14 910
	Ah Sing	Lodger		M Ch 59 S	1878 al	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	15 910
	Yet Hee	Lodger		M Ch 58 M	1872 al	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W	16 791
19222	Toma Sidya	Head	R	M Jap 31 M	1906 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Truck driver	Dry Goods Store	W	17 711
	—— Kotae	Wife		F Jap 29 M	1912 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			18
	—— Eiko	Son		M Jap 6 S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			19
	—— Eisei	Son		M Jap 2 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			20
	—— Shiroyo	Son		M Jap 1 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			21
19223	Kiyoko Eicho	Head	R	M Jap 32 M	1905 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	W	22 755
	—— Sei	Wife		F Jap 35 M	1919 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			23
	Tomaru Kano	Lodger		M Jap 34 S	Unk al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W	24 791
	Shikara Shoko	Head	R	M Jap 32 M	1908 Ha 1919	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W	25 791

Kauai
Kapaa
Waimea

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[21—886]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 23 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas S Cook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
							30	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
	Ueki	Mother	F	Jpn 49	Al 1907		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Shoei	Brother	M	Jpn 16	Al 1904	no yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Shokichi	Brother	M	Jpn 14	Al 1906	yes yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
No 774	Lee Chan	Head	M	Chn 59	Al 1888	no no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	2 4 6
	Lee Chong	Partner	M	Chn 62	Al 1894	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	2 4 6
773 775	Higa Denzen	Head	M	Jpn 32	M 1908	Al yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	0 1 5
	Kotey	Wife	F	Jpn 28	M 1911	al no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Dosuke	Son	M	Jpn 8	S	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Shizuko	Daughter	F	Jpn 6	S	no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Yoshi	Son	M	Jpn 4	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
777	Higa Taro	Head	M	Jpn 29	M 1908	Al yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	0 1 5
	Uchi	Wife	F	Jpn 27	M 1911	al no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			0 5
	Tsutaro	Son	M	Jpn 7/12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Soko	Son	M	Jpn 7/12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
779	Okamura Shimekichi	Head	M	Jpn 51	M 1899	Al no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	2 4 6
	Shika	Wife	F	Jpn 41	M 1912	al no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Hanako	Daughter	F	Jpn 7/12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
780	Takahara Tomino	Head	M	Jpn 44	M 1906	Al yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	0 5
	Tayno	Wife	F	Jpn 28	M 1907	al no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Shigeko	Daughter	F	Jpn 11	S	yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
	Masao	Son	M	Jpn 8	S	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Tomoko	Daughter	F	Jpn 2 11/12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Misako	Daughter	F	Jpn 7/12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
781	Tomiya Komato	Head	M	Jpn 31	M 1906	Al yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	0 1 6
	Komato	Wife	F	Jpn 24	M 1911	al yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			

B—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[21—886]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 23 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas S Cook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
							30	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
	Ueki	Mother	F	Jpn 49	Al 1907		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Shoei	Brother	M	Jpn 16	S	no yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Shokichi	Brother	M	Jpn 14	S	yes yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
No 774	Lee Chan	Head	M	Chn 59	S	no no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	2 4 6
	Lee Chong	Partner	M	Chn 62	S	yes yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	2 4 6
773 775	Higa Denzen	Head	M	Jpn 32	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	0 1 5
	Kotey	Wife	F	Jpn 28	M	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Dosuke	Son	M	Jpn 8	S	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Shizuko	Daughter	F	Jpn 6	S	no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Yoshi	Son	M	Jpn 4	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
777	Higa Taro	Head	M	Jpn 29	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	0 1 5
	Uchi	Wife	F	Jpn 27	M	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			0 5
	Tsutaro	Son	M	Jpn 7/12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Soko	Son	M	Jpn 7/12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
779	Okamura Shimekichi	Head	M	Jpn 51	M	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	2 4 6
	Shika	Wife	F	Jpn 41	M	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Hanako	Daughter	F	Jpn 7/12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
780	Takahara Tomino	Head	M	Jpn 44	M	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	0 5
	Tayno	Wife	F	Jpn 28	M	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Shigeko	Daughter	F	Jpn 11	S	yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
	Masao	Son	M	Jpn 8	S	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Tomoko	Daughter	F	Jpn 2 11/12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Misako	Daughter	F	Jpn 7/12	S		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
781	Tomiya Komato	Head	M	Jpn 31	M	Al yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	0 1 6
	Komato	Wife	F	Jpn 24	M	al yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—998]

291

SHEET NO. 24 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4112

064

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January, 1920.

Jas L Cook ENUMERATOR.

DWELLING-HOUSES NUMBERED IN ORDER OF VISITATION	FAMILIES NUMBERED IN ORDER OF VISITATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented; Free	HOME. Mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization	CITIZENSHIP. Alien	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Scotland, not Great Britain. (See instructions.)				OCCUPATION.			
																Person		Father		Mother					
																Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, teacher, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, store, railroad, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Months not employed
1		Kamiya Masaichi	Son			M	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		Masanobu	Son			M	Jap	7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
2	238	Tenia Sabuo	Head	I	R	M	Jap	29	M	1906	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Labour	Sugar Plantation	W	0
		Yuki	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1907	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			0
3	239	Kamiya Ongo	Head	I	R	M	Jap	33	M	1907	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Labour	Sugar Plantation	W	0
		Mita	Wife			F	Jap	23	M	1917	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			0
		Koroku	Son			M	Jap	1 11/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
4		Hiang Kejisuke	Head	I	R	M	Jap	31	M	1906	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Labour	Sugar Plantation	W	0
		Shin	Wife			F	Jap	31	M	1912	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			0
		Shizuko	Daughter			F	Jap	2 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		Seizo	Son			M	Jap	1 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
5		Kamiya Kohi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	34	M	1906	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Labour	Sugar Plantation	W	0
		Kame	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1908	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			0
		Masako	Daughter			F	Jap	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		Sayako	Daughter			F	Jap	3 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		Isao	Son			M	Jap	1 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		Tomoeto Ushi	Lodger			F	Jap	27	M	1907	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
6		Shimatsu Tokuji	Head	I	R	M	Jap	35	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Labour	Sugar Plantation	W	0
		Sano	Wife			F	Jap	30	M	1907	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Labour	Sugar Plantation	W	0
		Yoshinari	Son			M	Jap	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		Yoshikuni	Son			M	Jap	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		Isao	Son			M	Jap	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		Nobuo	Son			M	Jap	5	S				No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		Kuniyuki	Son			M	Jap	1 11/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
		Tomoeto Yojiro	Lodger			M	Jap	45	S	1914	al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Labour	Sugar Plantation	W	0

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 24 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Cook ENUMERATOR.

0668

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
													PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
				Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Attending school, any time since September 1, 1919.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cane farm, sugar plantation, weather bureau, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
	0	6	7	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
119 127	Takahashi Kichitaro	Head	R	M	Jap	47	M	1899	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		26
	Sam	Wife		F	Jap	48	M	1891	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Washerwoman	Private family	W		27
	Yasuyo	Daughter		F	Jap	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				28
120 128	Akiyoshi Shigekichi	Head	R	M	Jap	52	M	1899	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		29
	Gosai Shintaro	Partner		M	Jap	57	S	1897	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		30
	Mijuro Jimatsu	Partner		M	Jap	55	S	no	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Gardner	Private family	W		31
	Abe Kitasaburo	Partner		M	Jap	54	M	1899	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		32
121 129	Bausa Rufino	Head	R	M	Ph	29	M					yes	yes	Philipines		Philipines		Philipines		yes	Teamster	Sugar Plantation	W	10	33
	Margaleina	Wife		F	P R	28	M					yes	yes	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	None				34
	Emilio	Son		M	Ph	11	S			yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Philipines		Porto Rico		yes	None				35
	Romana	Daughter		F	Ph	10	S			yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Philipines		Porto Rico		yes	None				36
	Frank	Son		M	Ph	9	S			yes			Hawaii		Philipines		Porto Rico			None				37
	Salvador	Son		M	Ph	8	S			yes			Hawaii		Philipines		Porto Rico			None				38
	Albert	Son		M	Ph	3 2/12	S						Hawaii		Philipines		Porto Rico			None				39
	Peter	Son		M	Ph	2/12	S						Hawaii		Philipines		Porto Rico			None				40
122 130	Acuda Manuel de	Head	R	M	Pt	53	S	1884	Ha/Mar			no	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Foreman	Sugar Plantation	W		41
	Antonio de	Mother		F	Pt	62	Wd	1885	al			no	no	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				42
	Marie L	Niece		F	Pt	10	S			yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				43
	Manuel de	Nephew		M	Pt	10	S			yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	None				44
	Joaquim	Nephew		M	Pt	8	S			yes			Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				45
123 131	Lapkard John F	Head	R	M	Ge	60	Wd	1891	Na/Na	1891		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Mason	Stone	W		46
	Louise	Daughter		F	Ge	33	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				47
[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	Ch	56	S	1884	al			yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborers Boss	Sugar Plantation	W		48
	[illegible] Leong	Partner		M	Ch	57	S	1879	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		49
	[illegible] Tai	Partner		M	Ch	64	S	1884	al			no	no	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		50

Texas
Travis
District Hawaii

D—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[13—6000]

292

SHEET NO. 25 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kahuku Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January, 1920.

Jay D Cook, ENUMERATOR.

Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is home owned (O) or rented (R)?	Is home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Can read (R)	Can write (W)	Can speak English (E)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Can speak English (E)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, or teacher, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as mine, mill, or farm, store, factory, etc.	Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1		Hong Tee	Head	R		M	Chn	68	S	1879	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		1	0	15
		Lau Lee	Partner			M	Chn	74	S	1879	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	None				2		
		Hong Hong	Partner			M	Chn	61	S	1886	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		3	0	15
		Ah Ngong	Partner			M	Chn	57	S	1897	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		4	0	15
		Lee Fong	Partner			M	Chn	66	S	1901	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		5	0	15
		Hong Chin Nam	Partner			M	Chn	56	S	1902	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		6	0	15
		Lee Kab	Partner			M	Kor	39	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		7	0	15
		Lee	Partner			M	Chn	61	S	1895	Al			No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		8	0	15
10		Kimamura Kingoku	Head	R		M	Jap	53	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		9	0	15
		Yoshi	Wife			F	Jap	56	M	1891	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				10		
		Kinichi	Son			M	Jap	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		11	24	6
		Umeji	Son			M	Jap	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Fireman	Locomotive	W		12	17	4
		Kiyoichiro	Son			M	Jap	13	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Auto driver	Private family	W		13	6	10
11		Komada Daigoro	Head	R		M	Jap	25	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Sugar Clerk	Sugar Mill	W		14	9	4
		Tokio	Wife			F	Jap	20	M	X	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				15		
		Kenji	Brother			M	Jap	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japanese	Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		16	24	6
		Yoshita	Brother			M	Jap	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				17		
		Masamichi	Cousin			M	Jap	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				18		
		Tsuruma	Brother			M	Jap	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Japanese	Yes	None				19		
		Shigeo	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Hawaii		None				20		
		Yukio	Daughter			F	Jap	1	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japan	Hawaii		None				21		
12		Tanaka Akiyoshi	Head	R		M	Jap	44	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		22	0	15
		Maki	Wife			F	Jap	40	M	1907	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None				23		
		Yoshichi	Son			M	Jap	20	S	1907	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		24	0	15
		Iwaki Yuso	Lodger			M	Jap	24	S	1904	Al			No	No	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		25	0	15

0693

9—647

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[E1—696]

SHEET NO. 25 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kahuku Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January, 1920.

Jas L Cox ENUMERATOR.

4147

0718

	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial. Include children born since January 1, 1920. Omit those who died since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation to head of family.	HOME. Owned or rented. Free.	FARM SCHEDULE.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. Cannot read. Cannot write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Speaking English	OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, rooming house, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
	1	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
118	Shiroma Kama	Head	R		M	Jpn	36	M	1905	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Kama	Wife			F	Jpn	24	M	1917	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Hatsuko	Daughter			F	Jpn	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
119	Lee Hong Kee	Head	R		M	Chi	41	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Lee Tai Lyong	Wife			F	Chi	28	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	yes	None			
	Lee Suck	Daughter			F	Chi	9	S			yes				Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None			
	Lee Yon	Daughter			F	Chi	7	S			yes				Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None			
	Lee Ing	Son			M	Chi	4	S							Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None			
	Lee Ai	Daughter			F	Chi	2	S							Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None			
	Lee Min	Son			M	Chi	7/12	S							Hawaii		Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean		None			
120	Shibata Kama	Head	R		M	Jpn	39	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Kama	Wife			F	Jpn	34	M	1911	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Saiko	Son			M	Jpn	7	S			yes				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Keiji	Son			M	Jpn	5	S			no				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Shigeko	Daughter			F	Jpn	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
121	Tashima Kama	Head	R		M	Jpn	31	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Hisa	Wife			F	Jpn	19	M	1919	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
122	Tashima Hisa	Head	R		M	Jpn	28	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Kama	Wife			F	Jpn	29	M	1907	Al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Shige	Son			M	Jpn	8	S			yes				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Yoshiki	Son			M	Jpn	5	S			no				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Fuji	Son			M	Jpn	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Tadashi	Son			M	Jpn	9/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
123	Tiratori	Head	R		M	Jpn	36	M	1905	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Hatsu	Wife			F	Jpn	26	M	1917	Al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			

Island Kauai
County Kauai
District Hanalei

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—966]

293

SHEET NO. 26 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kalihi Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January, 1920.

Jas L Cook ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number	Family number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME. Owned or rented	HOME. Free	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized	CITIZENSHIP. Alien	EDUCATION. Attended school	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. FATHER. Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. FATHER. Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. MOTHER. Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. MOTHER. Mother tongue	Speaks English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	
		Yoshiko	Daughter			F	6	J				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			1
		Masaichi	Son			M	3 7/12	J							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			2
		Masano	Son			M	5/12	J							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			3
		Kobayasi Kana	Head		R	M	37	M	1904	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	4 015
		Kame	Wife			F	31	M	1911	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	5 015
		Nobutoshi	Son			M	1/12	J							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			6
		Kinhichi	Son			M	9/12	J							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			7
		Tyame Kame	Head		R	M	40	M	1904	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	8 015
		Oto	Wife			F	37	M	1909	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	9 015
		Sayoko	Daughter			F	8	J				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			10
		Shinichi	Son			M	6	J				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			11
		Kayuchi Shintaro	Head		R	M	39	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	12 015
		Gen	Wife			F	33	M	1916	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			13
		Miyata	Daughter			F	1 7/12	J							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			14
		Ishihara Shicho	Head		R	M	39	M	1908	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	15 015
		Tsuru	Wife			F	36	M	1908	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	16 015
		Shicho	Daughter			F	6	J				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			17
		Seiroku	Son			M	2/12	J							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			18
		Tsukuda Saiki	Head		R	M	39	M	1898	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	19 2W 6
		Kazuyo	Wife			F	24	M	1916	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			20
		Nita Gosaku	Head		R	M	54	M	1911	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer (Camp)	Sugar Plantation	W	21 015
		Kanaye	Wife			F	38	M	1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			22
		Tsutomu	Son			M	16	J				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			23
		Tomeo	Son			M	14	J				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			24
		Shigeo	Son			M	11	J				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			25

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

293

SHEET NO. 26 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kohala Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January, 1920.

Jas. L. Cook, ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation of each person named to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization: Year of naturalization	Naturalization: If alien, has first papers been taken out	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, engineer, teacher, clerk, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as wage earner, salary worker, or employer	Occupation: Employer, wage earner, salary worker, or own account	If any person 10 years of age or over cannot read	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		Yoshiko	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S						Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				1
		Masaichi	Son			M	Jap	3 7/12	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				2
		Masano	Son			M	Jap	5/12	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				3
192	202	Kubagawa Kana	Head	I	R	M	Jap	37	M	1907	al			no	no			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		4
		Kame	Wife			F	Jap	31	M	1911	al			no	no			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		5
		Nobutoshi	Son			M	Jap	1 1/12	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				6
		Yoshiaki	Son			M	Jap	3 7/12	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				7
193	203	Fujama Kame	Head	I	R	M	Jap	40	M	1907	al			no	no			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		8
		Oto	Wife			F	Jap	37	M	1909	al			no	no			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		9
		Fujiko	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S						Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				10
		Shigeichi	Son			M	Jap	6	S						No			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				11
194	204	Kazuchi Shintaro	Head	I	R	M	Jap	39	M	1907	al			yes	yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		12
		Gen	Wife			F	Jap	33	M	1916	al			yes	yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				13
		Miyeko	Daughter			F	Jap	1 7/12	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				14
		Tabihara Shoko	Head	I	R	M	Jap	39	M	1903	al			yes	yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		15
		Sume	Wife			F	Jap	36	M	1908	al			no	no			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		16
		Shoko	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S						yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				17
		Sohong	Son			M	Jap	7/12	S									Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				18
195	205	Tsukada Soshi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	39	M	1911	al			yes	yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		19
		Kazuyo	Wife			F	Jap	29	M	1916	al			yes	yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				20
196	206	Nita Goyaku	Head	I	R	M	Jap	54	M	1899	al			yes	yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer (Camp)	Sugar Plantation	W		21
		Kanayo	Wife			F	Jap	38	M	1908	al			yes	yes			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				22
		Fusuma	Son			M	Jap	16	S					yes	yes	yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				23
		Fumio	Son			M	Jap	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				24
		Shigeo	Son			M	Jap	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				25

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 26 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas L Cook ENUMERATOR

Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME. Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized (Nat.) or alien (al.)	Whether able to speak English (yes) or (no)	EDUCATION. Whether able to read (yes) or (no)	Whether able to write (yes) or (no)	Whether attended school at any time since September 1, 1919 (yes) or (no)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of person	Mother tongue	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, crippled, etc.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mills, or woolen mills, cotton factory, mill,	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O)	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 (Yes or No)	
		Omako	Daughter			F	Jap	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				26
		Utsumi	Daughter			F	Jap	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				27
		Minoru	Son			M	Jap	4 8/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				28
		Isao	Son			M	Jap	2 10/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				29
17257		Nita Shigematsu	Head	I	R	M	Jap	34	M	1903	al			yes	yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Engineer	Sugar Locomotive	W		30 164
		Shigeno	Wife			F	Jap	31	M	1923	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				31
		Aiko	Daughter			F	Jap	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				32
		Shigue	Daughter			F	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				33
		Ichiki	Son			M	Jap	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				34
		Tomotsu	Son			M	Jap	6	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				35
		Akina	Daughter			F	Jap	3 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				36
		Kiomi	Daughter			F	Jap	1 5/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				37
19126		Hasegawa Bekuichi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	35	M	1903	al			yes	yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		38 246
		Masae	Wife			F	Jap	31	M	1910	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				39
209		Takahashi Kentaro	Head	2	R	M	Jap	48	M	1900	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		40 246
		Yon	Wife			F	Jap	46	M	1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				41
		Masao	Son			M	Jap	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				42
		Akiko	Daughter			F	Jap	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				43
		Fusae	Daughter			F	Jap	8	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				44
		Tatsuno	Daughter			F	Jap	5	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				45
19266		Yano Koniehi	Head	I	R	M	Jap	33	M	1905	al			yes	yes	Japan		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Miller	Sugar Mill	W		46 390
		Morino	Wife			F	Jap	40	M	1909	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				47
		Yoshimi	Son			M	Jap	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				48
		Chiyo	Daughter			F	Jap	3 10/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				49
		Kimiko	Daughter			F	Jap	2 10/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				50

0768

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

294

SHEET No. 27 A

POPULATION—HAWAII

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

416

0793

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th & 16th DAY OF January 1920. Jas L Cook ENUMERATOR.

NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	FARM. Number	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Able to speak English	EDUCATION. Attended school since September 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, grocery, hotel, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	16	17	18	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	
Tabu Yoshishi	Head	1	R		M	Jap	49	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		1 2 4 6
" Chiyo	Wife				F	Jap	37	M	1919	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Barber	Barber Shop	OA		2 9 0 0
" Hideo	Son				M	Jap	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				3
" Mikami	Daughter				F	Jap	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				4
" Fujiko	Daughter				F	Jap	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				5
" Takashi	Son				M	Jap	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				6
" Chieko	Daughter				F	Jap	6	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				7
" Takeru	Son				M	Jap	3	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				8
" Kame	Daughter				F	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				9
Nagami Kusaka	Lodger				M	Japan	47	M	1906	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		10 0 10
Shima Kosaku	Head	2	R		M	Jap	40	M	1903	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Carpenter	House	W		11 1 4 8
" Yone	Wife				F	Jap	26	M	1919	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				12
" Hiroji	Brother				M	Jap	52	M	1905	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Carpenter	House	W		13 1 4 8
Yamamoto Kinta	Lodger	1	R		M	Jap	31	M	1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		14 0 4 6
" Tomitaro	Father				M	Jap	61	M	1899	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				15
Asai Magoichi	Head	1	R		M	Jap	34	M	1906	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W		16 2 0 6
" Toku	Wife				F	Jap	27	M	1918	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				17
Ishitowa Kame	Head	1	R		M	Jap	31	S	1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		18 0 10
Endow Yee	Partner				M	Jap	30	S	1906	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		19 0 10
Fuji Kagino	Head	2	R		M	Jap	32	M	1906	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		20 0 10
" Ushi	Wife				F	Jap	28	M	1917	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		21 0 10
Kina Shigeo	Head	2	R		M	Jap	22	M	1915	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		22 1 0
" Yabe	Wife				F	Jap	23	M	1916	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				23
" Yeiji	Son				M	Jap	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				24
" Yeiko	Son				M	Jap	1	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				25

Hawaii
Kauai
Hanalei

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 27 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kukuiula Village

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th & 16th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas L Coos ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry	Employer, Salary, Wage	Home owned	Farm owned
	Fujii Seishi	Head		M			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Engineer Helper	Sugar Mill			
	Maruyama Aping	Partner		M			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop			
	Pangaran Labino	Head		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Bandino Oferino	Partner		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Lago Justo	Partner		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Philip Eulogio	Partner		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Quirino Bautilbon	Partner		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Quirino Cristo	Partner		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Pantone David	Head		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Juan Manano	Partner		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Manuel Romualdo	Head		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Manuel Andres	Partner		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Mill			
	Felipe Marjino	Partner		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Fernando Fandonais	Head		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Gonzales Paulo	Partner		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Mill			
	Calixto Segundo	Head		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Jacinto Segundo	Partner		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Juan Nicholas	Head		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Pablo Braulio	Partner		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Ramon Bruno	Head		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Diego Antonio	Partner		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Pablo Moreno	Head		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Cristino Fernando	Partner		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Juan Francois	Head		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			
	Pablo	Partner		M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

295

SHEET NO. 28 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January, 1920. Las D Cook, ENUMERATOR.

NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Ireland, the German Empire, etc. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
							30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Adalas Clemente	Partner		M	29	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Ang Tom	Head	2+R	M	28	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Ang Ciulo	Partner		M	28	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Augen Domingo	Partner		M	26	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Bais Candido	Head	1R	M	28	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
Bne Gafsellon	Partner		M	27	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Bde Florentino	Head	1R	M	26	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
Bday Catalino	Partner		M	31	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
Bng Tiat	Head	1R	M	31	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Bnte Cosca	Partner		M	26	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
Bnando	Partner		M	28	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
Bnor Pedro	Head	1R	M	27	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Can Domingo	Partner		M	34	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Cb Martin	Head	1R	M	28	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborers Cook	Plantation Camp	W
Cbanel	Partner		M	26	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Cbas	Head	2+R	M	27	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Cbe Pedro	Partner		M	26	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Farm other	Sugar Plantation	W
Cbib	Partner		M	27	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Farm Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Cbigand Ramirez	Head	2+R	M	24	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Cbister Raymundo	Partner		M	23	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Cbistanislawe	Partner		M	22	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
Cbmgardentros	Partner		M	18	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Cbo	Head	2+R	M	36	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Cbrosio	Partner		M	30	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Cbuenaventura	Partner		M	25	S		Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 28 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kukaiau Plantation

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January, 1920.

Jas D Cook ENUMERATOR.

SHEET NO. 28 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented. Value of home, if owned. Whether mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Whether naturalized. Whether alien.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. Whether attended school since September 1, 1919.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as subdivision, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, saleswoman, laborer, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	
						PERSONS. Place of birth.	PERSONS. Mother tongue.	FATHERS. Place of birth.	FATHERS. Mother tongue.	MOTHERS. Place of birth.	MOTHERS. Mother tongue.				
						20	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Tomas Borgino	Head	IR	M	29 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
Segunda Lucino	Partner		M	27 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
Eldefo Moreto	Head	2R	M	37 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
Eldefo Andres	Partner		M	16 S		No	No	No	Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
Esteban Jugon	Head	2+R	M	76 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
Esteban Faustino	Partner		M	23 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
Tomas Borgino	Head	2+R	M	28 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
Fernando Felipe	Partner		M	20 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
Fernando Macario	Partner		M	18 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
Jorge Pacifico	Partner		M	27 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
Esteban Clemente	Partner		M	19 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
Leocario Miguel	Head	2+R	M	48 M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
Petronila	Wife		F	46 M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None			
Marcos	Son		M	21 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
Silverio	Son		M	19 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
Josefa	Daughter		F	15 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None			
Pablo	Son		M	13 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	None			
Victorina	Daughter		F	7 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			None			
Fernando Ofonga	Head	IR	M	22 M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
Fernanda	Wife		F	25 M			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None			
Fernanda	Daughter		F	7 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			None			
Margarita	Daughter		F	5 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			None			
Fernando	Son		M	4 S			Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			None			
[illegible]	Head	2+R	M	28 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
[illegible]	Partner		M	20 S			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

296

SHEET NO. 29 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[81—500]

296

SHEET NO. 29 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kukaiau Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas. L. Coon ENUMERATOR.

NAME	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
						PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
						Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1 Alvares Filipe	Head	R	M		yes yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
2 Potenciana	Wife		F 20 M		no no no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	None		
3 Jaunita	Daughter		F 6 S		no	Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			None		
4 Irene	Daughter		F 3 S			Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			None		
5 Petra	Daughter		F 2 S			Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			None		
6 Mary	Daughter		F 1 S			Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			None		
7 Ramos Gelet	Head	R	M 30		no no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
8 Urbano	Son		M 14 S		no no no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
9 Pangan Brigada	Head	R	M 17 S		no no no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
10 Juan Gatel	Partner		M 21 S		yes yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
11 Leonida Eladio	Partner		M 20 S		no no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
12 Jung Kafo	Partner		M 16 S		yes yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
13 Los Santos Miguel	Head	R	M 52 M		yes yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
14 Rosimunda	Wife		F 53 M		yes yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	None		
15 Frank	Son		M 16 S		no yes yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
16 Ambrosio	Son		M 14 S			Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			None		
17 Eugenio Eugenio	Lodger		M 25 S		yes yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
18 Victor Lorenzo	Head	R	M 27 S		yes yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
19 Tomas Antonio	Partner		M 23 S		no no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
20 Lugar Federico	Partner		M 29 S		yes yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
21 Pedro	Head	R	M 25 M		yes yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
22 Lorenzo	Wife		F 21 M		yes yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	None		
23 Lorenzo	Lodger		M 40 S		no no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
24 Cardeo	Head	R	M 28 S		yes yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
25	Partner		M 23 S		yes yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 29 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kahuku Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Crabb ENUMERATOR.

Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Home.	Personal description.				Citizenship.			Education.			Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, if possible, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Occupation.				
													Person.		Father.		Mother.				
													Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
1	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Filipino Gaogao	Head	R	M	M	40	S					yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Cordero Juan	Partner		M	M	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
Gonzales Mafelin	Partner		M	M	20	S					yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
Concepcion Gregorio	Head	R	M	M	31	M					no	no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
[illegible] Barbara	Wife		M	M	29	M					no	no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines					
[illegible] Andrina	Daughter		F	S	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None		
[illegible] Roberta	Daughter		F	S	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	None		
[illegible] Mary	Daughter		F	S	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	None		
Fernandez Catalino	Head	R	M	S	33	M					yes	no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None		
[illegible] Victorina	Wife		F	M	27	M					no	no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
[illegible] Macanino	Son		M	S	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	None		
[illegible] Basilia	Daughter		F	S	9	S				yes			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			None		
[illegible] Margarita	Daughter		F	S	5	S				no			Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			None		
Villa Rafael	Head	R	M	S	27	S					yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
[illegible] Domingo	Partner		M	S	17	S					yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
[illegible] Bonifacio	Head	R	M	M	19	S				no	no	no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
[illegible] Juan	Partner		M	M	26	S					yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
[illegible] Valenzuela	Partner		M	M	21	S				no	yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
[illegible] Felix	Head	R	M	M	29	S					no	no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
[illegible] Miguel	Partner		M	M	24	S					yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
[illegible] Paulino	Head	R	M	M	35	M					yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
[illegible] Mary	Wife		F	M	33	M					no	no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None		
[illegible] Julian	Nephew		M	S	15	S				no	yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Steamboat boy	Steamboat service	
[illegible] Pasita	Son		M	S	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	None		
[illegible] Pascuala	Daughter		F	S	9	S				yes			Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			None		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

297

SHEET NO. 30 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th 18 DAY OF January 1920.

Geo D Cook ENUMERATOR.

NAME	RELATION	HOME OWNED	HOME MORTGAGED	SEX	AGE	MARRIED	SINGLE	WIDOWED	CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER		SPEAKS ENGLISH	OCCUPATION			
															Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Gabutas Ramona	Daughter			F	W		S					no			Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			None			1
Tadora	Daughter			F	W		S								Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			Farm			2
Shoba Shinpo	Head	I	R	M	W	38	M		1902	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Plantation Stable	W	3 015
Nami	Wife			F	W	37	M		1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			4
Tadamori	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	5 1/2
Kimiko	Daughter			F	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			6
Masae	Daughter			F	W	4	S					no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			7
Hajime	Son			M	W	2	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			8
Imamoto Kumatary	Lodger			M	W	38	Wd		1899	al			no	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Carpenter	House	W	9 14 5
Harada Tomiji	Head	I	R	M	W	54	Wd		1894	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Mason	Stone	W	10 14 2
Shoichi	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	11 2 6
Kinjuro Shimoda	Head	I	R	M	W	24	S		1913	Pa	1918		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	12 2 6
Seichi Nonami	Partner			M	W	40	S		1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	13 2 6
Tomino Seiko	Head	I	R	F	W	29	M		1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	14 0 15
Kana	Wife			F	W	52	M		1910	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			15
Saichi Sanda	Head	I	R	M	W	29	S		1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	16 0 15
Tokuro Matsuo	Partner			M	W	27	M		1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	17 0 15
Kenichi Matsuzaki	Partner			M	W	29	M		1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	18 0 15
Kisaku Kamaoki	Partner			M	W	30	M		1906	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	19 0 15
Hachimaro Yamashiro	Head	I	R	M	W	41	M		1918	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	20 2 6
Fusa	Wife			F	W	38	M		1920	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Washerwoman	Private family	W	21 6 2
Yaeko	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			22
Haruno	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			23
Kinsaburo Hayashiji	Head	I	R	M	W	45	S		1911	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Japanese	Sugar Mill	W	24 2 6
[illegible]	Partner			M	W	51	S		1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	25 0 15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET NO. 30 B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kukaiau Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

Geo D Cook ENUMERATOR.

SHEET NO. 30 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME	RELATION	SEX	RACIAL DESIGNATION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Person	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Father	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Mother	OCCUPATION
						Place of birth / Mother tongue	Place of birth / Mother tongue	Place of birth / Mother tongue	
Tamaichi Tenkawa	Head	M	M 59	Jpn Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer, Sugar Mill
Wakai	Wife	F	J 48	Jpn Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Washerwoman, At home
Tomio	Son	M	J 15			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer, Sugar Mill
Shigemaki	Son	M	J 14			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Cook, Locomotive
Shizuka	Daughter	F	J 7			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
Michiko	Son	M	J 4			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
Tetsuo	Son	M	J 1			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
Kawamoto Kenjiro	Head	M	J 62	Jpn Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer, Sugar Mill
Ito	Wife	F	J 51	Jpn Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
Genichi	Son	M	J 20			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer, Sugar Mill
Hisao	Son	M	J 18			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer, Sugar Mill
Chiyo	Son	M	J 10			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
Yuzo	Son	M	J 9			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
Tomoko	Son	M	J 8			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
Kimura	Daughter-in-law	F	J 27	Jpn Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
Tajima	Grandson	M	J 4			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
Kamekawa	Grandson	M	J 3			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
Tamaichi Maeda	Head	M	J 36	Jpn Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer, Sugar Mill
Tomi	Wife	F	J 36	Jpn Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Washerwoman, At home
Kiyoshi	Head	M	J 32	Jpn Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Watch Maker, Jewelry Store
Kiku	Wife	F	J 29	Jpn Al		Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
Kawamoto	Son	M	J 2			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
Tsuyoshi Kawamoto	Head	M	J 42	Jpn Al	M M M	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Laborer, Sugar Sorter
Kimiko	Wife	F	J 28	Jpn Al	M M M	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None
Kawamoto	Son	M	J 6			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	None

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

298

SHEET NO. 31 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kahuku Village

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January, 1920.

Jas A Cook, ENUMERATOR

LOCATION.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RACE.	SEX.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, give mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.		
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
1															
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 31 B

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY ....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Cook ENUMERATOR.

| | | |

[51—666]

...D STATES: 1920

299

SHEET NO. 54 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE ...

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 & 19 DAY OF January, 1920.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY ...

Jas. D Cook, ENUMERATOR.

| | | |

[32-Cont]

Sheet No. 5A

Enumeration District No. 1440

Ward or District of City

Taken by me on the 19th day of January 1920.

Jas. L. Dyer Enumerator.

Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. (See instructions.)						Whether owning or renting (O or R)	Occupation.	
Person.		Father.		Mother.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, etc.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	R	Cook Butcher	Butcher Shop
"	"	"	"	"	"	R	None	
"	"	"	"	"	"	R	"	
"	"	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	R	Laborer	Sugar [illegible]
"	Korean	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	R	Laborer	Sugar [illegible]
"	"	Korea	Korean	Korea	Korean	R	Laborer	Sugar [illegible]
"	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	R	Laborer	Sugar [illegible]
Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	R	Housekeeper	Private family
"		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	R	None	
"		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	R	"	
"		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	R	"	
"		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	R	"

[31—4000]

SHEET NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

300

TOWN, OR CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.

Jas. A Cook, ENUMERATOR.

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. (The Constitution.)							OCCUPATION.	
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		None	
Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German		Machinist	Machine Shop W
Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German		Sugar Boiler	Sugar Mill
Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German		Sugar Boiler	Sugar Mill
Hawaii		Germany	German	Germany	German		None	
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Engineer	Locomotive
Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Coal	
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Machinist	Machine Shop
England	English	England	English	England	English		Coal	
Scotland	English	England	English	England	English		None	
Scotland	English	England	English	England	English		None	
Scotland	English	England	English	England	English		None	
Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		Engineer	Electric Light Co
Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		Coal	
Germany	German	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None	
Germany	German	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None	
Germany	German	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		Coal	
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		Engineer	Locomotive
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None	
							None	
							None	

[31—4000]

SHEET NO. 3

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

[81—S32]

SHEET NO. 13 B

THE STATES: 1920

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VIL...

E...ED ON THE 17 ... 1 ... DAY OF January, 1920.

Jas. L. Cook, ENUMERATOR.

			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person ... If of foreign birth, give the country or province. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.	
			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			
			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		
			19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
			Hawaii		Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese		None	
			...rmany	German	...rmany	German	Germany	German		Overseer	Sugar Plantation
			...rmany	German	...rmany	German	...rmany	German		None	
			...aii		...rmany	German	...rmany	German		...achanist	Sugar Mill
			...waii		...rmany	German	...rmany	German		...dranstat	Sugar Mill
			...waii		...rmany	German	...rmany	German		...one	
			...waii		...rmany	German	...rmany	German		None	
			...waii		...rmany	German	...rmany	German		None	
			...waii		...rmany	German	...rmany	German		None	
			...waii		Hawaii		Hawaii			Overseer	Sugar Plantation
			...waii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
			...waii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None	
			...waii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None

1920 301

SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Cook ENUMERATOR.

			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. (Use ditto marks.)						OCCUPATION.			
			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work done, as shoe, cotton factory, farm, etc.	
			19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Overseer	Sugar Plantation	
			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None		
			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		no	None		
			Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	Overseer	Sugar Plantation	
			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None		
			Hawaii		Hawaii		Spain	Spanish		None		
			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		no	Watchman	Sugar Mill	
			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	
			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None		
			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	
			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None		
			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None		
			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None		
			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	
			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	
			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Cruiser	Richmond Dry Goods	
			Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	
										None		
										None		

(T31—3529)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 54 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [illegible] Street

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920.

Jas. D. Cook ENUMERATOR.

Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any.	Relation of each person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, value of home, if owned free, or monthly rental, if rented	Whether owned home is mortgaged (M) or not mortgaged (N)	Whether a farm (F) or a house (H)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Whether attended school at any time since September 1, 1919	Whether able to read (R) or unable to read (U)	Whether able to speak English (E) or unable to speak English (U)	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. If born in Canada, Ireland, or Germany, give the province or state. (See instructions.)			Mother tongue of each person enumerated. (See instructions.)			Whether able to speak English (E) or unable to speak English (U)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)
															Person	Father	Mother	Person	Father	Mother				
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese		Salesman	Dry Goods Store	E
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese		None		
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese		None		
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese		None		
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese		None		
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	None		
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	None		
		[illegible]													Hawaii									
		[illegible]													Hawaii									
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese		None		
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	R
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	R
		[illegible]													Hawaii									
		[illegible]													Hawaii									
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese		None		
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	None		
		[illegible]													Hawaii									
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	R
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	R
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Mill	R
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	R
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	None		
		[illegible]													Japan	Japanese	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japanese	No	None		

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920 (E1—860) 362

SHEET NO. 35 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 146

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Jas D Cook ENUMERATOR.

| | | |

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [31—6868]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 35 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Is the home owned (O) or rented (R)?	Is this a farm (F)?	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Sex.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship. Naturalization.	Citizenship. Language spoken.	Education. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919.	Education. Can read.	Education. Can write.	Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as foreman, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc.	Occupation. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, city grocery store, machine factory, etc.	Occupation. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O).	Line No.
1																						
[illegible]	wife	R		36	F					yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None			2
[illegible]	son			2	M					yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None			3
[illegible]	head	R		40	M					yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	4
[illegible]	wife			19	F					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			5
[illegible]	daughter			5	F						yes	yes	Hawaii		Philippines		Hawaii			None			6
[illegible]	daughter			3	F						yes	yes	Hawaii		Philippines		Hawaii			None			7
[illegible]	daughter			1	F								Hawaii		Philippines		Hawaii			None			8
[illegible]	head	R		28	M					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		yes	Sawmill Driver	Sugar Plantation	W	9
[illegible]	wife			16	F					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			10
[illegible]	daughter			2	F								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			11
[illegible]	head	R		62	M					yes	yes	Oregon		Oregon		Iowa		yes	Principal	Kekaha School	W	12
[illegible]	wife			50	F					yes	yes	Washington		Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	yes	School Teacher	Kekaha School	W	13
[illegible]	daughter			24	F								California		Oregon		Washington			None			14
[illegible]	daughter			23	F					yes	yes	Arizona		Colorado		Utah		yes	School Teacher	Kekaha School	W	15
[illegible]	head	R		29	M					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		yes	School Teacher	Kekaha School	W	16
[illegible]	sister			19	F					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		China	Chinese	Hawaii		yes	School Teacher	Kekaha School	W	17
[illegible]	sister			31	F						yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	School Teacher	Kekaha School	W	18
[illegible]	head	R		52	M						yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer, Cane	Plantation Camp	W	19
[illegible]	wife			38	M						yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			20
[illegible]	son			16	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			21
[illegible]	daughter			7	S					yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			22
[illegible]	daughter			3	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			23
[illegible]	daughter			1	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			24
[illegible]	boarder			58	M		1896	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	25
[illegible]	boarder			32	M		1908	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Wreck Layer	Sugar Plantation	W	26

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Kekaha Village

303

SHEET NO. 36 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

1243

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode	Name of each person whose usual place of abode on January 1, 1920, was with family in this dwelling.	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue				Occupation			
									Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Occupation	Industry
1	Yamada Tokutaro	Head	M	Jap	57	M	Jap al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Mill
2	" Toda	Wife	F	Jap	42	M	Jap al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None	
3	" Tomoko	Daughter	F	Jap	5	S		no	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None	
4	Yamada Kinjiro	Head	M	Jap	37	S	Jap al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Mill
5	Yokomichi Eizo	Partner	M	Jap	43	S	Jap al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
6	Kimura Mamie	Partner	M	Jap	47	S	Jap al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
7	" Eiichi	Partner	M	Jap	36	S	Jap al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
8	Kawaki Take	Head	F	Jap	54	M	Jap al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
9	" Kazumi	Son	M	Jap	20	S	Jap al	no yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
10	" Satoshi	Son	M	Jap	14	S	Jap al	no yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Mill
11	" Tomotsu	Son	M	Jap	9	S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None	
12	Takeuchi Kotaro	Head	M	Jap	49	M	Jap al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Mill
13	" Shima	Wife	F	Jap	36	M	Jap al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None	
14	Kinoshita Nobuichi	Lodger	M	Jap	24	S	Jap al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Oiler	Locomotive
15	Ohata Yoichi	Head	M	Jap	31	S	Jap al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
16	Hashimoto Yonezo	Partner	M	Jap	56	S	Jap al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
17	Hasegawa Tomoki	Head	M	Jap	49	M	Jap al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
18	" Sume	Wife	F	Jap	45	M	Jap al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Mill
19	" Yasuki	Son	M	Jap	18	S		no yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None	
20	" Shigemi	Son	M	Jap	14	S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
21	Muragawa Manosuke	Lodger	M	Jap	32	S	Jap al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None	
22	Kashima Seijiro	Lodger	M	Jap	67	M	Jap al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Carpenter	Sugar Plantation
23	Tenma Kamato	Head	M	Jap	25	M	Jap al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
24	" Kuge	Wife	F	Jap	19	M	Jap al	no no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Laborer	Dry Goods Store
25	" Katsuko	Daughter	F	Jap	1	S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	None	
26																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

SHEET NO. 36 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

County Kauai
Town Koloa
District Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—888]

SHEET NO. 36 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kedoka Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920.

M. D. Cook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Ireland, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Trading with Indians.	OCCUPATION.		
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Asadeki Tor	Head	R	M 46		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Kone	Wife		F 31	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Kameko	Daughter		F 7	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Yoshito	Daughter		F 1	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Hiroyasu Kiyoshi	Head	R	M 33	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
	Tokuzo Tajashima	Partner		M 20	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Ichikawa Kamichi	Partner		M 29	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Mefuda Toru	Partner		M 26	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Kamagai Otomatsu	Head	R	M 43	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	
	Kyle	Wife		F 33	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Susumo Son			M 18	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Yoshito Daughter			F 11	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Mitsuo Son			M 7	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Kunichi Son			M 3	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Tomlodeo Andre Cano	Head	R	M 32	M	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Francisca Wife			F 26	M	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	no	None			
	Mena Son			M 6	S	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
	Ledra Daughter			F 4	S	Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
	Francisco Son			M 2	S	Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
	Manuel Joe	Head	R	M 32	M	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	Catapilla driver	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Filomena Wife			F 26	M	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	no	None			
	Antone Son			M 8	S	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
	Pedro Daughter			F 5	S	Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
	Regino Daughter			F 4	S	Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			
	Dolore Daughter			F 2	S	Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None			

County Kauai
Town Koloa
District Waimea

D—547

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—888]

SHEET NO. 37 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 37 A

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Kahala Village

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920.

Jas. D. Cook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Scotland, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
								29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
	Martin Francisco	Son		m Sp	7 m	S		Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None		
37 A	Cadaoma Francisco	Head	R	m Sp	32 m	yes yes		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	Truck driver	Sugar Plantation	W
	Dolores	Wife		F Sp	27 m	no no		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None		
	Cecilia	Daughter		F Sp	7 s			Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None		
	Francisco	Son		M Sp	1 s			Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None		
	Cadaoma Rafael P	Head	R	M Sp	47 m	yes yes		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W
	Romadora P	Wife		F Sp	38 m	no no		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	no	None		
	Rafael P	Son		M Sp	18 s	no yes yes		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Jose	Son		M Sp	13 s	no yes yes		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	None		
	Romedios	Daughter		F Sp	10 s	yes yes yes		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	no	None		
	Manuela	Daughter		F Sp	6 s	yes yes yes		Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None		
	Benita	Daughter		F Sp	3 s	No		Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None		
	Elvira	Daughter		F Sp	1 s			Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish		None		
	Abiles Goya	Head	R	M PR	45 m	yes yes		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	Overseer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Dona Rosa	Wife		F PR	22 m	no no		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	None		
	Salas Adelina	Head	R	M PR	22 m	yes yes		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Marie	Wife		F PR	16 m	No no no		Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	None		
	Salas Juana	Head	R	F PR	45 Wd	no no		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		no	None		
	Manuel	Son		M PR	20 s	yes yes		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Amalia	Son		M PR	18 s	no yes yes		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Mary	Daughter		F PR	16 s	no yes yes		Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	House keeper	Salvation Army	W
	Dominica	Daughter		F PR	14 s	yes yes yes		Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	None		
	Ursula	Daughter		F PR	10 s	yes yes yes		Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	None		
	Inacio	Son		M PR	6 s	yes		Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico			None		
	Rabara Francisco	Head	R	M PR	60 m	no no		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE: Kukuihaele Hallstead

NAME OF INSTITUTION:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st & 22nd DAY OF January 1920.

SHEET NO. 37 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

4437
1312

Jas D. Cook ENUMERATOR

DWELLING-HOUSES NUMBERED IN ORDER OF VISITATION	FAMILIES NUMBERED IN ORDER OF VISITATION	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX. Male / Female	COLOR OR RACE. White / Negro / Indian / Chinese / Japanese / Hawaiian / Filipino / Other	AGE at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized / Alien	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 / Can read / Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth / Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth / Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth / Mother tongue	Home owned / rented	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mason, bookkeeper, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	
		Filomino	Wife	F	PR	47	M		no	no	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		no	None			26
		Alfred	Son	M	PR	16	S		no yes	yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W	27
		Manuel	Son	M	PR	14	S		yes	yes yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	None			28
		Guillermina	Daughter	F	PR	12	S		yes	yes yes	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	None			29
		Luciano	Son	M	PR	9	S		yes		Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico			None			30
		Miguel	Son	M	PR	8	S		yes		Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico			None			31
2	317	Lopez Marcelino	Head	M	Sp	45	M	1899 al			Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	32
		Mary	Wife	F	PR	35	M	X al		no no	Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		no	None			33
		Ruby	Daughter	F		14	S		yes yes	yes	Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Porto Rico		yes	None			34
		Marcelino	Son	M		10	S		yes yes	yes	Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Porto Rico		yes	None			35
		Johnny	Son	M		8	S		yes		Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Porto Rico			None			36
		Frank	Son	M		7	S		yes		Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Porto Rico			None			37
		Antone	Son	M		5	S		no		Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Porto Rico			None			38
		Joe	Son	M		4	S				Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Porto Rico			None			39
		Raymond	Son	M		2	S				Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Porto Rico			None			40
		Victoria	Daughter	F		3	S				Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Porto Rico			None			41
		Miguel	Son	M		7/12	S				Hawaii		Spain	Spanish	Porto Rico			None			42
3	318	Spellbedel Irene	Head	M		23	M		yes yes		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	43
		Josephine	Wife	F	PR	16	M		no no	no	Hawaii		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	None			44
4	319	Hamino Jiro	Head	M		38	M	1908 al		no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	45
		Kamal	Wife	F		38	M	1908 al		no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			46
		Kamiko	Daughter	F		13	S		yes yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			47
		Taroko	Daughter	F		9	S		yes		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			48
		Toko	Son	M		5	S		no		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			49
		Toko	Son	M		2	S				Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—606]

3005

SHEET NO. 38 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

444

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920

A. A. Cook ENUMERATOR. 1343

PLACE OF ABODE.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.	AGE.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	332	Sagami Toyozaki	Head	R	M			49	Wd	1903	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Stable man	Kekaha Sugar Co	W	1	015
2		" Ueda	Son		M			21	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Stable man	Kekaha Plantation & Supply	W	2	015
3		" Kenichi	Son		M			17	S				no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Stable man	Kekaha Plantation & Supply	W	3	015
4		" Masako	Daughter		F			5	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			4	
5		" Soichi	Son		M			7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			5	
6		Yoshisuke Montaro	Lodger		M			45	M	1900	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Plantation & Supply	W	6	015
7		Hasada Kataro	Lodger		M			54	S	1896	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	7	246
8		Nishikawa Menoki	Lodger		M			49	M	1906	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	8	015
9	333	Kaikaro Sanai	Head	1 R	M			39	M	1905	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	9	015
10		" Kame	Wife		F			39	M	1911	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			10	
11		" Matsuoki	Son		M			7	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			11	
12		" Taro	Son		M			4/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			12	
13	334	Tsuru Matsukichi	Head	2 R	M			37	M	1908	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	13	015
14		" Kame	Wife		F			20	M	1918	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			14	
15	335	Maruya Kydon	Head	2 R	M			32	M	1908	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	15	015
16		" Kama	Wife		F			27	M	1913	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			16	
17		" Kenichi	Son		M			5	S				no			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			17	
18		" Seiji	Son		M			2/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			18	
19		Tomita Tsutaro	Lodger		M			38	S	1908	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	19	015
20		Okamoto Yuzo	Lodger		M			38	S	1908	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	20	015
21	336	Tomochige Kenji	Head	1 R	M			44	M	1898	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	21	015
22		" Tsune	Wife		F			29	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	22	015
23	337	Midobe Tomigoro	Head	1 R	M			44	M	1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill	W	23	246
24		" Kuzo	Wife		F			37	M	1917	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			24	
25		Takayama Kumajiro	Lodger		M			43	S	1908	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	25	015

County Kauai
Name Kauai
District Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 38 B

Enumeration District No. 140

Name of City, Town, or Village Kekaha Village

Ward or District of City

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 22 nd day of January 1920.

Jas L Cook Enumerator

Place of Abode	Name	Relation	Personal Description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Father	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Mother	Home Owned	Occupation	
			Sex; Color or race; Age; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Naturalized or alien; Year of naturalization; Able to speak English	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919; Able to read; Able to write	Place of birth; Mother tongue	Place of birth; Mother tongue	Place of birth; Mother tongue	Owned or rented; Free or mortgaged	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Employer, worker, or own account
	Gonsalves Ramon	Head	M PR 55 M	al	no no	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
	Margaretta	Wife	F PR 32 M	al	no no	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	no	Washer woman	Private family W
	Ofelonmia	Daughter	F PR 14 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	yes	None	
	Antonia	Son	M PR 13 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	yes	None	
	Gradriel	Son	M PR 11 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	yes	None	
	Hose	Son	M PR 5 S		no	Hawaii	Porto Rico	Porto Rico		None	
	Marie	Daughter	F PR 2 7/12 S			Hawaii	Porto Rico	Porto Rico		None	
	Angelina	Daughter	F PR 7/12 S			Hawaii	Porto Rico	Porto Rico		None	
	Lopokawa Abkel	Lodger	M PR 57 Wd		no no	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
	Surbedri Hose	Head	M Sp 45 M	al	yes yes	Spain	Spanish Spain	Spanish Spain	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation W
	Inganacsom	Wife	F Sp 44 M	al	no no	Spain	Spanish Spain	Spanish Spain	no	None	
	Hose	Son	M Sp 19 S	al	no yes yes	Spain	Spanish Spain	Spanish Spain	yes	Order	Locomotive W
	Tamel	Son	M Sp 11 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii	Spain Spanish	Spain Spanish	yes	None	
	Frank	Son	M Sp 6 S		yes	Hawaii	Spain Spanish	Spain Spanish		None	
	Hanley	Daughter	F Sp 3 2/12 S			Hawaii	Spain Spanish	Spain Spanish		None	
	Kugino Tekita	Head	M Jap 39 M	al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese Japan	Japanese Japan	no	Laborer	Mill Laborer W
	Tomio	Wife	F Jap 19 M	al	yes yes yes	Japan	Japanese Japan	Japanese Japan	no	None	
	Masuru	Son	M Jap 18 S	al	yes yes yes	Japan	Japanese Japan	Japanese Japan	no	Laborer	Sugar Mill W
	Masaru	Son	M Jap 7/12 S			Japan	Japanese Japan	Japanese Japan		None	
	Felix Jimmy	Head	M Pt 32 M		no no	Portugal	Portuguese Portugal	Portuguese Portugal	yes	Rancher	Sugar Plantation W
	Kaahuwahi	Wife	F Ha 19 M	X al	yes yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	yes	None	
	Lagkawa Henry	Head	M Sp 28 M		yes yes	Hawaii	Germany German	Germany German	yes	Overseer	Sugar Plantation W
	Rosa	Wife	F Aus 20 M		no yes yes	Hawaii	Austria German	Austria German	yes	None	
	Anna	Daughter	F Aus 2 5/12 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii		None	
	Christiansen Henry W	Lodger	M Ger 27 S			Hawaii	Germany	Germany	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop W

Hawaii
Kauai
Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

306

SHEET NO. 39 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920.

J. W. L. Cook ENUMERATOR.

4466
1393

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Can speak English	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	Ikehara Kame	Head	M	Jap	29		M			1908	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		1
	Matsuno	Wife	F	Jap	21		M				al			no yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		2
	Yasuo	Mother	F	Jap	56		M			1920	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				3
1428	Hirakata Seishiro	Head	M	Jap	29		M			1907	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		4
	Kama	Wife	F	Jap	25		M			1914	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				5
	Seijin	Son	M	Jap	1-11	S										Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				6
1429	Matsuyoshi Kanji	Head	M	Jap	47		M			1908	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		7
	Haji	Wife	F	Jap	37		M			1911	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				8
	Mori	Daughter	F	Jap	17	S				1919	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				9
	Junichi	Son	M	Jap	4-11	S										Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				10
	Hiroko	Daughter	F	Jap	3-11	S										Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				11
	Chiyo	Daughter	F	Jap	11-12	S										Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				12
1430	Matsumoto Kumamoto	Head	M	Jap	41		M			1908	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		13
	Yoshino	Wife	F	Jap	28		M			1908	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				14
	Shizuko	Daughter	F	Jap	10	S								yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				15
	Shoke	Son	M	Jap	5	S								no		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				16
	Takeyoshi	Son	M	Jap	3-11	S										Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				17
	Kimiko	Daughter	F	Jap	1-11	S										Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				18
1431	Hirakata Tomotsu	Head	M	Jap	36	M				1906	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		19
	Yoshie	Son	M	Jap	13	S				1919	al			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				20
	Fusako	Daughter	F	Jap	10	S								no	yes	no	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None				21
	Tome	Son	M	Jap	6	S								no		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				23
	Diego	Son	M	Jap	5	S								no		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None				25
1432	Nakamura Kamaki	Head	M	Jap	40		M			1907	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W		26
	Kama	Wife	F	Jap	38		M			1914	al			no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None				27

Kauai
Kauai
Hawaii

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 39 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920.

Jas D Cook ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Kimura Heiji	Head	R	M	Feb	34	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	" Oto	Wife		F	Sept	27	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Work			
	" Heikichi	Son		M	Feb	6	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	" Kesaji	Son		M	Sept	5	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	" Heisa	Son		M	Feb	3	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	" Hideko	Daughter		F	Feb	1	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Ishizu Ichimpo	Lodger		M	Feb	16	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	Tashimatsu Yoka	Head	R	M	Feb	18	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	
	" Kane	Wife		F	Feb	18	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	" Yoshi	Daughter		F	Feb	17	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			
	" Yakei	Father		M	Feb	49	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			
	Kokame Choko	Head	R	M	Feb	31	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			
	" Kame	Wife		F	Feb	75	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			
	Okamura Kameko	Lodger		F	Feb	30	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			
	Tashiro Kame	Head	R	F	Feb	24	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	None			
	" Susei	Son		M	Feb	2	S	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None			
	Tabu Tsuchichi	Head	R	M	Feb	36	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			
	" Hisame	Wife		F	Feb	26	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			
	Tsu Saburo	Head	R	M	Feb	24	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			
	" Ushi	Wife		F	Feb	28	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			
	Murayama Takeuchi	Lodger		M	Feb	23	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			
	Tsutsui Tatsuro	Head	R	M	Feb	39	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			
	Tanaka Oto	Lodger		F	Feb	51	Wd	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			
	Tsuji Kinzo	Lodger		M	Feb	33	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			
	Yuna	Lodger		M	Feb	31	S	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

307

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

SHEET NO. 40 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd & 24th DAY OF January, 1920.

Jas. D Cook, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cane farm, store, mine, factory, etc.	Employer, wage worker, or own account.	If out of work on January 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Miura Kinzo	Head	R	M Jap 34 M	1905 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Farmer	Vegetable farm	O a	1
	Shima "	Wife		F Jap 39 M	1905 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Keeper	Vegetable farm		
	Hamada Tokuchi	Head	R	M Jap 47 M	88 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Odd jobs		
	" Kaku	Wife		F Jap 37 M	1907 al	no no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			
	Tabi Tsunieki	Head	R	M Jap 33 M	1907 al	yes yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Farmer	Pineapple farm	O a	3
	" Nisao	Wife		F Jap 26 M	X al	yes yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	None			
	" Miyoko	Daughter		F Jap 8 S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
	" Mitsuyo	Daughter		F Jap 6 S		yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
	" Tatsuichi	Son		M Jap 4 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
	" Yoshijiro	Son		M Jap 2 S			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
	Malama Ku K	Head	O	M Ha 37 M		yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer			
	" Hannah P	Wife		F Ha 35 M		yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
	" Joseph K	Son		M Ha 19 S		no yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer			
	" Simeon	Son		M Ha 18 S		no yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer			
	" Manuel	Son		M Ha 15 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
	" George	Son		M Ha 13 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
	" Mary	Daughter		F Ha 10 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
	" Johnny	Son		M Ha 8 S		yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			
	" William	Son		M Ha 5 S		no	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	" Regina	Son		M Ha 3 S			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	Renford William	Head	R	M E 41 M	1906 Na 1902	yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Head Overseer	Kekaha Sugar Co	O a	
	" Jean	Wife		F E 42 M		yes yes	California		California		California		yes	None			
	" Dyllon H	Son		M E 14 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Ireland	English	California		yes	None			
	" Hazel L	Daughter		F E 11 S		yes yes yes	Hawaii		Ireland	English	California		yes	None			
	Cornish Irene G	Sister		F E 40 S	Can Can	yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Postal Clerk	Postal Service	W	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 40 A

Enumeration District No. 140

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village: Kukaha Village

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 23rd & 24th day of January, 1920.

Jas. D Cook, Enumerator.

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age	Single	Married	Widowed or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	Industry, business, or establishment	Number of months not employed	
	Miura Kenzo	Head	M	Jap	34	M			1905	Al		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Farmer	Vegetable farm	0	1
	Shima	Wife	F	Jap	39	M			1905	Al		no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Helper	Vegetable farm		2
	Shimada Tokichi	Head	M	Jap	47	M			1906	Al		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Odd jobs		3
	Kotsu	Wife	F	Jap	37	M			1907	Al		no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			4
	Tokio Tsunechi	Head	M	Jap	33	M			1907	Al		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None			5
	Misao	Wife	F	Jap	26	M						yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Farmer	Forest Products etc	0	3
	Miyoko	Daughter	F	Jap	8	S					yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		yes	None			6
	Mineyo	Daughter	F	Jap	6	S					yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			7
	Tatsuichi	Son	M	Jap	4 6/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			8
	Yoshitsu	Son	M	Jap	2 7/12	S								Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			9
	Malama Lu K	Head	F	Ha	37	M						yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer		0	10
	Hannah P	Wife	F	Ha	35	M						yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			11
	Joseph K	Son	M	Ha	19	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer		10	12
	Simeon	Son	M	Ha	18	S					no	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer		0	13
	Manuel	Son	M	Ha	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	Laborer		0	14
	George	Son	M	Ha	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			15
	Mary	Daughter	F	Ha	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		yes	None			16
	Johnny	Son	M	Ha	8	S					yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			17
	Wiliabu	Son	M	Ha	5	S					no			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			18
	Joaquin	Son	M	Ha	3 7/12	S								Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			19
	Sanford William	Head	M	C	41	M	1904	Na	1902			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Head Overseer	Kukaha Sugar Co		20
	Lucy	Wife	F	C	42	M						yes	yes	California		California		California		yes	None			21
	William K	Son	M	C	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Ireland	English	California		yes	None			22
	Lyle L	Daughter	F	C	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii		Ireland	English	California		yes	None			23
	Smith Hume C	Lodger	F	C	44	S	Nov	Nov				yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Schools Teacher	Private School	6	24

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 40 B

Kauai
Koloa
District Hanamaulu

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
[31—668]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 40 B
Enumeration District No. 140
Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village Koloa Village
Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 24 & 25th day of January 1920.

Jas A Cook Enumerator

State or Territory	County	City	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Home.	Personal Description.				Citizenship.			Education.			Nativity and Mother Tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)				Occupation.			
																Person.		Father.		Mother.				
						Sex.	Age.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years in present marriage.	Naturalized.	Alien.	Year of immigration.	Attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Speaks English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, railroad, etc.	
			Krase Ito	servant		M	Jap	23	S					yes	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	House keeper	Private family	W
			Ah Hong	servant		M	Chn	51	S			1879	al	yes	yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Cook	Private family	W
			Kunimura Kichizo	Head	R	M	Jap	34	M			1905	al	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	OA
			— Miki	Wife		F	Jap	30	M			1912	al	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Farmer's wife	at home	W
			— Yoshito	Son		M	Jap	2	S					no	yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
			Tabira Kenji	Head	R	M	Jpn	37	M			1906	al	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
			— Tei	Wife		F	Jpn	21	M			1915	alc	no	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			— Saiyo	Daughter		F	Jpn	1 7/12	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
			Onozawa Shimakichi	Head	R	M	Jap	44	S			1907	al	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Farmer	Vegetable etc	OA
			Nishimoto Ryoshiro	Head	R	M	Jpn	52	M			1900	al	yes	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Stockman	Private family	W
			— Jan	Wife		F	Jap	38	M			1900	al	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			— Kabiyoshi	Son		M	Jpn	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			— Yukie	Daughter		F	Jpn	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			— Suzuno	Daughter		F	Jap	6	S					yes	yes	yes	Hawaii	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	None		
			Kimura Kashitaro	Head	R	M	Jpn	57	M			1899	al	no		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
			— Kyono	Wife		F	Jpn	46	M			1913	al	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	yes	Farmer	Corn Farm	OA
			— Konaye	Daughter		F	Jpn	24	S			1909	al	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Corn Farm	OA
			— Mitsuyuri	Son		M	Jpn	5	S					yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Corn Farm	OA
			— Yoshiko	Son		M	Jpn	3	S					no		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		None		
			Soto Alejandro	Head	R	M	Phi	28	M					yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
			— Rosa	Wife		F	Phi	21	M					yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	None		
			— Elena	Daughter		F	Phi	2	S							Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			None		
			Padilla Macario	Head	R	M	Phi	28	M					yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines			None		
			— Marie	Wife		F	Phi	29	M					no	no	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
			— Alfonso	Lodger		M	Phi	25	S					yes	yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		no	None		
																						yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W

Island Oahu
County Honolulu
District Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—9000]

308

SHEET NO. 41 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kihalu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas. B. Dodd ENUMERATOR.

1493

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first. Give the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation to head of family.	HOME. Owned or rented. Free.	SEX.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized. Alien.	EDUCATION. Attended school. Cannot read. Cannot write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. If naturalized, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as Farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer, wage worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	Tesion Victorino	Head	R	M	37	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	1	
2	Ordaniza Simplicio	Partner		M	23	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	2	
3	Ordaniza Perfilio	Partner		M	21	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	3	
4	Juan Francisco	Partner		M	23	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	4	
5	Pombage Byers	Head	R	M	23	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	5	
6	Leon	Brother		M	18	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	6	
7	Yatis Agapito	Cousin		M	20	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	7	
8	Siguera Marcos	Head	R	M	27	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	8	
9	Pelicer Roberto	Partner		M	24	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	9	
10	Pedro Pendoro	Head	R	M	38	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	10	
11	Pedro Esperatino	Partner		M	30	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	11	
12	Pedro Calixtro	Partner		M	27	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	12	
13	Simeon Gelacio	Head	R	M	27	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	13	
14	Pegalo Agustino	Partner		M	28	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	14	
15	Pegalon Juan	Head	R	M	26	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	15	
16	Pedro Simeon	Partner		M	30	S	no yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	16	
17	Pedro Gregorio	Partner		M	26	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	17	
18	Pedro Ignacio	Head	R	M	26	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	18	
19	Francisco	Brother		M	24	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	19	
20	Pangan Pedro	Partner		M	26	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	20	
21	Pangan Ignacio	Head	R	M	28	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	21	
22	Palag Pedro	Partner		M	32	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	22	
23	Pabon Ramonis	Partner		M	20	S	no no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	23	
24	Pina Timotio	Head	R	M	36	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	24	
25	Pina Justo	Partner		M	20	S	no no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	25	

Island Oahu
County Honolulu
District Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[31—9000]

SHEET NO. 41 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kihalu Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

Jas. B. Dodd ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first. Give the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation to head of family.	HOME. Owned or rented. Free.	SEX.	AGE.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized. Alien.	EDUCATION. Attended school. Cannot read. Cannot write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. If naturalized, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as Farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, dry goods store, mother farm, etc.	Employer, wage worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	Pedro Victorino	Head	R	M	37	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	1	
2	Pedro Simplicio	Partner		M	23	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	2	
3	Pedro Perfilio	Partner		M	21	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	3	
4	Juan Francisco	Partner		M	23	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	4	
5	Pombage Byers	Head	R	M	23	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	5	
6	Leon	Brother		M	18	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	6	
7	Yatis Agapito	Cousin		M	20	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	7	
8	Siguera Marcos	Head	R	M	27	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	8	
9	Pelicer Roberto	Partner		M	24	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	9	
10	Pedro Pendoro	Head	R	M	38	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	10	
11	Pedro Esperatino	Partner		M	30	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	11	
12	Pedro Calixtro	Partner		M	27	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	12	
13	Simeon Gelacio	Head	R	M	27	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	13	
14	Pegalo Agustino	Partner		M	28	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	14	
15	Pegalon Juan	Head	R	M	26	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	15	
16	Pedro Simeon	Partner		M	30	S	no yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	16	
17	Pedro Gregorio	Partner		M	26	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	17	
18	Pedro Ignacio	Head	R	M	26	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	18	
19	Francisco	Brother		M	24	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	19	
20	Pangan Pedro	Partner		M	26	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	20	
21	Pangan Ignacio	Head	R	M	28	S	yes yes	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	21	
22	Palag Pedro	Partner		M	32	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	22	
23	Pabon Ramonis	Partner		M	20	S	no no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	23	
24	Pina Timotio	Head	R	M	36	S	no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	24	
25	Pina Justo	Partner		M	20	S	no no no	Philippines Philippines Philippines Philippines	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W	25	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 41 B

Enumeration District No. 140

Ward or District of City

Name of City, Town, or Village: Kekaha Village

Name of Institution

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of January, 1920.

Jas A Cook Enumerator.

Place of Abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Sex.	Personal Description.	Citizenship.	Education.	Nativity and Mother Tongue. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Occupation. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as sugar mill, city grocery store, coffee plant, etc.	
	Cayetano Eusebio	Partner	M	23 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	26 0/0
	Cayetano Modesto	Partner	M	26 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	27 0/0
	Martin Vidal	Partner	M	26 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	28 0/0
	Cabanngan Luis	Head 2+	M	36 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	29 0/0
	Flores Vicente	Partner	M	31 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	30 0/0
	Abad Angel	Partner	M	22 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	31 0/0
	Martin Isidro	Head 2+	M	36 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	32 0/0
	Marcano Pedro	Partner	M	25 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	33 0/0
	Marcano Pantaleon	Partner	M	23 S		Yes Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	34 0/0
	Capanille Angel	Head 2+	M	20 S		Yes Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	35 0/0
	Reyes Agaton	Partner	M	28 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	36 0/0
	Ramos Feliciano	Partner	M	30 S		Yes Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	37 0/0
	Bayadan Domingo	Head 2+	M	32 M		Yes Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	38 0/0
	Salinda Domingo	Partner	M	22 S		Yes Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	39 0/0
	Valdez Juan	Partner	M	22 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	40 0/0
	Yadao Martin	Head 2+	M	45 M		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	41 0/0
	——— Dionicio	Son	M	18 S		No No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	42 0/0
	——— Martin	Son	M	15 S		No No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	43 0/0
	Tabalde Segundo	Head 1	M	36 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	44 0/0
	Lepcaol Emilio	Partner	M	22 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	45 0/0
	Corotia Julio	Partner	M	25 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	46 0/0
	Espanio Roberto	Head 2+	M	24 S		Yes Yes	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	47 0/0
	Perez Andres	Partner	M	26 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	48 0/0
	Tabalo Ignacio	Partner	M	21 S		No No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	49 0/0
	[illegible]	Partner	M	24 S		No No	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Laborer	Sugar Plantation	50 0/0

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[31—686]

309

Island Kauai
District Waimea

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha Village

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January, 1920.

SHEET NO. 44 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

ENUMERATOR Jacob Cook

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Francisco Vicente	Head	2+R	M	37	S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Miguel Contreras	Partner		M	22	S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Valeria Jacinto	Partner		M	22	S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	de la Cruz, Roberto	Head	2+R	M	38	S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Francques Marcelo	Partner		M	35	S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Andres Remigio	Head	1 R	M	33	S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Lamo Alejandro	Partner		M	28	S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Lopus Dionisio	Head	2+R	M	26	M	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Leonora	Wife		F	28	M	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Isabel	Daughter		F	7	S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	None		
	Pilar	Daughter		F	4	S	Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			None		
	Juanita	Daughter		F	3	S	Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			None		
	Alfred	Son		M	1	S	Hawaii		Philippines		Philippines			None		
	Labellga Enrique	Head	1 R	M	21	S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		Yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Mamiad Benigo	Partner		M	25	S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Edayong Ignacio	Partner		M	24	S	Philippines		Philippines		Philippines		No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Tomitsen Greca	Head	1 R	M	47	M	Hawaii		Norway	Norwegian	Scotland	English	Yes	Rancher	Live Stock	B
	Kaminishi Soe	Head	1 R	M	32	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Kano	Wife		F	30	M	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Farmer	Vegetable Farm	B
	Tonga Sogum	Head	1 R	M	27	M	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Overseer	Sugar Plantation	W
	Clara	Wife		F	23	M	Hawaii		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None		
	Manuel	Son		M	2	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	Mary	Daughter		F	4/12	S	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	Ah Chong	Head	1 R	M	70	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	None		
	Tong	Partner		M	52	S	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Laborer	Odd jobs	W

Waimea

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Kekaha W Plage

PLACE OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920.

Jas A Pairs ENUMERATOR.

SHEET NO. 45 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY

HOUSE NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAME	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION		
								PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER				
								Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue			
		Saeko Kama	Head	R	M Jap 38 M	12 3 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
		Tomekiye Ushigoro	Partner		M Jap 34 M	12 3 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
		Ah Chee	Head	R	M Chi 55 S	12 3 al		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Rice farm
		Ah Sung	Partner		M Chi 57 S	12 5 al		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Rice farm
		Yuen Ahick	Partner		M Chi 52 S	12 6 al		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	no	Laborer	Rice farm
		Ong Me	Partner		M Chi 41 S	12 7 al		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Rice farm
		Lo Kow	Partner		M Chi 40 S	12 8 al		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laborer	Rice farm
		Gonsalves Peter			M R 21 S			Porto Rico		Porto Rico		Porto Rico		yes	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
		Kojiro Komumatsu	Head	R	M Jap 44 M	12 0 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Engineer	Pump
		Hanu	Wife		F Jap 33 M	12 6 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation
		Yoshio	Son		M Jap 14 S	12 6 al		Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	no	Laborer	Sugar Plantation

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 141

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY ×

4581

310

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Niihau Island

NAME OF INSTITUTION ×

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January, 1920.

John Rennie ENUMERATOR.

1601

PLACE OF ABODE.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		RACIAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					

Kauai
Hihau
District Hihau Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—000]

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumeration District No. 141

Ward or District of City X

4585

1626

Name of City, Town, or Village Niihau Island

Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 2 & 3 day of January, 1920.

John Kenui, Enumerator

Place of Abode				Name	Relation	Sex		Personal Description				Citizenship			Education			Nativity and Mother Tongue						Occupation			
																		Person		Father		Mother					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	7	7		Kanaanaka David	Head	R		M	Ha	24	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H
				Emily	Wife			F	Ha	24	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
	8	8		Kanahele Isaac	Head	R		M	Ha	60	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H
				Malaka	Wife			F	Ha	47	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
				Malulani	Daughter			F	Ha	27	S					No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
				Malumihau	Daughter			F	Ha	22	S					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
				Joseph	Son			M	Ha	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H
				Miriam	Daughter			F	Ha	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
				Joane K	Son			M	Ha	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
				Lilia K	Daughter			F	Ha	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
				Moke K	Son			M	Ha	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
				Kalipka	Daughter			F	Ha	6	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
				Jakopa M	Son			M	Ha	4 3/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
				Noah L	Grandson			M	Ha	6	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
				Lipeka L	Granddaughter			F	Ha	5	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
				Anna L	Granddaughter			F	Ha	1 5/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	9	9		Nihau Kaupiki	Head	R		M	Ha	24	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H
				Kamalii Kahyanui	Wife			F	Ha	27	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
				Paulo K	Son			M	Ha	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
				Solomon K	Son			M	Ha	3 7/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
				Lizzie K	Daughter			F	Ha	2 1/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
	10	10		Kahula Pompifai	Head	R		M	Ha	32	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H
				Tomitai Akuaki K	Wife			F	Ha	28	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
				Amelia L	Daughter			F	Ha	4 5/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
				Milaka C	Daughter			F	Ha	1 7/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		

Kauai
Hihau
District Hihau Waimea

D—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

[21—000]

311

Sheet No. 2 A

Enumeration District No. 141

Ward or District of City X

County Kauai
Hundred Hanalei
District Hal Mauna

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

311

SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 141

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY X

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Niihau Island

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 5th DAY OF January. 1920.

John Rennie ENUMERATOR.

1651 4570

Place of abode	Family	Dwelling	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Sex	Race	Age	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Mother tongue of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Naturalized	Year of immigration to U.S.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, coal mine, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
	11	11	Kaneapua Hebi	Head	R	M	Haw	65	M					Yes	Yes			Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No		Laborer	Stock Farm	W	106
			Pomaikina	Wife		F	Haw	59	M					Yes	Yes			Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No		None			2
			Kaneapua	Daughter		F	Haw	19	S					No	Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No		None			3
			Lahela	Daughter		F	Haw	17	S					No	Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No		None			4
			Makaena	Daughter		F	Haw	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		None			5
	12	12	Kaumakaiwi John K	Head	R	M	Haw	51	M						Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No		Laborer	Stock Farm	W	106
			Kipela	Wife		F	Haw	52	M						Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No		None			7
			Hannah	Daughter		F	Haw	14	S					No	Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		None			8
			Mountain Lamar	Nephew		M	1/4 H	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii	China	Chinese	Hawaii				None			9
			Lydia K	Niece		F	Haw	15	S					No	Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		None			10
			Mary Emma Malia L	Niece		F	Haw	4 1/2	S									Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				None			11
	13	13	Kahiko David	Head	R	M	Haw	61	M						Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No		Laborer	Stock Farm	W	106
			Kahanahaiko	Wife		F	Haw	68	M						Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No		None			13
	14	14	Kahale Edward M	Head	R	M	Haw	40	M						Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		School Teacher	Government School	W	106
			Makelina K	Wife		F	Haw	30	M						Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		None			15
			Theophilus M	Son		M	Haw	15	S					No	Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		Laborer	Stock Farm	W	106
			Rebeka K	Daughter		F	Haw	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		None			17
			Ezekiel K	Son		M	Haw	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		None			18
			Esther K	Daughter		F	Haw	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No		None			19
			James K	Son		M	Haw	9	S					Yes				Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				None			20
			Mabel K	Daughter		F	Haw	7	S					Yes				Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				None			21
			Emalina K	Daughter		F	Haw	5	S					No				Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				None			22
			Solofaneamoa P	Daughter		F	Haw	3 1/2	S									Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				None			23
			Ruby K	Daughter		F	Haw	3/4	S									Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii				None			24
			Edna K	Sister		F	Haw	35	S						Yes	Yes		Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes		None			25

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SHEET NO. 2 B

Hawaii
Niihau
DISTRICT Niihau, Kauai

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 141

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Niihau Island

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY ×

NAME OF INSTITUTION ×

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF January, 1920.

John Rennie ENUMERATOR

1676
4595

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Farming (Yes or No)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as paper mill, dry goods store, coffee farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer or worker on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
			Kalala, Joseph K.	Nephew			M	Haw	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				26
15	15		Kekuhina, John L.	Head	R		M	Haw	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H		27
			——— Mali	Wife			F	Haw	27	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				28
			Kawaola, Lizzie	Sister			M	Haw	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				29
16	16		Kaanaana, Puhano	Head	R		M	Haw	56	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H		30
			——— Kaalahapaula	Wife			F	Haw	37	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				31
			——— Lokapa	Daughter			F	Haw	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				32
			——— Keakala	Daughter			F	Haw	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				33
			——— Ioalaka	Daughter			F	Haw	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				34
			——— Kumlialoha	Daughter			F	Haw	9	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				35
			——— Kanilelehua	Son			M	Haw	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				36
17	17		Lanaanui, Peter	Head	R		M	Haw	77	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				37
			——— Kaaganui	Wife			F	Haw	62	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				38
			Mana, Kealahuna	Guardian			M	Haw	30	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	H		39
			Kealahuna, Makapuhi	Guardianship			F	Haw	29	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				40
18	18		Makalapa, Keakaka	Head	R		M	Haw	30	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H		41
			——— Keakaka, Mele K.	Wife			F	Haw	26	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				42
			——— George K.	Son			M	Haw	11/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				43
			Hyashami, Eiichi	Adopted Son			M	Ad.	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				44
			Saito, Kiyoshi	Nephew			M	Ad.	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				45
19	19		Mana, Kalaipuni	Head	R		M	Haw	32	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H		46
			Kalaipuni, Makani	Wife			F	Haw	31	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				47
			——— Kahui K.	Son			M	Haw	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				48
			——— Elia K.	Son			M	Haw	7	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None				49
			Mana, Peter	Father			M	Haw	63	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

312

SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 141

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY X

Hilo

District Hilo, Puna

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Niihau Island

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January, 1920

John Kinney ENUMERATOR.

1701 4600

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
20	20		Makalua Iona	Head	R		M	Ha	69	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
			Mahele L	Wife			F	Ha	64	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
			Pelikolomi Lonia	Son in Law			M	Ha	27	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	H
			Kaalani	Daughter			F	Ha	26	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
21	21		Mauna Kaumoana	Head	R		M	Ha	29	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H
			Kaumoana Kalua	Wife			F	Ha	25	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
			Lina K	Daughter			F	Ha	5	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
22	22		Kahili Kimaka K	Head	R		M	Ha	60	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H
			Kimaka	Wife			F	Ha	67	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
23	23		Kalampio Kuaka K	Head	R		M	Ha	26	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H
			Kaapu	Wife			F	Ch	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii		No	None		
			Lilia K	Daughter			F	Ch	3	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
			Rose K	Daughter			F	Ch	1	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
			Jofalina K	Son			M	Ha	6	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
24	24		Nape Kaulani	Head	R		M	Ha	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
25	25		Kalanakaina Paulo	Head	R		M	Ha	56	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H
			Paalima	Wife			F	Ha	48	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
			Kaakau	Son			M	Ha	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H
			Kaikoma	Daughter			F	Ha	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
			Kapuula Solomon K	Son in Law			M	Ha	46	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	H
			Mary K	Daughter			F	Ha	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None		
			Solomon M	Grandson			M	Ha	1	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None		
26	26		Makalua William M	Head	R		M	Ha	47	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H
			Nuna Ke	Wife			F	Ha	32	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		
			Maewa Lena K	Daughter			F	Ha	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

SHEET NO. 3 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 141

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY X

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Niihau Island

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 & 7 DAY OF January 1920.

John Rennie ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether owning or renting (O or R)	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	27	27	Kamaiki Paula	Head	R		M	Haw	22	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
			Miriam L.	Wife			F	Haw	22	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii						
			Kalikaeaoli	Daughter			F	Haw	2 7/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
			Miriam K.	Daughter			F	Haw	1 10/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	28	28	Kawahalau Solomon	Head	R		M	Haw	48	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			Kalpaki	Wife			F	Haw	47	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
			Kalauiaa	Son			M	Haw	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			
			Kamakaeli	Son			M	Haw	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
			Kahalekai	Daughter			F	Haw	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
			John K.	Son			M	Haw	10	S				Yes	No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			
			Solomon M.	Son			M	Haw	5	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			
			Kaulani J.	Son			M	Haw	2 7/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			Kanaapua Joseph K.	Son-in-Law			M	Haw	22	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			Kaluaikahiki	Daughter			F	Haw	21	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
			Kaaikahiki Miriam O	Granddaughter			F	Haw	5	S				No			Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
			Kanaapua Esther K.	Grandson			M	Haw	1 5/12	S							Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
	29	29	Kaaikahiki Mose	Head	R		M	Haw	23	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii			None			
			Emma K.	Wife			F	Haw	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
	30	30	Kahalekai Anakalei	Head	R		M	Haw	54	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None			
			Mary K.	Wife			F	Haw	50	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
			Nahale	Son			M	Haw	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			
			Ella	Daughter			F	Haw	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	H	
			Kuihaanaua	Daughter			F	Haw	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None			
			Takeshima Isabin	Grandson			M	Ark	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			
			Kapuaili A.	Grandson			M	Ark	8	S				Yes			Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

313

SHEET NO. 6A

POPULATION—HAWAII

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 141

WARD OR DISTRICT OF CITY X

NAME OF CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE Niihau Island

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 & 8 DAY OF January 1920.

John Rennie, ENUMERATOR.

1951

4616

Dwelling-house number	Family number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was with this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. Farm owned or hired	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. FATHER. Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. FATHER. Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. MOTHER. Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. MOTHER. Mother tongue	Able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, saw mill, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker on own account	OCCUPATION. If out of work, number of weeks unemployed	
31	31	Sakahashi [illegible]	Head	R		M	Jap	46	M	18[illegible]	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Stock Farm	W		016
		[illegible]	Wife			F	Ha	31	M	[illegible]	al			No	No	Hawaii		Hawaii				No	None				
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Ha	4	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Ha	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				
32	32	Shintani [illegible]	Head	R		M	Jap	37	M	190[illegible]	al			Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	No	Laborer	Stock Farm	W		016
		[illegible]	Wife			F	Ha	24	M	[illegible]	al			Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii				No	None				
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Ha	6	S					No		Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				
		[illegible]	Son			M	Ha	2	S							Hawaii		Japan	Japanese	Hawaii			None				
33	33	Kaulukukui [illegible]	Head	R		M	Ha	37	M					Yes	Yes	Hawaii		Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	W		016
		[illegible]	Son			M	Ha	13	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	W		016
		[illegible]	Son			M	Ha	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	W		016
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Ha	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Ha	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Ha	10	S					Yes	No	No	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Ha	8	S					Yes			Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				
		[illegible]	Son			M	Ha	6	S					No			Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii			None				
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Ha	3	S								Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii			None				
34	34	Nakookoku [illegible]	Head	R		M	Ha	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	Laborer	Stock Farm	W		016
35	35	Aii [illegible]	Head	R		M	Ha	31	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	W		016
		[illegible]	Wife			F	Ha	29	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	None				
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Ha	5	S					No			Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii			None				
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Ha	2	S								Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii			None				
36	36	Kanahele [illegible]	Head	R		M	Ha	24	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	W		016
		[illegible]	Wife			F	Ha	24	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii		No	None				
		[illegible]	Daughter			F	Ha	4	S					No			Hawaii	Hawaii		Hawaii			None				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [E1—666]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920

POPULATION—HAWAII

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumeration District No. 141

Ward or District of City X

Name of City, Town, or Village Niihau Island

Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of January 1920.

John Rennie, Enumerator

Name	Relation	Home	Personal Description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Father	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Mother	Occupation	Industry	Employer/Worker/Own Account	Number of Farm Schedule
						Place of birth / Mother tongue	Place of birth / Mother tongue	Place of birth / Mother tongue				
29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
[illegible]	Son		M Haw 1 7/12 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	None			26
[illegible]	Head	R	M Jap 32 M 1906 al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No Servant	Private Family H		27
[illegible]	Wife		F Jap 24 M 1906 al		Yes Yes	Hawaii / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Yes Cook	Private Family H		
[illegible]	Son		M Jap 8/12 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Hawaii	None			
[illegible]	Head	R	M Jap 65 M 1887 al		Yes Yes	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	Japan / Japanese	No None			
[illegible]	Wife		F Haw 42 M 1901 al		Yes Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	No None			3
[illegible]	Daughter		F Haw 17 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Hawaii	No None			37
[illegible]	Daughter		F Haw 14 S		No Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Hawaii	No None			38
[illegible]	Son		M Haw 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Hawaii	No None			39
[illegible]	Daughter		F Haw 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Hawaii	No None			40
[illegible]	Daughter		F Haw 8 S		Yes	Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Hawaii	None			41
[illegible]	Daughter		F Haw 6 S		Yes	Hawaii	Japan	Hawaii	None			42
[illegible]	Son		M Haw 3 S			Hawaii	Japan / Japanese	Hawaii	None			43
[illegible]	Son		M Haw 1 S			Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	None			44
[illegible]	Head	R	M Haw 74 Wd		Yes Yes	Hawaii	Hawaii	Hawaii	No None			45
[illegible]	Head	R	M Sco 58 S	1886 Na 1906	Yes	Scotland / English	Scotland / English	Scotland / English	Yes Overseer	Stock Farm H		46

Here ends the enumeration of Niihau Island, T.H.